

THE SALVATION ARMY

YEAR BOOK

1954





GIFT OF
The Salvation Army

THE SALVATION ARMY YEAR BOOK

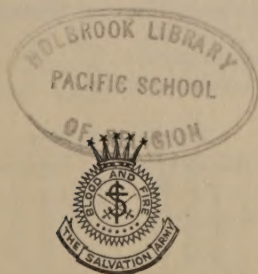


THE SALVATION ARMY YEAR BOOK

INTERNATIONAL HEADQUARTERS,
QUEEN VICTORIA STREET, LONDON, E.C. 4

1954

FORTY-NINTH YEAR OF ISSUE



SALVATIONIST PUBLISHING AND SUPPLIES, LTD.,
JUDD STREET, KING'S CROSS, LONDON, W.C. 1

HV
4330 48549
S3
1954

CONTENTS

	PAGE
OUTSTANDING ARMY EVENTS: 1952-53	1
GOD'S SERVANTS IN KOREA. <i>By Comr. H. Lord</i>	5
ORDER OF THE FOUNDER	7
TWENTY YEARS IN THE BELGIAN CONGO. <i>By Lt.-Comr. H. L. Becquet</i>	8
THE ARMY AND THE WORD OF GOD. <i>By Lt.-Comr. F. L. Coutts</i>	11
INDONESIA—THESE SIXTY YEARS. <i>By Lt.-Col. H. Littler</i>	14
A LIGHT IN THE DARK. <i>By Col. Catherine Baird</i>	17
THE ARMY'S RURAL EXTENSION IN AMERICA. <i>By Col. P. L. DeBevoise</i>	21
ORDER OF DISTINGUISHED AUXILIARY SERVICE	24
ROUND THE WORLD WITH SALVATION MUSIC <i>By First-Lieut. B. Boon</i>	25
REPRESENTING THE ARMY. <i>By Lt.-Col. Madge Unsworth</i>	30
'THE YOUNG SOLDIER.' <i>By a Thirty Years' Editor</i>	33
SOME OF THE ARMY'S FINANCIAL NEEDS FOR THE CURRENT YEAR	37
WHAT IS THE SALVATION ARMY?	38
WHAT THE SALVATIONIST BELIEVES	39
GLOSSARY OF SALVATION ARMY TERMS	40
THE ARMY'S FOUNDERS	42
INTERNATIONAL TABLES AND STATISTICS	43-48
INTERNATIONAL HEADQUARTERS, SOCIAL WORK, ETC.	49-59
TERRITORIES	60-121
PROMOTIONS TO GLORY, 1952-53	122
WHO'S WHO IN THE SALVATION ARMY	130
INDEX	174

CALENDAR, 1954

JANUARY							FEBRUARY							MARCH							APRIL						
S	31	3	10	17	24		S	..	7	14	21	28		S	1	8	15	22	29		S	..	4	11	18	25	
M	..	4	11	18	25		M	1	8	15	22	..		M	2	9	16	23	30		M	..	5	12	19	26	
Tu	..	5	12	19	26		Tu	2	9	16	23	..		Tu	3	10	17	24	31		Tu	..	6	13	20	27	
W	..	6	13	20	27		W	3	10	17	24	..		W	4	11	18	25	..		W	..	7	14	21	28	
Th	..	7	14	21	28		Th	4	11	18	25	..		Th	5	12	19	26	..		Th	1	8	15	22	29	
F	1	8	15	22	29		F	5	12	19	26	..		F	6	13	20	27	..		F	2	9	16	23	30	
S	2	9	16	23	30		S	6	13	20	27	..		S	7	14	21	28	..		S	3	10	17	24	..	
MAY							JUNE							JULY							AUGUST						
S	30	2	9	16	23		S	..	6	13	20	27		S	..	4	11	18	25		S	1	8	15	22	29	
M	31	3	10	17	24		M	..	7	14	21	28		M	..	5	12	19	26		M	2	9	16	23	30	
Tu	..	4	11	18	25		Tu	1	8	15	22	29		Tu	..	6	13	20	27		Tu	3	10	17	24	31	
W	..	5	12	19	26		W	2	9	16	23	30		W	..	7	14	21	28		W	4	11	18	25	..	
Th	..	6	13	20	27		Th	3	10	17	24	..		Th	1	8	15	22	29		Th	5	12	19	26	..	
F	..	7	14	21	28		F	4	11	18	25	..		F	2	9	16	23	30		F	6	13	20	27	..	
S	1	8	15	22	29		S	5	12	19	26	..		S	3	10	17	24	31		S	7	14	21	28	..	
SEPTEMBER							OCTOBER							NOVEMBER							DECEMBER						
S	..	5	12	19	26		S	31	3	10	17	24		S	..	7	14	21	28		S	..	5	12	19	26	
M	..	6	13	20	27		M	..	4	11	18	25		M	1	8	15	22	29		M	..	6	13	20	27	
Tu	..	7	14	21	28		Tu	..	5	12	19	26		Tu	2	9	16	23	30		Tu	..	7	14	21	28	
W	1	8	15	22	29		W	..	6	13	20	27		W	3	10	17	24	..		W	1	8	15	22	29	
Th	2	9	16	23	30		Th	..	7	14	21	28		Th	4	11	18	25	..		Th	2	9	16	23	30	
F	3	10	17	24	..		F	1	8	15	22	29		F	5	12	19	26	..		F	3	10	17	24	31	
S	4	11	18	25	..		S	2	9	16	23	30		S	6	13	20	27	..		S	4	11	18	25	..	

SPECIAL DATES

- Week of Prayer, January 3rd to January 9th.
- Self-Denial Week, February 27th to March 6th (B.T.).
- Young People's Self-Denial, March 3rd to March 10th (B.T.).
- Easter Sunday, April 18th. Ascension Day, May 27th.
- Whit-Sunday, June 6th.
- Founders' Day, July 2nd.

OUTSTANDING ARMY EVENTS : 1952-53

The following notes review the year's main happenings in the life of The Salvation Army. Fuller information in regard to personalities and activities will be found in succeeding pages.

August 1, 1953.

SALVATIONISTS the world over glorify God in the soul-saving victories of 1952. At the Penitent-form in Salvation Army meetings more people knelt in surrender to Jesus Christ than in any year in the past quarter of a century.

IN SOCIAL REFORM the year was the most triumphant for half a century. The last *libérés* left the century-old convict settlement in French Guiana for their native land; the *Bagne* is closed. Our officers have finished the work they were given to do, and the Army flag planted there in 1933 has since followed them home.*

For the conquest of this social evil tribute should be paid to Albin Peyron, who began seeking permission to help the banished men in 1910, and Charles Péan, the first Salvation Army officer to go to them. These Salvationists' burning Christian passion and refusal to consider defeat when official doors were closed or when faced by unrepentant men did much to end the *Bagne*.

FROM THE INTERNATIONAL centre the General, with Mrs. Orsborn, set forth for evangelistic campaigns in France, Germany, Sweden,

Holland, Switzerland, Italy and Norway.

The General also fulfilled a number of engagements in Great Britain: councils in London and at provincial centres attended by officers of the British Territory; meetings and lectures at the Staff College; spiritual and covenant days with cadets at the International Training College; and three devotional gatherings at the Westminster Central Hall and at the Royal Festival Hall, London. A pageant during coronation week and a coronation commemoration youth rally were presided over and addressed by the General.

AT THE CORONATION of Queen Elizabeth II in Westminster Abbey, and at the Commonwealth Service of Thanksgiving attended by Her Majesty the Queen in St. Paul's Cathedral, London, The Salvation Army was represented by the General and Mrs. Orsborn.

THE GENERAL and Commissioner and Mrs. John J. Allan were among guests invited to a reception held by the Crown Prince of Japan, at the Japanese Embassy, London, to mark the fifty-second birthday of the Emperor.

* See pages 4 and 110. Also 'The Dissolution of Devil's Island,' *The Salvation Army Year Book*, 1948.

THE SUDDEN PROMOTION
to Glory of Commissioner Ernest Pugmire, the National Commander of The Salvation Army's forces in the United States of America, necessitated the General's immediate presence in New York, and enabled him to conduct the funeral service of this God-commissioned salvation warrior.

ON HER HUSBAND'S departure from Sweden for America, Mrs. Orsborn immediately took over all his responsibilities for the northern summer congress. She had previously led women's rallies in Hamburg and Berlin, and the commissioning of German cadets; united home league gatherings at Blackpool, Birmingham, Aberdeen, Ramsgate and Clapton; the opening of a new hall at Staines, where she was the corps officer over forty years ago; an in-Sunday with the women-cadets at the International Training College, another former battleground; the Women's World Day of Prayer at Regent Hall, and services with nurses, some of whom served under her in the W.S.W.

THE CHIEF OF THE STAFF, with Mrs. Allan, conducted Denmark's sixty-fifth annual congress, and Easter meetings in France. The Chief campaigned in Belfast and Dublin; was the leader of the 1953 congress in Holland; and at the funeral service of his predecessor in office,

Commissioner Charles Baugh, paid an eloquent tribute to this servant of God.

A brief autumn visit for national and territorial business in the United States afforded the Chief an opportunity to address the Friday meeting at the Temple and a gathering at New York Bowery; a week-end in Switzerland incorporated officers' councils, a demonstration in Neuchâtel, and Y.P. councils and a salvation meeting in Lausanne.

Watford, Hove, Spennymoor, Durham and Catford were British Territory engagements.

The Chief presided over a Composers' Festival at Clapton Congress Hall, lectured officer-students at the Staff College, led a spiritual day with the cadets and the dedication of newly commissioned officers.

HEAVY ADMINISTRATIVE and public duties since September, 1946, have affected the health of the Chief and Mrs. Allan, and he has been appointed the General's Special Delegate.

At the Chief's farewell,* the General paid tribute to his devotion to and enthusiasm for missionary problems, and success in gaining the help of the American Territories in international finance.

*From the American Embassy, London, Mr. Winthrop Aldrich wrote 'of the devoted and able service Commissioner Allan has rendered both to The Salvation Army and to furthering the friendship between the United States and Great Britain. I know that his ability and forceful leadership will be greatly missed by his many friends here.'

Mrs. Allan, for seven years responsible for the retired officers' residences attached to International Headquarters, untiringly laboured in the interests of the sick and needy.

COMMISSIONER EDGAR DIBDEN, for nearly twelve years Chancellor of the Salvation Army's Exchequer and, at an important time early in the second world war, Secretary to General George Carpenter, has become the Chief of the Staff.

In publicly introducing the Army's Second-in-Command the General referred to him as a man of faith and hope who in difficult situations exercises sound judgment and is a proved financier.

Mrs. Dibden, for some years a member of the Executive Committee of the National Council of Women of Great Britain, also represents the Army on the British Social Biology Council.

SALVATIONIST LEADERS promoted to Glory during the year include Comr. Charles Baugh, Chief of the Staff from 1943-46, at one time Auditor-General, and with service in India and Canada; Comr. Ernest I. Pugmire, National Commander, U.S.A., who had served in China, Canada and Japan; Comr. Lucy Booth-Hellberg, the Founder's youngest daughter, Training Garrison Principal in the late '80s, leader of Army work in India, France, Switzerland, Denmark, Norway and South America;

Comr. David Cuthbert, for many years member of the Doctrine Council, Bible teacher, Governor of the Hadleigh Land and Industrial Colony, and Managing Director of the Salvation Army Assurance Society; Mrs. Comr. Rich, a soul-winner who delighted in personal contact with the unconverted, greatly loved in Canada, Sweden and the British Territory; Mrs. Lt.-Comr. Palmer, a woman of faith, remembered in Norway, Finland, the British Territory and South America; Lt.-Comr. Jas. Bedford, who also served in South America East, was head of the Subscribers Dept., at I.H.Q., and author of 'The Soul of the Siege' and 'Proportionate Giving'; Mrs. Lt.-Comr. Hughes, wife of the Territorial Commander for Indonesia with whom she served in Pakistan, the Andaman Islands, Burma, Ceylon and Rhodesia; Col. Harriet Lawrance, one of the best-known warriors of the Army, whose active service was entirely devoted to the training of women-officers; and Staff-Capt. R. H. Keeler, of Canada and the U.S.A., composer of 'Scatter a little Sunshine,' sung by Salvationists everywhere.

THE RETURN OF Commissioner Herbert Lord, following thirty-four months' internment in Korea, met with great international rejoicing. Of his influence on Korean guards, American prisoners of war and captive civilians none can estimate, but praise continues to ascend to God for the Commissioner's ministry

during the darkest days of confinement and peril. At a service of thanksgiving at Clapton Congress Hall his opening words were, 'I am here by the grace of God,' and he concluded with a pledge to work for a revival of apostolic Christianity.

IMMEDIATE RELIEF was rendered by Salvationists following flood, tornado, shipwreck, rail and pit disasters in many parts of the world.

CHANGES of appointment affected the Chancellor of the Exchequer, the National Commander of the U.S.A., the International Training Principal, the Literary Secretary, the Director of The Campfield Press, and the Secretary to the Chief of the Staff; as well as the leadership of the Australia Southern Territory, Belgium, Central America and West Indies, Korea, South Africa, Switzerland, and the U.S.A. Eastern, Central and Western Territories.

RECOGNITION of Salvation Army work was shown by the presentation of King Haakon's Gold Medal of Merit to Brig. Anna Hopsdahl for services to prisoners and homeless women in Norway; and the Order of Vasa to Col. Carl Soderström for ministry to Swedish immigrants in America. For post-liberation relief operations in Hong Kong Lt.-Col. Frank T. Waller has been appointed an officer of the Order of the British Empire, and the following have become members:

Major Frank Ellingham for work among troops in North Africa and on the Continent; Col. Victor Thompson for the Army's service in Ceylon, and Mrs. Comr. J. Evan Smith for work in Australia Southern.

BOOKS OF THE YEAR are 'Revolutionary Christianity' (in German) by Col. Max Gruner, a scientific history of The Salvation Army in Germany; 'The Conquest of Devil's Island' by Col. Charles Péan (English edition); 'What hath God Wrought?' by Major Arnold Brown, history of The Salvation Army in Canada; 'Salvation Chariot' by Col. Percival Dale, history of the Army in Australia; 'The Insjo Boy who became South India's Apostle' by Sen.-Capt. Hans Gilbertson (in Swedish), biography of Lt.-Col. Heden; 'The Light Shadow,' a collection of articles by Major Th. Kjäll (also in Swedish); 'Some Hymns and Spiritual Songs and their Origin' by Lt.-Col. Kr. Johnsen (in Danish); 'John Roberts, Evangelist' by Lt.-Col. Mrs. Ethel Rohu, biography of her father; 'Leonard Goes East' by Brigr. Albert Kenyon, biography of Lt.-Col. Woodward; 'Playboy to Convert' by Lt.-Comr. S. C. Gauntlett (a collection of short biographical sketches); and a 'Handbook of General Information' prepared by Comr. Allemand (in French), giving a brief outline of the origin, development, principles and methods of The Salvation Army, with a supplement on the Founder.

God's Servants in Korea

By Commissioner HERBERT LORD, C.B.E.

An account of consecration during 34 months' internment in Korea. Encouraging Korean Salvationists toward soul-winning and the rehabilitation of the Army after the second world war, Commissioner Lord had said that whatever overtook them he would himself remain to face life with them. This had calmed their fear concerning possible military warfare, and Salvationists the world over believe that the Commissioner's unwavering fortitude has enabled Korean Salvationists, though separated from him, to maintain an ardent faith and successful Christian witness as recent annual reports have shown.

IN any country, under any circumstances, internment is a difficult and unpleasant experience. The deprivation of freedom is of itself sufficient to make life burdensome and troubled. When one adds to that such natural inconveniences as a summer temperature of well over 100° F. in the height of the rainy season, and a winter temperature of -40° F., mosquitoes, flies and other insect parasites, the captors—be they ever so humane—can do so little to make life bearable.

Internment Treatment

Except for one period of ultra vigorous and intended harsh treatment, it would be fair to say that the Koreans did the best for the civilian internees that their knowledge and economy would allow. That that 'best' was far below any standard that any of us had been used to for such prolonged periods was our misfortune. Most of the time the internees received as good a ration as the Korean officers and guards, and frequently better than the ordinary civilian population; and during the last few months of internment they received much better than either the guards or any civilian Korean.

It was not the physical privations of the internment that were the hardest to bear, but mental starvation and spiritual conflict caused acute problems. To spend thirty-four months, for instance, without any

literature worthy of the name at all. True, from time to time badly printed books, Communist and Marxist propaganda, were made available; and at infrequent intervals periodicals in the English and Russian language were loaned. Apart from these, however, the only books available were a single copy of the New Testament and Psalms, during the last two years, a French version of the Imitation of Christ, and a Church of England Office-book—not a full Prayer Book.

During most of the internment neither pencils, pen nor paper were available except as obtained by surreptitious means, and during one period any such materials if discovered were confiscated by the guards.

Lack of Basic Provisions

When it is remembered that most of the civilian group were educated people, used to reading, meditation and study, the lack of these basic provisions for mental and spiritual stimulation and nourishment can be somewhat appreciated.

Until such time as a New Testament was obtained, Bishop Cooper and I refreshed our memories by such exercise as recalling all the Lord's miracles and parables, writing out the names of all characters in the four Gospels, and recording all the places mentioned in the Acts of the Apostles. From the Old Testament we set ourselves a task of reconstructing the Bible from Genesis on. These efforts were stimu-

lating spiritually as well as mentally.*

Then again the mental suffering of refined and educated women, some of whom were nuns of a Roman Catholic contemplative order, and others elderly single women missionaries, when they had to live for many months in an open shed, used as dormitory, dining-room, living-room, bathroom and home for men, women and children, without any possible means of privacy or segregation, can only be faintly understood by those who have not been called upon to endure such hardships.

Every Meal a Sacrament

In religious affairs there was equal suffering. Particularly was this so with members of Catholic orders who had found religious consolation and inspiration by the daily celebration and participation in the Mass. To be deprived of this sacred communion for the whole of internment involved a spiritual loss that others whose religious observances have not taken this particular form may find it hard to understand. In this respect, those whose spiritual exercises had by practice always been observed without recourse to the physical elements had some advantage. It became possible to make every meal a sacrament, and by the mental recital of the 'Grace' taught to all Salvation Army children as soon as they are able to use the words, such a prayer before meals as:

We thank Thee, Lord, for this our food,
But more, because of Jesus' Blood,
Let manna to our souls be given,
The Bread of Life sent down from
Heaven,

brought spiritual comfort and strength.

A very real factor in the unpleasant experiences was the determined and persistent anti-God and anti-spiritual

attitude adopted by all the guards, high and low. This was not simple atheistic materialism, emphasizing the material nature of their philosophy, but a definite aggressive campaign to undermine and destroy the faith in spiritual things professed and practised by the missionary—Roman Catholic, Anglican, Methodist and Salvation Army—group of internees.

Fundamental Unity

It was here that the most pronounced difference of outlook as between our captors and ourselves became evident. Here was something that denominational distinctions did not affect. All believed in a Triune God; all believed in the need for the redeeming work of Jesus Christ; all believed that God heard and answered prayer offered in the name of Christ. No matter what differences there may have been in the practice of means and methods, here were basic truths fundamental to the faith of all. Here were elemental things for the defence of which any and all of the missionary group would be willing to suffer persecution and death itself. Here were things about which we all were SURE.

In spite of frequently repeated efforts to shake or weaken our faith and practice by argument, threats, ridicule and other means, as a result of the experience of internment one has come back strengthened in faith and certain in belief. God is now not only a God of the Bible, or the God taught through the years of early faith, an essential element in the doctrinal edifice that one has erected for oneself, but a living Entity, a Being who has come to be depended upon and who has never failed. When all other help and support was absent or withdrawn, God through Jesus Christ and the presence of the Holy Spirit became a personal Friend and Confidant, One who gave evidence of support and guidance in hours of darkness and doubt.

It was when the writer had reached the lowest point in spiritual experience, when doubt was so pro-

* Another means of passing the time was to 'review' books from memory. . . . Three sessions of 'sightseeing' through London were given, as well as 'tours' of Oxford and Cambridge. An American, released in time to televise the Coronation, said how much more interesting the whole pageant was to her as a result of listening to 'tours' during internment.

nounced as to amount almost to apostasy, when faith was absent and all was black, that the words:

Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for Thou art with me; Thy rod and Thy staff they comfort me. Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of mine enemies

ran through one's mind, that literally in the presence of blaspheming, God-defying guards ready to shoot on the least provocation, God did indeed prepare a table of spiritual nourishment; and just as strength returns to a weakened physical body with the infusion of fresh blood from the body of a strong, healthy donor, so spiritual strength and inspiration came of a divine infusion. Faith returned, hope brightened, courage was renewed, and never again did faith reach so deep a low.

True Prayer

Out of this experience one learned to pray. One learned that prayer was not pleading with God for things one thought one should have, but rather that prayer was a seeking of grace to endure cheerfully the will of God when natural wish was the opposite.

One learned that, deprived of the opportunity for practising an active and energetic service to God and one's fellow men by great efforts of preaching, teaching and working, one could make a means of grace the day-to-day chores—carrying in firewood, stoking the fire, boiling the rice, grinding the corn, sweeping the yard and attending to menial sanitary tasks. All could be done as unto God.

Is it Time Wasted?

Thirty-four months shut away from one's official appointment and friends, without books, Bible or spiritual helps—is it time wasted? No—not wasted. To one who is in God's plan that is impossible. God had a reason. Some of His will has been made clear, but even in a human computation it is not all lost time. On the credit side are spiritual lessons learned, character defects recognized and amended, a deeper faith developed and a firmer assurance given of spiritual things.

'Man shall not live by bread alone' is a true statement. The material is not the most important: there is meat and drink that the man of the world neither knows of nor can know, until he loses himself in God.

Order of the Founder

This Salvation Army Order of Merit was instituted in 1917, with a view to marking distinguished or memorable service such as would, in spirit or achievement, have specially commended itself to the Army's Founder.

During 1953 two admissions were made, and the roll now numbers thirty-eight soldiers and forty-seven officers.

First Class (Local Officers and Soldiers)—

SERGEANT-MAJOR (DR.) VICTOR KUNZ, who, for many years, has not only loyally served in his own corps, worked for the youth of Switzerland, given free medical attention to the needy, but travelled and campaigned unceasingly in other lands on behalf of the Army and so won many souls to God.

Second Class (Officers only)—

BRIGADIER MARTIN FAGERLIE (Norway), who, during forty-four years of officership, has manifested an outstanding devotion to duty and a consuming love for his fellow men, particularly in connection with prison work, where his influence over even the most hardened criminals has been extraordinary, resulting in the rehabilitation of hundreds and thus building upon William Booth's faith in the redemption of the worst

Twenty Years in the Belgian Congo

By *Lieut.-Commissioner HENRI L. BECQUET*

The pioneer and for twenty years leader of the Army's work in the Congo who contributes this article has, for his service, been created a Chevalier de l'Ordre Royal du Lion, and Mrs. Becquet is a Chevalier de l'Ordre de Léopold II.

IN October, 1954, Salvationists will celebrate the twentieth anniversary of the opening of Salvation Army work in the Belgian Congo; we were there when it began.

The first open-air meeting conducted by Mrs. Becquet and myself on the native market place of Léopoldville, a solitary witness in a strange land among a strange people, has given birth to two territories: the Belgian Congo and French Equatorial Africa, with 25,000 soldiers, recruits and adherents; 7,000 children attend our day schools.

Tenfold Increase

Remarkable changes have been experienced in these lands in the last twenty years. When we arrived Léopoldville, the capital of the Belgian Congo, had a population of 24,000 inhabitants. By 1953 the indigenous population had increased tenfold to 250,000 souls.

The Belgian Congo, eighty times the size of Belgium, has many waterways, the most important being the Congo River. Great also are its mineral resources which include gold, diamond, copper, uranium, and the mines are working at full pressure. The European population is about 60,000. Some ten million of the African population live in tribal surroundings, but about two million are employed in European concerns. Conditions have greatly improved; minimum wages, social and housing regulations, protection and insurance against accidents have been enforced by law; all new polygamous marriage is prohibited by government decree, and polygamy will gradually be suppressed.

The Army's beginnings were modest. Money was scarce; we had £100. A shed, rented for use as a

hall, had bare walls and no windows; and a lady offered us an empty house for five years at a nominal rental of 1 Fr. per year.

Following the first open-air meeting a crowd gathered in the shed. We had seating accommodation only for one hundred; twenty backless forms constructed in a hurry. Gradually, however, the former fish store was enlarged to accommodate the crowds which pressed into it nightly, breaking doors and furniture in the rush. Night after night the Penitent-form was lined with those seeking salvation through Christ. In the midst of the confusion of early gatherings, and in spite of strange ideas which were spread about us, the Holy Spirit moved in the hearts of our hearers and Africans were converted. Many of our first converts are with us today. Of the three earliest recruits, a former 'witchcraftman' is a Captain; another is serving as a local officer; and the third has received the crown of life.

Careful Instruction

Careful instruction of converts followed their kneeling at the Penitent-form. Regular classes of instruction in *The Salvation Army Directory* were taught by Mrs. Becquet and myself. When we celebrated our first anniversary there were 1,402 Salvationist adherents, 104 recruits and 2 soldiers.

The rush of those first days has passed, but the work has stood the test of opposition and outlived the attraction of novelty. Our well-established corps have some 1,500 local officers seconding 200 national officers in the Belgian and French Congo.

In Léopoldville alone are five African corps with a total constituency of 6,000 soldiers, recruits and adherents. A fine Central

Hall has replaced the shed where we held our first meetings. Built on the same site, designed and supervised by Mrs. Becquet, it houses the largest corps of the world (2,432 soldiers and recruits). In cities and villages throughout the territory, the Army possesses very creditable hall and school buildings, many erected through the voluntary labour of the local people.

Among early converts was the Chief Brigadier of Police Lufungola, recently retired, whose work and testimony won the admiration of the authorities. I conducted his wedding and dedicated his large family. All the children attend our schools.

Village Work

Village work has not been neglected. Four divisions operate in the Belgian Congo and three in French Equatorial Africa. Many corps are self-supporting. The Inkisi Division (Belgian Congo) boasts of fourteen self-supporting corps. An average village corps has 200 to 400 Salvationists. Along the Congo, six corps have been established down to Kwamouth, the mouth of the Kasai River. To these centres we journey by primitive canoe or motor-boat. Other large centres are on our extension programme, and Stanleyville, the capital of the Oriental Province, where land has been secured for quarters and hall, is our next objective.

In March, 1937, work spread to the capital of French Equatorial Africa, on the other side of the Congo, groups of people from the French Colony having already crossed the river to attend the meetings in Léopoldville. From converts made, pressing appeals reached us to extend the Army to Brazzaville. The first meeting was conducted by Mrs. Becquet and myself in a shop rented from Mr. Mamadou, an influential Mohammedan Chief. The work has spread like a trail of fire. Eager Salvationists started meetings on their own and we have corps and outposts reaching the West Coast. At Pointe-

Noire, which we visited in 1952, we met 500 comrades in uniform. Opportunities in the French Congo are unique and it has now become an independent rapidly developing command under the leadership of Colonel Houzé.

The picture would not be true if it gave the impression that the extension of Salvation Army work in the Congo had been a story of uninterrupted successes and encouragement. From many quarters fierce opposition has been encountered; we have met with misunderstanding, misinterpretation of the Army's aims, and sometimes suspicion. Moreover, the revolutionary character of the message of salvation presented by the Army, demanding a complete severance from long-established national customs, has resuscitated violent reactions from communities remaining attached to family and tribal traditions. Great is the need for sound and definite instruction of converts and the thorough training of officers and local officers.

Literature and Education

The directory has been translated into Lingala and Ki-Kongo, and the *Nsango na Kobikisa* printed in Lingala, French and Ki-Kongo is a 'messenger of salvation' in market-place, hut and native pub.

The education of converts' children was a task which imposed itself upon us from the very beginning, even though we did not plan to embark on such a large-scale educational programme as we now have.

In the Belgian Congo all schools for Africans are in the hands of the missions, the Government insisting on Christian teaching and influence surrounding the upbringing of African youth. In 1948 subsidies were extended to evangelical missions. State aid is now available for maintenance, school-building and equipment. A State curriculum is enforced but no limitation whatever imposed on religious activities and teaching.

The thousands of children flocking

to our schools, coming under direct Salvation Army influence and teaching, present both a golden opportunity and many problems.

In his craving for education, the young African is ready to conform to a purely formal adherence to Christianity, but intense spiritual activities among the pupils attending Salvation Army schools produce eternal results. Young people's activities flourish in our schools, from which junior soldiers, corps cadets and torchbearers are drawn. Of the twenty-eight cadets of the present training session, thirteen have come from our schools and been junior soldiers.

The education programme covers six years' elementary school plus four years' secondary school. A teachers' training institute with a four-year course and an enrolment of over eighty students should gradually supply all the qualified national teachers needed for our rural and central schools. At one divisional centre in the bush, a craft and industrial school has been opened.

Girls' School Work

Girls' school work, while remaining difficult, shows an improvement. In 1952, a girls' school was opened in the heart of the city next to the 'Citadel'; 750 girls enrolled. Some having completed six years of elementary studies have, after examination, been admitted to the State school for midwifery and nursing; all wear Salvation Army uniform and are corps cadets.

Through lack of accommodation hundreds of children seeking admission to Army schools have to be turned away.

A young African sent us the following letter: *"I think of the words of Jesus to Peter: "Get thee behind me, Satan." How they comfort me. Jesus was thinking of Africa where a poor lad, André, would be born. "Get thee behind me, Satan." What does it all mean? It means: "Let me*

die for that young African with dark skin and empty brain, who will be tormented from childhood till death under the burning sun." So did Christ die for all and for me."

Four dispensaries have been opened in the Belgian Congo and three in French Equatorial Africa. The total consultations for a year have reached 160,971. The 'Edward Cecil Jones' clinic, donated by an Army friend of Southend-on-Sea, is the largest of our medical centres and officially recognized by the State. As at Kasangulu Centre and Loua in French Equatorial Africa a baby clinic is attached. In a land where illness is widespread and infantile diseases numerous, the services of these medical centres are greatly appreciated.

Relief work is undertaken on a large scale among needy families, hospital patients, crippled and disabled people.

Congo Home League Members

Work among women is of prime necessity. The home league renders excellent service and the Congo membership is 2,450, with organized classes for reading, sewing and mending. To watch illiterate women learning to read for months, and sometimes years, is a moving sight. How proud they are when, at last, they succeed in deciphering portions of the Gospels, and lines in the Army song book. They are taught to make garments for their children, table cloths for their homes, cradles, mattresses and layettes for their babies. Divisional and territorial rallies are always the occasion for an exhibition of the handiwork of city and bush members. The spiritual tone is excellent and African women respond to Army methods and principles.

We are constantly meeting problems, are anxious to take hold of the vast opportunities, and are distressed that we cannot cope with the needs of this vast field of which we are only on the fringe. Yet we praise God for being counted worthy to witness the miracles of His grace.

The Army and the Word of God

By Lieut.-Commissioner FREDERICK L. COUTTS

The International Training Principal, in writing of the foundation upon which The Salvation Army bases its faith and practice, marks anniversaries connected with Bible study and teaching aids provided within the Army, including 'The International Company Orders,' of which he was for eleven years compiler.

'GOD has put His heart on paper.' So said William Booth in his introduction to a Salvation Army commentary on the New Testament first published in 1894. In his own forthright way he was describing the Scriptures as the record of God's revelation of Himself in terms of human experience. Without the Bible our ideas of God would certainly be nebulous and without doubt erroneous. But in its pages God has shown His heart, and in the life of Jesus that heart took human form.

'We Believe...'

Dr. Joseph Cook, of Boston, Mass., listening to the Founder preaching in his church some sixty years ago, referred to 'the distinctively Biblical breadth and balance of his views.' That distinctive viewpoint is reflected in the fact that the first of the eleven principal doctrines 'held and taught' by The Salvation Army reads:

We believe that the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments were given by inspiration of God and that they only constitute the divine rule of Christian faith and practice.

This sentence is substantially the same as the first of the seven articles of faith adopted by the East London Christian Revival Society, and subsequently accepted by the first conference of The Christian Mission in 1870. As the *Handbook of Doctrine* declares: 'The Bible is the book upon which The Salvation Army bases both its faith and practice.'

The wording of this opening doctrinal statement is in itself an illustration of the 'breadth and balance' to which the Boston church leader referred. There is no qualifying adjective, either of limitation or explanation, before the noun 'inspiration.' William Booth was not to be inveigled

into needless theological controversy. 'Good and learned men,' said he, '... have commented and printed and published it [the Bible] in every form. . . . There seems to me only one thing left to be done with it, and that is to give a literal and faithful and understandable translation of it in practice. Let us live it.'

Holding this faith himself, he sought to communicate the substance of Biblical truth to those who were converted to God under his ministry. Many, though not all, of his recruits had to be instructed in the simplicities of the Christian faith as Paul instructed the Corinthians. Thus the *Order and Regulations for Soldiers* contain the elementary but necessary command that 'the Bible should be diligently studied.' William Booth not only gave this order but saw that the means of obedience thereto was also provided.

Daily Readings

'For long,' wrote Mrs. General Carpenter in a study of this period, 'the Founder had considered the preparation of daily readings from the word of God in a form that would make an elementary study of the Bible easy to the most illiterate.' Helpers for this task were at hand for in Clapton there lived an educated gentlewoman known as Elizabeth Sapsworth. She was a keen Bible student with a working knowledge of Hebrew and Greek. Joining forces with the twenty-three-year-old Mrs. Bramwell Booth, there was prepared what *The War Cry* of April 19, 1884, announced as:

THE SALVATION SOLDIER'S GUIDE

Being a Bible chapter for the morning and evening of every day in the

year, with fragments for midday reading. . . . The four Gospels are harmonized, the historical books of the Old Testament condensed, and the portions of prophecy referring to particular nations omitted, so as to bring the book down to pocket size, in a type easily readable in the open air. 570 pages. Limp cloth, 6d. Red leather, 1s.

Perhaps it is hardly necessary to add that these selected readings have never taken the place of the canonical Scriptures, as was alleged by certain past critics of the Movement. With minor alterations these same readings are in regular use today.

So far so good. But if the immediate needs of his soldiers in this matter were thus met, William Booth wanted to do more for his officers and a Salvation Army edition of a one-volume commentary on the New Testament was issued.

Use of Best Scholarship

This made use of the best scholarship then available. Milligan, Alford, Bengel, Lange and the Cambridge Bible were among the authorities quoted. The opening statement on the fourth Gospel stated that 'the evangelist gives us not biography but a series of typical scenes, very carefully selected . . . but not closely connected.' The three heavenly witnesses of 1 John v. 7 were omitted as 'the retention of this passage . . . is absolutely excluded by textual criticism.' Discussing various interpretations of the book of Revelation, the introductory note said:

To us it appears a matter of infinitely greater importance to recognize the truth that lies on the surface of every chapter, that this world is a battlefield between awful powers of good and evil; that every one of us has a part in the conflict and will ultimately share the results of victory or defeat, and that Christ, the King of kings, is reigning now and will reign for ever.

In the same year in which this commentary appeared, Major (later Commissioner) Mildred Duff commenced a series of lesson notes for

use in the teaching of Scripture to children.

This branch of activity had been followed but indifferently in the very early stages of the Army's existence. In 1877 William Booth went so far as to issue an order for its discontinuance until adequately trained help was available, but three years later the work was recommenced at the instance of an enthusiast named John Roberts.*

Uniformity of Teaching

These teaching notes first appeared in *The War Cry* and later in *The Local Officer*, but in 1905 they came out in book form. In 1936 the overall study cycle and individual lesson content were both revised and a new format adopted in the following year. This handbook, now entitled the *International Company Orders and Bible Class Notes*, continues to circulate in all English-speaking territories, and is translated and adapted for local use in non-English-speaking lands as well. In this way uniformity of Bible teaching is secured the Army world over.

The principal Old Testament stories are handled within their historical framework, the life of Jesus is treated in detail, the growth of the Early Church is followed, due attention is given to the annual Christian festivals, character-building teaching is provided through lessons on individual lives, and specific Salvation Army principles are dealt with in turn each year. The story form is employed for junior age groups, and a more advanced lesson treatment is provided for older children. A companion volume for the under-sevens is known as *The Primary Manual*.

Testimony as to the value of this handbook has been given in unexpected quarters. Here is an extract from a journal kept by Lieut.-Colonel Leonard Woodward during internment in the Far East.

Wednesday, March 1st. Another R.C. priest now interested in the I.C.O.

*See *John Roberts, Evangelist* by Ethel B. Rohu.

Father Boumar says that the I.C.O. method is excellent and intends to buy it regularly after the war.

More recently *The Expository Times* reviewed the current issue in these terms:

... A Bible class handbook of which any religious body might be proud. . . . There is a quite unusual freshness about the whole book. It is packed with illustrations which are new and unhackneyed. Many of them come from the history of The Salvation Army. It is relevant to state that in all matters of technical scholarship the book is thoroughly up to date. . . . We wish it a circulation far beyond the bounds of The Salvation Army.

Part of the expression work associated with a recent series of lessons on the Apostle Peter was to prepare a diary based on his days with the Master.

A twelve-year-old girl began this in an exercise book, with illustrations in colour and illuminated capitals. Maureen, who lives in Sussex, completed the diary in such an intelligent fashion that her work was forwarded to the editor of the *International Company Orders*.

Facsimile Extract

That night they all gathered in the room with Jesus. In the midst of the meal they were astonished.

Jesus addressed to them "One here is a traitor!" They all muttered, and it became dreadful. They were not sure who it was so they kept saying "do it 4" "hardly it can be me." "It is one of the twelve," Jesus said solemnly, one that is dipping his loaf in the dish with me." Quite casually Jesus dipped his bread in the dish, because he had something to say to Judas. He leaned over, giving him bread.

At the end of the meal Jesus prayed, as the Jews do. At

This girl's background can be judged by the fact that when she carried home a special invitation to Mother's Day meetings at the Army,

the card was promptly thrown on the kitchen fire.

Bible teaching need not—indeed should not—end when children reach their fourteenth birthday. In 1896 a system of instruction by correspondence in Bible knowledge and Salvation Army principles was begun for teenagers, and those undertaking this course were known as junior—later, corps—cadets. A cycle of Bible studies was prepared and monthly questions set on the appointed Scripture portions. Very soon two grades of study—a higher and a lower—were introduced, and this teaching method has been adopted in all parts of the Army world.

Young Bible Students

In Britain alone over 7,000 young people between the ages of thirteen and twenty-one now follow this systematic course of Bible study, and many of the Army's present-day leaders—General Orsborn for one—began to search the Scriptures as corps cadets.

Today these young folk still display a determination rightly to divide the word of Truth whatever the odds against them. For example, a young Scots lad was asked why his work paper was so smudged, to which he answered: 'There are seven of us in our house and I cannot always get to the table. Sometimes I have to write my lessons against the wall.'

To assist those who undertake on the local level the supervision of these young people, a special handbook was launched in January, 1949. This is published twice a year and is so appreciated that it is now translated into other languages as may be required.

It is a far cry from 'an elementary study of the Bible for the most illiterate' to the detailed care given to Bible teaching in all its stages today.

Some 30,000 copies of a Bible reading card are distributed annually in Britain. Any Salvationist can undertake at a nominal charge a Bible correspondence course with the International Education Department. As the best authorities available were

(Concluded on page 16)

Indonesia—These Sixty Years

By Lieut.-Colonel HAROLD LITTLER

The Chief Secretary of Indonesia, Lieut.-Colonel Littler, who became an officer from the British Territory, is a missionary with over thirty years' service in China. After experience in village and city corps he was, for nearly twenty years, engaged in editorial and translation work. Not only has the Colonel good knowledge of the written language; he is an excellent speaker in the Chinese tongue.

INDONESIA, likened to a necklace of pearls strung around the Equator, forms one of the largest island groups in the world, extending for well over 3,000 miles between Asia and Australia.

The total land area is only about one quarter of that of nearby Australia but with ten times the population. Of the 80 million people, 50 million dwell on the twin islands of Java and Madura which have an area of approximately 51,000 square miles.

Salvation Army leaders of sixty years ago saw in these tropical islands a field for missionary operations, and in the year 1894 made preparations to send out pioneer officers from Holland.

Government Objections

Word of the plan, however, reached the Government of the Dutch East Indies. Possibly through fear of likely disturbance, strong objections were raised, and the Government cabled Holland asking that the pioneers be prevented from leaving for Java.

In an interview with the Dutch Colonial Minister, Commissioner Elwin Oliphant fully explained the Army's missionary objective with the result that the Governor-General of Java was officially informed by cable that there was nothing to fear.

On October 20, 1894, Staff-Captain J. G. Brouwer—appointed in charge of The Salvation Army in Java—sailed together with another young Dutch officer and these pioneers arrived in Batavia (now Djakarta) on November 24, 1894.

Immediately on landing illness prostrated both of them, but at the first opportunity they sought an interview with the Governor-General who listened with close interest to their plans, and not only wished them every success, but promised all the liberty and freedom that could be desired.

Conforming to Javanese Custom

With this assurance the pioneers at once left the capital and, for the purpose of studying the language, buried themselves in the small Central Java village of Sapoeran. Conforming to Javanese custom in food, clothing and dwelling, the young men soon won the confidence of the villagers whom they gathered together at any place and hour possible, and in a simple way began to preach the gospel, care for the sick, feed the hungry, and teach the young.

A corps was established in the village, converts met in the humble dwelling of the officers, and in 1899 the first Salvation Army hall in Java was opened—built of bamboo measuring 30 ft. by 18 ft. and paid for by the local people. From this beginning has come today's many-sided programme of activities.

For seven years Java was attached as a division to the Australian Territory and in those early days many Australian officers contributed greatly to the furtherance of the work. With the appointment of Lieut.-Colonel P. van Rossum as Territorial Commander in 1905, Java became an independent territory.

Work developed so quickly that by 1910 there were 60 officers (12 of whom were Javanese), 15 corps, 17 outposts, 5 village schools, a training

home and 8 institutions. In addition, a Javanese song book had been published, and *The War Cry* in both the Indonesian and Dutch languages was issued monthly.

Serious floods, followed by famine in Central Java in 1902, caused thousands of refugees to flock to the city of Semarang. Through the opening of the Bugangan Poor Colony to care for these people the Army began its extensive social operations, and this first social institution has continued right to the present, providing help and work for thousands of people through its mat-making industry and dairy.

This colony for the needy was followed by boys' homes, children's homes, mothers' and babies' home, maternity clinics, hospitals, leper colonies, land colony and the beautiful eventide home in Bandung with its picturesque and comfortable cottages for old ladies.

World-famous Eye Specialist

In Bugangan Colony still stands the little primitive room where in 1907 the then Ensign Dr. V. A. Wille commenced his world-famous work for sufferers from eye diseases. Today on a hill-side outside Semarang city, as a result of an operation in that little room performed by Dr. Wille which gave sight to a rich Chinese gentleman, stands the splendid William Booth Eye Hospital. For many years Dr. Wille continued a wonderful work attracting patients from all over the Far East and Australia, until at an advanced age he retired in 1931, loved by the people and honoured by governments.*

The fine modern William Booth General Hospital in Surabaya is the outcome of a request by the city medical service forty years ago for the Army to start medical work. With its accommodation for 150 in-patients, maternity wards, out-patients clinics, training school for nurses and midwives it is one of the leading hospitals in the land.

* See *He Gave Sight to Hundreds* (Dr. Vilhelm Wille), by S. C. Gauntlett.

Maternity work in Bandung and Makassar has won a high place of regard amongst the people. An average of 1,000 babies a year are born in these two clinics. Much more could be done in Makassar if suitable property were available.

As early as 1898 permission, which is still valid, was given to hold meetings in the prisons. Last year they were attended by 13,447 prisoners. In a recent meeting twelve men stood and declared they would follow Christ. One woman imprisoned on a charge of murder regularly attended the meetings in jail and on her release knelt at the Penitent-form in an Army hall. Cadets also visit the prisons.

First Leper Colony

In January, 1909, the Army took over the management of its first leper colony situated among the hills of Central Java at Pelantungan, a former health resort. Later came requests to take over other such colonies so that now the Army officers are the managers of leper colonies in Sumatra, Java and Celebes caring for a thousand lepers. Flourishing Salvation Army corps exist in three of the colonies and to hear leper Salvationists sing is an unforgettable experience.

The Sergeant-Major of one of these corps, himself greatly ravaged by the disease, says that if he had not become a leper he would never have come to know the Lord. During the war years this comrade slept with the Army flag in his pillow and proudly flew it when the corps was reopened.

An Indonesian woman officer contracted leprosy and lived amongst the lepers at Pelantungan during the war when missionary officers had been interned. Her influence and testimony were a benediction and a stabilizing influence upon the bewildered sufferers. This ministry continued till promotion to Glory. Another officer smitten with the disease is herself a great comfort to the lepers with whom she now lives. Her witness and efforts to win others to serve Jesus Christ are having fruitful results. The songster brigade she has formed is a feature of the colony.

The island of Celebes has proved a great field for missionary work and today the Army has thirty-seven corps, eighty-nine outposts, and twenty day schools scattered amongst its towering mountain ranges and deep valleys. Devoted and courageous officers of various nationalities have given years of sacrificial and sanctified labour.

Greatly Loved Officers

Linked with Central Celebes will always be the name of Lieut.-Colonel Leonard Woodward who for thirty years travelled through Toradja land opening corps and outposts, teaching and encouraging.* His work remains, his memory lives on. One of his first converts, a fine upstanding Toradja with twenty-seven years' service as an officer, was recently promoted to the rank of Senior-Major. Possessed with the zeal of Leonard Woodward this officer and his wife are carrying on the work. A village elder stood up after a feast in the communal hut in honour of visitors from territorial headquarters and pleaded with simple sincerity that these greatly loved Toradja officers be not moved away. 'They are to us a father and mother,' he said, and heads nodded in agreement.

On a hill-top stands the hall of Kantewu Corps built from timbers cut from the surrounding forest by the hands of missionary officers and their converts, a strong, solid structure, that will stand for many years as a

* See *Leonard Goes East*, by Albert Kenyon.

memorial to faith and devotion. A still greater memorial is the group of six hundred Salvationists which recently packed this hall one Sunday morning.

The pioneers have passed on but officers of their spirit have followed. An unassuming Australian lassie officer, possessing nursing qualifications, has volunteered for the isolated post of Kantewu. Her sacrifice and devotion are making her name a household word amongst the mountain people.

Indonesian officers are carrying responsibility. Some have the management of leper colonies, children's homes, and poor colony, others are district officers with the supervision of several corps. Another is engaged in translation work and the editing of the Indonesian *War Cry*. The Territorial Young People's Secretary is an Indonesian. The first national officer to reach the rank of Brigadier has given thirty-five years' faithful service.

An Open Door

The door is open wide in this land of diverse peoples, great variation of custom and different languages. Under an enlightened Government there is religious tolerance, freedom for missionary work, sympathetic understanding and practical help.

The recent 'Midnight Cry' crusade has shown that faith, coupled with effort, meets with response. The peoples of Indonesia are waiting to be won for the Master.

The Army and the Word of God

(Continued from page 13)

laid under toll for the Army's commentary sixty years ago, so today some of the most reliable guides—Manson, Rattey, Tasker, Alington, and so on—are employed for these present courses.

Officers are also coached for the London University Certificate of

Religious Knowledge, and encouraging successes have been achieved which do not detract from, but rather enhance, their work as evangelists. To quote Charles Wesley, the Army is continually seeking to 'unite the pair so oft disjoined—knowledge and vital piety.'

A Light in the Dark

By Colonel CATHERINE BAIRD

Review of Salvation Army work among the blind in four continents.

A HOMELESS boy, in Indonesia, for years blind in both eyes, danced with joy. At last he could see—at least with the one eye on which the Salvationist eye-specialist had operated. So great was his joy over the miracle that, without waiting to have the other eye treated, he rushed from the hospital feeling that, with sight, even the problem of no home was a small one.

The doctor, Vilhelm Andreas Wille, brilliant Danish eye-specialist who had given up his flourishing practice at Köge to become a Salvation Army officer, literally gave sight to hundreds and, by his Christlike efforts, he made possible the establishment in 1915 of our well-known William Booth Eye Hospital in Semarang.

Battling Against Disease

During 1952, 2,892 patients entered the hospital and received treatment while 347 minor operations and 668 major operations were performed. Out-patients average 115 a day. The number of polyclinic patients during 1952 was 23,559; fewer than in 1951. The decline shows that the medical authorities are successfully battling against eye diseases; for instance, school children are now regularly examined for eye diseases by government doctors.

In India, at most of the Army's general hospitals, blind patients are cared for. For the poorer classes life in India, as elsewhere, is hard, and the unhappiness of the blind person is pitiful. In one home a child, left alone by her parents who must go out in search of food, was found chained to a stake in the ground. Sometimes blind girls, helpless through their affliction, come to the hospital for attention and care.

Our oldest hospital, The Catherine

Booth, Nagercoil, was opened in 1901 by Colonel (Dr.) Percy Turner, pioneer of the Army's medical work, and for twenty years chief medical officer in India. Colonel (Dr.) William Noble, now in charge, reports that in 1952 over 1,000 eye operations were performed, including 352 for cataract and 688 others which included 22 varieties of eye diseases. A similar work is carried on at Anand, Moradabad, Ahmednagar and Dhariwal.

In Northern Rhodesia

The Army's newest hospital is at Cikankata, in Northern Rhodesia, where a combination of severe contagious eye infections such as trachoma, malnutrition, low standards of hygiene and ignorance leading to neglect, have made eye disease common. In a child infections sometimes lead to complete blindness—a stark tragedy in a community where little or nothing is done for the blind.

The Cikankata Hospital is one of the few in Rhodesia where much eye surgery is performed, and people travel long distances for treatment. Sometimes a mother, who has brought her child blinded by irreparable scarring and having travelled on foot for several days, will have to be told, 'You have come too late, nothing can be done. If only you had brought him earlier.' The glimmer of hope in the sightless eyes fades. Probably the patient has heard the verdict before, but contact with someone whose sight has been restored has restored hope and the pilgrimage is made.

However, all stories do not end so unhappily, and there is no greater satisfaction, after having seen a man arrive at the hospital clinging to the end of a pole, the other end of which is held by a boy, and groping his way as best he may in this fashion, than

that of seeing the same man leave the hospital, independent and confident.

The first patient to be treated for cataracts in the Cikankata Hospital was an old lady, found by the doctor during a routine visit to her village. In squalor and misery, she lived isolated and sorrowful. Examination revealed cataracts which could be safely removed. A few words of persuasion and reassurance were spoken and she was left to think over the matter and to discuss it with her large family. Sometime later she was led to the hospital, operated upon and her sight restored. When she was taken back to the village, the curious villagers crowded around the hospital car as it stopped in front of her little hut. Out jumped the old lady and, oblivious to the amazement of bystanders, immediately began to put her house in order.

'Thank You, Lord Jesus'

An old man expressed the truth more than he knew when, after operation, his bandage was removed and he could see. 'Thank you, Lord Jesus!' he said simply.

Recently an old blind man with bilateral cataracts was led to the hospital by a friend who had come to be treated for advanced leprosy. The two had tramped a long distance, each with a great need, and each with faith that their need could be met.

Unfortunately there is still practically no provision in the country for the many who are completely blind. Depending upon the scanty charity of their relatives, they live their darkened lives, unable to grow crops or do other work, or to engage in one of the many African crafts, for there is no one to teach them.

At Cikankata last year 269 patients suffering from eye disorders were admitted to hospital. Of 82 who received surgical treatment, 43 per cent. were operated on to restore sight or improve defective vision.

Since the gift of sight is one which, try as we may, we cannot always grant and, though every student now arriving at any of the Army's five

institutes for the blind is examined by an eye-specialist to discover the remotest possibility of the restoration of sight, many men and women must face total and life-long blindness. To meet their need Salvationist institutions for the blind have been established.

We have only to think of Helen Keller (who has visited our Kingston Institute and school in Panama) and others less well known, to be convinced that the blind, far from being helpless, are endowed with great gifts of sensitivity and courage. The Salvationist feels that where he cannot give sight he must use every means at his disposal to provide a substitute for sight, and to encourage the handicapped in their desire to live useful and even inspiring lives.

The work of The Salvation Army on behalf of the blind began early in the history of our Movement. In Sweden, by 1915, our officers were in close contact with 4,000 blind people; a Swedish song-book has been printed in braille; and recently the Crown Prince and Princess visited an exhibition arranged to show how the blind were able to earn a living.

First Institute for the Blind

To the Central America and West Indies Territory belongs the honour of opening the first of our institutes for the blind. Over twenty years ago, Colonel Barrell, then Divisional Commander for Jamaica, saw the need and was resolved, with the aid of the Government and other friends, to meet it.

The Colonel had a relative, deaf, dumb and blind who, through the Braille and Moon systems, had been enabled to read and write. In fact, for the sake of this relative, both the Colonel and his wife had learned to read in braille. It was, therefore, not surprising that, when a blind West Indian visited them, Colonel and Mrs. Barrell determined to teach him. This they did with such success that other blind students sought their aid and, in Kingston, our first institute was opened, soon proving too small for the growing demands of the blind.

A Government grant of £12,500 made possible an extension providing for the industries of the students. Among the activities carried on is the making of mats, rugs and woven goods, mattresses and furniture, particularly chairs and stools, the carving of which is deftly managed by super-sensitive fingers. Students come from far and near and already one has arrived from Haiti, where the Army's flag has recently been unfurled.

A similar work is being carried on in Nassau, where American and English friends have donated a complete set of books of the Bible in braille, and much other equipment has been added. In 1951 the Governor attended the annual public meeting at the school for the blind and was pleased with the work being done.

In Panama and Kenya

Panama, too, with the Government's approval, has come to the aid of the blind. Twelve years ago two blind friends of the Army met Sen.-Major and Mrs. Herbert Tucker, then in charge of our Jamaica Institute. Subsequently these officers were sent to Panama and on July 1, 1948, the first class for the blind was held with two students, in a room loaned by the Rev. Louis Fiske, of the Methodist Mission. Among the activities engaged in by the students are sewing, stool-making, belt assembly and rubber-mat making, English, Spanish, mathematics, geography and type-writing. Most students are brought to school by bus, but two of them travel fifty miles by train.

In Kenya, we have at Thika, near Nairobi, accommodation for 100 students. Men and women, once outcasts and beggars, now are the wonder of those who once despised them. They can read, write and speak English as well as their native dialect; they weave and sew, and live such useful lives that not only has the Government built and equipped an institute at a cost of £20,000, but meets all running expenses as well.

On one occasion, when His Excellency the Governor of Kenya inspected the activities of the institute,

an address of welcome to him was read from braille by a student.

As Africa is a country of many tribes and languages, text-books were, at one time, a problem, and a school requires a common language. As no text-books were available in braille in any African tongue, English was employed in teaching all academic subjects. This meant that every blind student had to learn English, a difficult undertaking, yet after a year an average student makes good progress in the language and in the studies dependent upon the knowledge of it.

At this school the teacher problem has been overcome by recruiting educated Africans as teacher-trainees, and we now have a number of men of various tribes who are trained teachers of the blind.

The varying ages of the students at first presented a difficulty, but the younger ones are placed in charge of an 'elder brother'—a student who, having learned to conduct his own affairs, is entrusted with the task of training a younger lad in deportment and the common duties of life.

Every Person an Individual

Every person is dealt with as an individual and, while each student is given an opportunity to learn to the utmost of his ability, those who cannot comprehend all that a full course of training involves are given special facilities.

Trades and industries of varying kinds are introduced and many students have gone from the school able to earn a living. Among those who take fuller education are some who have become shorthand-typists, interpreters in courts of justice and in administrative offices, and teachers of other blind people. Personal independence is aided by taking part in cultural subjects, physical training, games, music. A flute band has been formed and there is a scout troop with its attendant pack of wolf cubs.

Activities in East Africa quickly spread to Tanganyika.

One day, not long after the arrival of Salvationist pioneers, but long enough for news of changed men and

women to reach the outer villages of Tabora, six blind men and women sought out our officers. Their spokesman said, 'We hear there is a new religion in Tabora, and as we have no religion ourselves, we have come to learn about it.'

Aged Blind in Tanganyika

Of their physical blindness they said nothing, but the Salvationists thought a lot, and it is worthy of note that the first Salvation Army social centre in Tanganyika was a home for the aged blind. Though handicapped, these people cultivate the ground, gather wood and prepare their own food. Previously, seeing no other way, they begged a meagre existence, but they were eager to grasp the opportunity of leaving the old way of life. Best of all, they have seen a light that is, to the soul, more vital than light perceived by our physical senses.

Do these institutes justify the money spent on their equipment and maintenance? The answer is in the scores of self-supporting young men and women who, throughout the years, have left them to take their place as useful citizens.

Think of a delighted Jamaican on opening his own shop hanging over the door the sign 'Graduate of the School for the Blind'—he renovates furniture and manufactures coir products; of two teachers who were once blind students; of a skilled dress-maker who has only to run her hands over a dress and she is able to reproduce it; of teachers, once students, now ably assisting our officers in their ministry; of a blind African travelling by Government aid to London for further occupational train-

ing after having graduated from our institute for the blind in Thika; of Neriell and Elfrida, two born-blind children, under - privileged and threatened with disaster, brought to Kingston where they learned to read, write and employ their fingers. These two girls became Salvationists doing, by means of braille, the lessons required of our corps cadets.

Our institutions ring with music, Army songs, the classics and melodies beloved for their associations. Colour, too, abounds. The blind are not oblivious to the fact that all around them is as much beauty, light and colour as the generosity of those who care, can provide. Yes, they can 'see' more than many sighted people. With deft, confident, capable hands they handle the loom, plait the grasses, manipulate the typewriter keyboard, and engage in whatever useful industries are common to the countries in which they live. Under abnormal conditions they have learned to live a normal useful life.

'Thou Shalt Love . . .'

It may be said that all Salvation Army work has been the result of a meeting between human need and men with absolute belief in the Commandment: 'Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart . . . and thy neighbour as thyself' (Luke x. 27).

The Salvationist, as a follower of Jesus, believes that his work, social and evangelical, is a means to an end: that of leading the spiritually blind to the Light of the World that they may testify, 'one thing I know, that, whereas I was blind, now I see' (John ix. 25).

To you, dear friends who live in the dark, first let me tell you how good it is to feel that you have taken me into your heart. . . . You have the spirit to overcome a handicap and I know that you will turn a prison into a kingdom of inner light. . . . And to you, dear Salvation Army friends, I have the warmest admiration and kind thoughts for your Organization. Your work is like the sweet waters that flow through the desert of life.—HELEN KELLER, addressing students at the School for the Blind, Panama City.

The Army's Rural Extension in America

By Colonel P. LEROY DEBEVOISE

The National Secretary of Salvation Army work in the United States, who has served in Canada and the four American territories, writes on the Army's helping hand reaching into the nation's small communities.

WE live in a quiet little town 28 miles from Headquarters. No sound of cornet or drum ever interrupts the complacency of Main Street. The Salvation Army is an organization far removed from the ken of the townsfolk. The uniform is seen only at morn and evening when two officers commence and end the day as joyful commuters between the city of the cliff-dwellers where we work and the community of brooks and gardens where we sleep.

On arriving home one day I found an envelope addressed to the householder; in it was an appeal from the local 'Service Unit of The Salvation Army.' There followed a brief statement as to how the money would be spent, and an explanation of the operations of a local finance committee composed of non-Salvationists. This led to considerable thought about the development of, and the future possibilities for, one of our more recent innovations in fund-raising and service throughout the U.S.A. —The Salvation Army Rural Service Unit.

Our Sacred Task

Throughout the world The Salvation Army has extended its services into major problem fields. Our recent-born concern, therefore, for the welfare of the so-called 'rural' areas is just a continuance of our fundamental motive and policy. We are showing an anxiety about conditions among the poor in small as well as in large communities, for it is our sacred task to develop a program so mobile that it will follow wherever its ministry is needed.

In the United States there are four Salvation Army territories. Non-corps programs flourish in each. Service unit literature may differ in description and caption in the several territories, but principles and pur-

poses are the same. One territory will allow the word 'rural'; to another the word is anathema. (The U.S. Bureau of Census defines 'rural' as including people living in open country and in centers having up to 2,500 population.) One territory will insert the word 'Extension' in its heading; another will insist on the word 'Unit' or 'Committee.' But a rose by any other name is just as sweet.

From Northwest to East

Last week while flying from the Northwest to the East in a strato-cruiser we saw America as it appears from among the tumbling mirth of the clouds. We looked down upon its wide sweep of level green, its wrinkled mountain ranges, its deep-shadowed forests and winding streams, its creaking cities with their populations duly aspirined, while yonder were little pools of people at ease in village, at whistle-stop, on farm and ranch.

There was a wee white cottage, with a whole block of ground for a yard, and a swinging hammock under the cherry trees.

There, an adobe hut, with a cow in the kitchen and chickens on the roof.

There, a sprawling ranch house with no stairs to climb, and home-woven rugs on the floor.

There, comfortable hamlets with a village bank, a friendly policeman, a rust-colored railroad station, a little red school house, and a community hall for strawberry festivals.

There, lonely farms where 'some village Hampden, with dauntless breast, the little tyrants of his fields withstood,' and ruffled-haired boys earning dimes running calves to the pasture.

There, secluded clusters of unpainted houses, where neighbors exchange jellies, chat about tidbits of

news, and enjoy the serenity of being poor but peaceful.

Here are little worlds with big disasters—compounded heartache—fire without modern protection—disease without penicillin—accidents without ambulance—hunger without public assistance—births without the visiting nurse.

The big city is not the whole of America although nearly half of its people are sardined into areas with only one-half of one per cent of the nation's land. One quarter of the population dwell in irritating promiscuity in twelve urban centers of one million or more people—from Baltimore with its 1,164,000 to the New York Metropolitan area with 12,000,000.

But that is not all, nor even the best of the nation. For America has 14,000 incorporated towns and villages of fewer than 2,500 people, and 3,000 towns and cities from 2,500 to 10,000 where the traditional Salvation Army program is not in operation. Here are America's 'little places.' Here we see democracy at work, and equality and brotherhood in practice. Here are significant folksy people. For the backbone of this democracy still eats in the kitchen. Isolated from the madding city crowds, the squeaking transportation systems, and the straining straps of industry, they live normal, happy lives, but, too, experience all those tragedies and conflicting emotions that are the lot of the race.

These people are on the map; God has them on His heart.

World-renown Mission to People

Here is opportunity for an organization that has world-renown for its mission to people. Here is a call to walk in the footsteps of Him who 'made a tour of the towns and villages . . . and as He saw the people He was moved.' We stand on the gentle hill-top with Him and cry, 'Give us these valleys!' For small-town sons, unless guided and disciplined, go astray and land in court or penitentiary. J. Edgar Hoover states: 'Less than 10 per cent

of multiple murderers, bank robbers and kidnappers come from immigrant stock, slum backgrounds, or depressed economic circumstances; the average public enemy is right out of a good, middle-class American home in some small town in the Bible belt.' America has some fine old 'ruins,' many to be seen in city night clubs, but there are sights out in the country, too.

Types of 'Rural' Population

It surprises most non-Americans to know that, as far as murder is concerned, the *safest* states are Maine and Vermont, with crowded New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania running close behind.

The Army can meet this situation or dodge it. The Catholic Church, Mormon missionaries, and numerous splinter religious groups have accepted the challenge, and in many areas are well ahead of us.

During the past ten years The Salvation Army has become alert to the wide-swinging doors to service in rural and non-corps districts. Just here let us remind ourselves that there are two types of 'rural' populations—farm and non-farm—and they constitute over 40 per cent of the nation. In this group of people the family is larger than the urban family. Physical facilities are often below the urban standards, with no running water, no bath-tub or shower. Forty-two per cent of the homes are without central heating.

The average *per capita* income is lower in the rural areas; the schools frequently do not compare favorably with the urban. The churches are more numerous, but smaller and with less income. Handicapped dependent persons in these areas are often remote from welfare agencies. In fact, in many small communities The Salvation Army Service Extension or Unit Committee is the only welfare agency in town, and the citizens have come to look to it for aid in emergencies.

The service extension program is the Army's major approach to the problem of emergency welfare aid to people of non-corps areas. No longer

can it be said that we are solely a big city organization aiming to rescue the dissolute of tenement-alley and skid-row. These areas outside our corps and divisional headquarters cities offer the Army an amazing field for development and constructive service.

The organic cell of the program is a 'unit' or 'committee,' organized in a community where there is no corps or institution. The unit is composed of representative men and women who are interested in the well-being of their fellow-citizens. They are selected from business, professional, agricultural, industrial, educational, religious and labor groups. They are people who have confidence that the Army is a desirable and qualified agency to administer physical and spiritual aid to the needy.

The service unit is not a legal entity, nor is it vested with legal responsibility. Should the unit disband, all funds in its care automatically revert to the Army.

No Red Tape

Each unit acts autonomously, using the welfare fund on its own authority and discretion to aid local families or individuals. There is no red tape, and no delay in extending aid. Reports from all sections of the country indicate that those who receive aid are most appreciative. The committee-man, of course, is not a professional social service worker. He is not in it for a job. He has not cultivated a professional attitude toward need. But he is kind and thoughtful. He likes to help his neighbor, and does it with humanitarian motive, guided by and supported by The Salvation Army. Indeed the system has permitted our Organization to enter homes which it would have been impossible to reach with our limited personnel.

The territories publish their own booklets for guidance of the units. It is usually required that there be a chairman, treasurer, and secretary. The officers responsible for the service unit program in the area are *ex-officio* members of the unit. It is

expected that all committees have at least an annual meeting, with the Salvation Army representative present.

There are many more service units than corps in the U.S.A. Our corps and outposts number 1,376, but there are well over 4,000 units in active operation and 35,000 committee members. This is an important statistic that does not find its way into our publications or in national and international statistical story.

The Challenge

One becomes increasingly aware of the challenge when we know that in one of our 48 States we have only one corps, and in two States two corps. The service extension program allows us to minister effectively to people in communities that could not finance a corps or institution. It is our hope to have ultimately an operating committee, with available funds, in every town of over 1,000 population in the U.S.A. And we have some 63,000 villages, towns and cities in the nation.

Each committee sponsors an annual financial appeal for The Salvation Army. Occasionally, instead of the annual drive, we have membership in the local community chest or federated fund through the sponsorship of the local committee. All monies raised locally are banked locally so that full accounting is made to the community. Usually ten per cent goes to Headquarters for campaign costs and supervision expense; twenty per cent remains with the local service extension committee or unit for emergency supplementary needs, but not for continuing welfare services.

The Army maintains certain services on a regional basis, which services are available to unit committees. In particular our homes and hospitals for unmarried mothers are used by the committee in solving 'rural' social problems. In California, where some of the most effective units are in operation, the Lytton Home for children of broken families is a focal point of interest and the recipient of considerable contributions from unexpended service fund balances.

One territory recently introduced an innovation, adding to the staff a travelling evangelist. This officer interpreted the Army's work to committees in isolated areas that never had heard an Army speaker and to congregations who were surprised to learn that we emphasized soul-saving. Still another territory last year arranged for the cadets to visit 83 towns in a motorcade. Thus history is not only being written by the Army's penmen, but is being made by pioneers of the new day.

The service rendered by the units runs the gamut from supplying hearing-aids to the deaf to assisting in the rehabilitation of families burned out by forest fires; from providing dental care and minor surgery to sponsoring lunches for undernourished school children.

The territorial directors of the Service Extension programs, and their field men, are repositories of some rare human interest stories culled from the lives of those who have been helped by the units in non-corps areas. Here is one:

Evelyn was from one of those areas contiguous to a city command. She

was born with club feet. The Army representative arranged with the Divisional Commander for her to attend children's camp one summer, the service unit fund paying the fee. Evelyn, seven years of age, wished she could wear white shoes—'like the other little girls do.' A city Advisory Board member arranged for her to be taken to a hospital that Fall. The misshapen feet were examined. The surgeon thought he could, by surgery and cast, confer mobility to the child. Evelyn, being told of the possibility, exclaimed, 'And will I be able to wear white shoes like the other little children do?' Came the day when the casts were removed after weeks of tender care. As Evelyn timidly stepped for the first time upon the repaired extremities, and quiveringly found her way to a nearby chair, she clapped her hands, and in childish glee exclaimed, 'Now I can wear white shoes like the other little girls do!' And sure enough, the welfare committee of the service unit in Evelyn's home town made the most satisfying expenditure of their work year when they bought, for \$7.00, a pair of white shoes for Evelyn.

The Order of Distinguished Auxiliary Service

This Order was instituted in 1941 to express The Salvation Army's appreciation of those outside its ranks who have furthered its work. During 1953 three admissions were made and the roll of membership totals forty-six:

MR. HORACE P. LIVERSEDGE, of U.S.A. Eastern Territory, for more than twenty years of invaluable leadership, vision and service in bringing the ideals and work of The Salvation Army to the attention and support of the public.

MR. RICHARD HAY WOOLSEY, of U.S.A. Eastern Territory, for more than twenty years of inspired leadership and devoted labor in bringing to the community an understanding of the spiritual and social work of The Salvation Army.

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE ARTHUR MEIGHEN, of Canada, for many years' practical friendship toward The Salvation Army and his contribution of valued counsel, skill and experience so unstintingly given for the service of mankind through our Organization.

Round the World with Salvation Music

By First-Lieutenant BRINDLEY BOON

June 7, 1954, marks the centenary of the birth of Richard Slater, the 'Father of Salvation Army Music.' This article by a popular composer pays tribute to Lieut.-Colonel Slater's distinguished life, the Army's seventy years' publication of a 'Brass Band Journal,' and the ministry of corps bands throughout three-quarters of a century.

MUSIC and religion are inseparable. Man, whenever conscious of the presence of God in his life, has wanted to express that experience in music. Salvationist music is the natural development of that truth.

Salvation Army bands did not come into being through any preconceived plan of William Booth. When Charles Fry, a Salisbury builder, offered the services of his three sons and himself to Captain Arthur Watts, then commanding the Army's work in that West of England city, the fact that he played a cornet in the local military band volunteers and conducted the Methodist choir and orchestra was incidental; that his sons also played brass instruments was not of paramount importance. The Fry family saw the need for a bodyguard to defend the pioneers from rough handling by the supposed respectable citizens. That is why they became Salvationists. Bringing their instruments with them, they supplied an accompaniment to the singing in the open-air meetings in the market-place and unwittingly became the first Salvation Army band. That was in 1878.

Delight of the Working Man

The brass band is an accepted British institution, the delight of the working man, born out of the industrial revolution and introduced in many instances by mill owners and factory managers to provide agreeable relaxation during new-found leisure time. Little wonder that the idea caught on among Salvationists. It was a medium they understood. How natural that it should become the basic unit of the musical forces of an organization which exists to meet the needs of the 'Man in the Street.'

The sociological soundness of this

approach is realized when one becomes aware of the phenomenal growth of Army bands, both in numbers and in artistic efficiency.

So successful was the Salisbury venture that William Booth, having heard the 'band' for himself following a recommendation by Capt. (later Comr.) Dowdle, then stationed at Plymouth, invited the Fry family to provide instrumental accompaniment to the singing in some of his meetings. This led to the four musicians giving up the building business to travel with the Army's Founder.

World Membership

The honour of being the first corps band belongs to Consett which this year celebrates its seventy-fifth anniversary. Today there are some 50,000 bandsmen (including members of young people's bands) in the world, each of whom is a total abstainer and non-smoker and does not receive a penny for his services. In fact, he is required to provide his own uniform and contribute to the purchase of instruments and the general expenses of the bands.

In contrast to the days of fifty and more years ago when Army bandsmen were summoned to appear before local magistrates and often sentenced to terms of imprisonment, is the present-day high regard in which such men are held. Salvation Army bands provide festivals in prisons, are welcome visitors to government houses, and royal palaces throughout the world—the International Staff Band (twice), and those of Regent Hall (six times) and Chalk Farm have given command performances at Buckingham Palace—and can be heard in broadcast programmes and on recordings.

As long ago as 1902 the Regent Hall Band made a gramophone recording of 'Onward, Christian Soldiers,' which was probably the first Army record made. Six years before, the band attached to the Trade Headquarters contributed to a phonogram recording, but this was not a permanent production because of the softness of the wax used.

Bandsman, Mayor, M.P., Don

Gone, too, are the days when the men who played in Army bands were held in contempt and victimized by business associates; a veteran bandsman who died two years ago had been asked to resign from the Metropolitan Police Force when it was learned that he had become a Salvationist. At Salisbury, the scene of so much early-day opposition, two Salvationists have served as mayor within the past ten years, while Army bandmasters have held that exalted public office at Kettering, Twickenham and Maidenhead. The first Lord Mayor of Portsmouth was also a bandmaster while the present Salvationist Lord Provost of Dundee is a former songster leader. A Canadian bandmaster in Brantford, Ont., has recently been elected a Member of Parliament. A Cambridge don leaves his college in Salvation Army uniform every Sunday to take his place in the local band, while a Cheshire bandmaster, a chemist, is a Freeman of the City of London.

In practically every country where the Army flag flies will be found a band of some kind or another. In Scandinavian territories string bands are a popular feature; in Mid-Celebes every centre has its flute band, while brass bands are functioning in the leper colonies of India and Indonesia.

The story of the first band in Korea is typical of many beginnings overseas. Some months after the Army commenced activities in that country in 1909, cadets began to arrive for the first training session in Seoul. Among them was a Korean from Hawaii who

could not raise the modest fee required for his training, but was willing to hand over four instruments he had brought with him. The value of the instruments was assessed and he was accepted. The following Sunday morning, February 13, 1910, a Salvation Army band marched along the main street of the Korean capital for the first time.

The band consisted of Commissioner Robert Hoggard, the Territorial Commander, who supplied the bass part on a euphonium, his teenage son, Robert, now Lieut.-Commissioner and Territorial Commander for New Zealand, Captain (now Commissioner) Herbert Lord, the Korean cadet, and Captain Charles Sylvester. The last named rose to the rank of Lieut.-Colonel and, at the time of his promotion to Glory, was a member of the Clapton Congress Hall Band.

Korean Boys' Home Band

Later a band was formed at the Boys' Home in Seoul and became the first young people's band in the Army to broadcast. When Colonel Chris. Widdowson, now in charge of work in Korea, took up his present appointment in February, 1953, four cornet players met him at Seoul station and played 'I believe we shall win.' The players were members of the Boys' Home Band of twenty years before, formed when the Colonel was manager of the home.

Of recent years the visits of bands from one country to another have become regular features. In this connection should be mentioned the pace-making of Chalk Farm Band, which, under its renowned leader, National Bandmaster A. W. Punchard, became the first corps band to campaign outside its own country, touring Holland in 1905. Subsequent visits to Germany (three times), Sweden (four), Denmark (twice), Belgium, Switzerland (twice), France (twice), Norway, Finland, Holland (twice), Czechoslovakia and Austria earned the London band the title of 'Musical Ambassadors.'

Since the end of the second world war an Australian Band has visited New Zealand; British bands have campaigned in France, Belgium, Holland, Sweden, Denmark, Switzerland and Germany; bands from Switzerland, Holland and Sweden have visited England, and bands in Canada and the United States of America have exchanged visits as have those of Continental countries.

Most Exacting Musical Campaign

The most extensive musical campaign in Army history, however, was that undertaken by the International Staff Band in Canada during May and early June, 1952. Crossing the Atlantic by aeroplane, the band was received by the Governor-General at Government House, Ottawa, and carried out a coast-to-coast tour of the dominion, covering the greater distances by air.

This was in sharp contrast to the conditions under which the Household Troops Band journeyed across the Atlantic in October, 1888. Leaving for a six months' soul-saving campaign in Canada and the United States of America, the thirty men comprising this famous combination travelled steerage and slept in hammocks in the same compartment as forty Welsh miners, each man issued with a pewter mug and plate. The crossing from Liverpool took ten days!

The question of what the bands should play constituted a problem in the early years of the movement and was not solved in a day.

Between 1878 and 1882, bands, which were being formed in great numbers, had no alternative but to procure their own music by whatever means they could. While there were few men capable of composing and arranging the music, a local man here and there, with a little more knowledge than his contemporaries, would prepare copies of pieces considered suitable for use. These 'arrangements,' if thought successful, were sometimes asked for by other bands, copied and used. This worked for a while, but when bands began to con-

gregate for united festivals, the difficulties presented by such a haphazard state of affairs were quickly realized. This led to the publication in 1882 of 'Band Music for The Salvation Army,' printed on stiff cards, each set containing eight tunes and sold at 6d. per instrumental part. About a dozen of these cards were published at irregular intervals, but the publication was not considered successful.

In September of that year (1882), a young infidel, Richard Slater, was converted at Regent Hall, London. A musician of outstanding ability who, as a member of the Royal Albert Hall Amateur Orchestral Society, had played first violin under Sir Arthur Sullivan and other notable conductors, Slater, with his dedicated talent, proved the man for whom William Booth was seeking. The Founder had come to the opinion that the Army should have its own Music Department and on October 22, 1883, this was established at Clapton with Slater* as its head, a position he held for thirty years.

Less than a year later, the first issue of 'The Salvation Army Brass Band Journal' was published in a cheaper form than were the stiff cards previously, and at more regular intervals. The idea caught on and proved successful both from a business standpoint and as a means of meeting the needs of the ever-growing musical side of Army activity.

Initial Function of Bands

The earliest numbers of the 'Band Journal' were, of necessity, of simple arrangement, being in the main faithful transcriptions of already popular vocal music; at that date the sole function of the bands was to assist the singing both on the march and in the meetings. As with the progress of any healthy project, composers, performers and listeners could not have been content with this for any great length of time, and the music step by step expanded. The tunes

* See *Father of Salvation Army Music*, by Arch R. Wiggins.

became more developed with a more varied harmonic construction.

It was not until 1901 that the rule to exclude purely instrumental music from the repertoire of bands was relaxed. Lieut.-Colonel Slater, a tireless worker for the reform, was instructed to submit specimen compositions, three of which—all marches—were finally approved for publication and became the first pieces written expressly for Army brass bands.

For seventy years the 'Band Journal' has existed to meet the needs of bands of varying size and degrees of efficiency. In 1921 a 'Second Series Journal' (recently renamed the 'Triumph Series') was introduced to provide material for smaller senior bands and those consisting of young people. Two years later a 'Festival Series' made its appearance for the larger and more accomplished bands. Last year some forty-six new band pieces were issued in the 'Band Journal.'

Salvationist Composers

Fifty years ago Salvation Army composers could be counted on the fingers of one hand. Today they number more than a hundred. Before 1904 all arranging was carried out by members of the Music Editorial Department staff, which by this time included Fred G. Hawkes, who joined the department in 1892, succeeded Lieut.-Colonel Slater in 1913 and remained head until his retirement as a Colonel in 1936.

The first complete composition published from the pen of a writer outside the department was a march by the youthful Deputy - Bandmaster H. W. Twitchin, of Regent Hall. During 1954, Retired Bandmaster Twitchin, M.B.E., O.F., still a soldier of the famous West End corps, will celebrate his eightieth birthday.

The present day composers of Army brass band music are proving worthy successors to Slater, Hawkes, Östby, Goldsmith and the other pioneers. If the idiom of expression has changed with the passing years,

the music is as sincere and its message as clear. Among compositions recently published are those by Major Charles Skinner and First-Lieutenant Ray Allen, of the International Music Editorial Department, Second-Lieutenant John Dean Goffin, of New Zealand, Songster-Leader Morley Calvert of Canada, First-Lieutenant Stanley Ditmer, of U.S.A., and Songster-Leader Frank Inglis, of Australia, whose pieces are as eagerly awaited as were those of Colonel Bramwell Coles, Bandmaster George Marshall, Colonel Albert H. Jakeway (the present head of the Music Editorial Department) and Brigadier Wm. Broughton a generation ago.

It has for long been a regulation that Salvation Army bands should play only music especially published for that purpose. In 1896 William Booth felt that a special board should be formed to administer and control musical output and to be directly responsible to him for this and other aspects of musical activity. The International Music Board is today under the chairmanship of the British Commissioner (Wilfred Kitching), himself a composer of note.

In recent years Territorial Music Boards have been formed in Australia, Canada, the U.S.A. and Holland, and, in some instances, separate journals are published, but in the main overseas musicians play music published in the 'Band Journal' and authorized by the International Music Board.

Music Camps

The introduction of music camps in many territories has created considerable interest among the bandmen of tomorrow, and is doing much to encourage a serious study of things both musical and spiritual. The first camp of this character was held at North Long Branch, U.S.A., in 1920, the sponsor and only instructor being Commissioner John J. Allan, until recently Chief of the Staff. It was not until 1947 that the British Territory held its first national music camp at Hadleigh, since when the popular event has become an annual one and

similar camps have been introduced in many overseas territories.

With the 1953 edition of 'The Song Book of The Salvation Army' comes the reminder of the great power that song has wielded among Salvationists, who were singing long before they could play instruments. Although the idea of 'choirs' was not popular with the Founder, he encouraged congregational singing. 'Singing is like eating,' he would say. 'To see other folk at dinner soon makes the hungry man wish to join in.'

Within a year of The Christian Mission becoming The Salvation Army, William Booth saw a need for the Army to issue its own volume of vocal music. The first venture was 'Revival Music,' later changed to 'Salvation Music.' As no Salvationist was considered capable of collecting and editing the music at that time (1880) the Founder engaged the services of a clergyman-musician for the purpose.

The success which attended a later issue of 'Favourite Songs,' led to the introduction of 'The Musical Salvationist,' which has appeared regularly since June, 1886.

First Songster Brigade

Although William Booth placed such high value on the vocal gift, it was not until 1898 that he could be persuaded to allow a 'choir' to be formed. Under the leadership of Commissioner John Carleton, the first official songster brigade was commenced at Penge, in South London, to be followed a few months later by one at Clapton Congress Hall.

Today there are 95,000 songsters in all parts of the world, singing the message of salvation in many tongues.

From the days of Herbert Booth, William Pearson and Richard Slater the Army has had gifted song-writers, among them Blind Mark, Colonel Arnott, Major Chas. Collier, Oliver Cooke, T. D. Ferguson and General Albert Orsborn. Another, Alec Greig, this year celebrates his seventieth anniversary as a song-writer, for it was in 1884 that his first song was published in 'The Musical Salvationist.'

The Salvationist has never lost sight of the purpose of his music. Some years ago, a Captain and his wife, stationed in a difficult appointment in Coburg, Ont. (Canada), were holding an open-air meeting outside a fashionable hotel in the town. With just themselves, the going was hard. After a while a gentleman appeared and asked if he might sing 'Nearer, my God, to Thee.' The officers were only too pleased to enlist his help and the stranger, in a rich tenor voice, began to sing. A crowd gathered.

'Do you know who the singer is?' asked a listener on the hotel veranda. 'No,' said the officer. 'Caruso!' was the unexpected reply.

Caruso and Coburg

Caruso that day helped two Salvationists to proclaim the gospel. When, some time later, these officers farewelled from Coburg, the corps had eighty-five soldiers and a band of twenty-eight players.

The Founder said: 'Whether you pray to God, or talk to man . . . or sing . . . or play your music . . . do it in the spirit of The Salvation Army and do it as well as ever you can.' The Salvationist-musician seeks to do just that.

Joy! joy! joy! there is joy in The Salvation Army,
 Joy! joy! joy! in the Army of the Lord.
 Sing to God, sing to God, with loud joyful songs of praise;
 Beat the drums, beat the drums, while salvation music plays.
 Play the music, play, sing the happy song,
 Loud hosannas shout with the happy throng,
 To the happy land we'll march along,
 And be joyful all the way.

COLONEL WILLIAM PEARSON.

Representing the Army

By Lieut.-Colonel MADGE UNSWORTH

A brief glance at several of the two hundred societies and councils in Great Britain on which Salvation Army officers serve. The Colonel represents the Army on the Temperance Council of the Christian Churches, the British Council of Churches, and the National Council of Women.

THE committees which nowadays invite The Salvation Army to 'send a representative' to join them afford evidence of public confidence in our Movement. Nearly four hundred officers are seconded to this work in Great Britain alone, and most countries where the Army works have followed this example.

One is impressed both by the range and the nature of the subjects on which the Army's viewpoint is sought. It is not surprising to see among these the welfare services in all their variety—hospitals, prisons, migration, temperance, anti-gambling, public morality; after all, the Army is reputed in all these fields. But one had not quite expected to find Salvationists called to the tables of such bodies as the Social Biology Council, the Anglo-Arab Association, the National Book League, the Council of Christians and Jews, yes, even the Association for the Advancement of Science. Titles like the foregoing appear on the roster together with the more homely-sounding Rural Community Councils, the Industrial Life Officers' Association, and the Milk Marketing Board! And still one is far from exhausting the list.

World Movements

For we have not yet mentioned the committees of great world-movements: the United Nations Association, C.O.B.S.R.A., and the World Council of Churches. A Salvation Army officer-member of early League of Nations' committees recalls a later occasion prior to the second world war, when his group found difficulty over the choice of a chairman for a delicate discussion involving human rights. Who could be relied upon to preside with unbiased judgment? The

representative of an Army operating 'irrespective of creed or nationality' was unanimously voted in for what proved a far from easy task.

United Nations

Working with a United Nations group today, the officer says, 'At present we are labouring to help women in lands where they have few rights, particularly marriage rights, and again a Salvation Army principle—the equal status of men and women—provides effective reasoning.' On a C.O.B.S.R.A. 'headache'—overpopulation and the redistribution of manpower—the officer speaks with authority from many years spent in the Army's migration department and, as leader now of social work for men in Great Britain and Ireland, can give yet another group a 'slant' on broken families and reconciliation problems. 'Over 50 per cent of the married men who occupy Army hostel beds nightly,' it is stated, 'come because of domestic upsets. Many others are youths unhappy or delinquent through disharmony at home.'

Branch meetings of the National Council of Social Service, the Standing Conference of Women's Organizations, the Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, Old People's Welfare and Child Welfare Associations are served by officers whose own special work lies in these spheres. A woman-officer may come to a committee straight from an interview with a Borstal girl; a man-officer from the cell of an adolescent criminal who has asked for the 'Captain's' visit.

Frequently the officer finds himself rubbing elbows with the expert, the famous. University-trained minds present theories; business brains propound schemes (the woolly-ideaed

crank, as well as 'Brick Lane Committee' procedure, are alike rarities nowadays), yet while the officer appreciates the acumen of others, his own observation is received with attention, even with eagerness; his knowledge of the situation being practical.

Marriage guidance is being discussed and the Salvationist member may suggest causes for a family's break-up other than the obvious ones, relating the following experience:

A young wife in the Army's hospital puzzles the staff. Everything has gone well with baby and mother yet contrary to expectation she cries as the day to go home arrives. She speaks of wanting a separation order. Matron herself advises the wife, phones a men's social work officer who is experienced in marriage guidance, and together they begin to save a home.

A despairing ship's steward, aged 29, is found in suburbia. The real trouble comes out. 'I never drank,' he cries, 'until I went into the merchant navy and had to serve the officers' liquor.' Against his habit he has already tried everything. A doctor could only gravely warn him of consequences; a psychologist, after months of treatment, sent him as a hopeless case to a good man who advised him to 'sign the pledge'; he had done that long ago, he said.

The Army's Method

The officer used the Army's remedy for the drink-slave: patient, earnest pleading for over three hours brought the young husband to seek Christ's help. He rose 'a new creature' and after some months of careful shepherding, he and his wife became happy Salvationists.

A former Mothers' Hospital matron must be one of the best-known committee women in the nursing world; at least a dozen of its influential groups welcome her. They include the Councils of the Royal College of Midwives (she is a vice-chairman), Central District Nursing and National

Baby Welfare—to name only three. This Salvationist's voice has been heard in international congresses of midwives at Lund (Sweden) and Paris, as well as in a recent London assembly of 700 delegates. She is known in the Nurses' Christian Movement; Oxford summer schools and similar gatherings, ask her to 'say Grace' and help organize morning prayers. It was to a Spring, 1953, conference that she emphasized the nurse's need of that 'extra dimension' without which she will fail. Nursing demands complete ability to cater for the whole human 'trinity'—body, mind and spirit.

Problem Boys

The monthly boards instituted for approved schools, probation homes and hostels have brought many officers to this post-war type of committee work—and to familiarity concerning the enlightened methods with youth favoured by the modern Welfare State. One member heard a distinguished chairman's eye-witness account, given at a recent conference, of the attempts of two other nations to manage their problem boys.

In Soviet Russia after the Revolution, they faced what was known for years as the 'period of the wild children.' Family links having been shattered, a very large number of city boys existed in the sewers till captured. Lord Verulam, then a visiting student, was taken to see one of the new reformatories set up for training these children into good citizens. He described 'a great dark ex-mansion, terribly dirty,' having an 'earth courtyard without grass, flowers or trees'; where crowds of yelling boys, of anything between eight and eighteen, were clambering about bare logs like monkeys, apparently indulging in the most animal forms of activity.' All round the fence stood soldiers with fixed bayonets; the officer in charge of the place had a pistol in his holster!

The other attempt his Lordship saw in Australia, three years ago—'a

home for boys run by another Army.' Here were 'simple huts which a hundred boys were being taught and trained to turn into homes for themselves. There was a sympathetic staff of men and women. Everything was clean, everybody talking naturally and cheerfully, as we all sat together at small tables in the communal dining-rooms eating Irish stew made by the boys.

'It seemed a totally different solution to the problem,' his Lordship concluded, 'but there were no fences to this Salvation Army home; I was told the boys did not try to run off.'

Child-neglecting Mothers

Lately the 'Army way' with another type of delinquent, the child-neglecting mother, has been much praised by fellow members of Salvationists in the National Council of Women. At this influential body's sectional committees officers make their contribution of thought on current matters of education, moral welfare, housing, home economics, broadcasting, legislature, public health and many other aspects of national life. 'I heard you in committee speaking about the homes for unmarried mothers,' wrote the president of a large church organization to an officer-member, explaining a cheque in three figures which she had sent for this work.

With quite a few parliamentary women as well as hundreds in professions and vocations as members, the Council has the reputation of 'getting things done' and passed into law. Several times Salvationist delegates have been selected to propose or speak to resolutions at its annual conferences. Occasionally a matter raised by one of them has been tabled as a question in Parliament. In many overseas branches also the Army bon-

net is seen at the International Council groups.

Some committees take officers to the House of Lords, those representing Army youth, for example, in a group chaired by Lord Elton. Others have gone to the Commons on anti-gambling, moral welfare and temperance deputations.

Several leading Salvationists are seen at the debates of the British Council of Churches, and went as Army representatives to the Amsterdam Congress of the World Council of Churches. Some readers in distant lands may have heard an overseas broadcast in which a British Council branch, the Consultative Committee of Women's Church Organizations, described the many types of work they are trying to do together; an Army voice was included.

Unifying Influence

It is not easy to estimate all the unifying influence which must be created by these women-representatives of fifteen religious bodies meeting regularly. One evidence, however, was the Coronation Evangelistic Effort which (after a week-end conference led by Mrs. Geoffrey Fisher in the Canterbury palace of the Archbishop) was made by women of all the organizations. Of the committee's four-page invitation leaflet—based on the Queen's request for her peoples' prayers—a great number of copies were taken for distribution. Church and chapel goers, Unitarians, Quakers, Salvationists and others undertook to get the leaflets into the hands of people unconnected with places of worship, hoping thus to link them up to prayer and effort. Who shall say where this united act of faith—the result of many months of prayerful and painstaking committee work—will end?

I have always admired The Salvation Army because of the fact that it tries most seriously to preach Christ in 'every way.'—D. MARTIN NIEMÖLLER.

The Salvation Army's pioneer service has positively influenced the methods of the church with regard to missionary work amongst the people. In The Salvation Army we still find the passionate desire to seek and to save the lost.—D. HALFMANN, *Bishop for Holstein (Lutheran Church)*.

'The Young Soldier'

By a THIRTY YEARS' EDITOR

During nearly three-quarters of a century The Salvation Army's publication of 'The Young Soldier,' a religious weekly newspaper for children, has resulted in the conversion of many girls and boys and men and women throughout the world.

AN Arab waiter in a Buenos Aires public house was glad when he saw Salvationists holding children's meetings at a newly opened outpost near his home. Some time had passed since, in the bar, he had purchased a copy of *The Young Soldier*. Though he had obtained it for his own girls and boys, he had found himself reading it with increasing interest. What he had learned had not only captured his attention, but convinced him of its worth. When, therefore, a company meeting was established he decided that the Army hall was the place for his children to worship. Soon the waiter, who accompanied his wife and children to the meetings, was converted. Almost at once he knew that he could not serve Christ and remain in the employ of a publican. Now he has a bakery of his own and, with his family, regularly attends Salvation Army meetings.

A Redemptive Force

A copy of *The Young Soldier* was the means of changing his life, but he did not know that the changed lives of girls and boys had brought about the publication of a periodical which for over seventy years has been fulfilling its purpose of leading the young to Christ and showing them, through the printed word, how consecrated men and women may become a redemptive force in the world.

For the child standing outside the door of the large Wesleyan Chapel in Blyth where a Salvation Army meeting was in progress, there was no room; but as she pleaded for admission her anxious face moved the heart of Captain John Roberts. 'Tell your friends,' he said, 'that there will be a special children's meeting next Friday at six o'clock.' The meeting held on July 30, 1880, was the begin-

ning of the Army's activities among children. The work spread so rapidly that the editor of *The War Cry* declared he had received news about the children sufficient to fill his pages. The children's letters moved the Founder to a decision, in 1881, that the young people should have a paper of their own: *The Little Soldier*, and for the first editor he chose the man who had started the children's meetings.

First Editor's Diary

On Tuesday, January 17, Captain John Roberts entered in his diary: 'I have written my first article for *The Little Soldier*; may God bless it abundantly to every reader, and may I continue to have wisdom from on high to do the duties which will henceforth be required of me. God give me wisdom, and may *The Little Soldier* bring thousands into the light.'

In 1881, bringing the light of Christ to the young was the aim of the *The Little Soldier* and, in 1954, it is the aim of *The Young Soldier*, the name subsequently given to the official organ of the young people of The Salvation Army. Though, in accordance with the Army's will to serve the present age, methods of presenting Christ to the children have been altered, the message is unchanged.

The first issue of *The Little Soldier* carried a description of how the periodical was produced on a 'wonderful printing machine which has just been put up at 15a Fieldgate Street, Whitechapel.' The press was run by an eight-horse power engine. Shortly after this, the Army's International Headquarters moved from Whitechapel to 101 Queen Victoria Street where, high up at the end of a narrow passage, the editorial office of *The Little Soldier* was established until '101' was no more.

At first the selling of the 16-page *Young Soldier*, at one half-penny per copy, was undertaken by children and circulation increased week by week. Girls and boys overseas eagerly awaited the English mail which brought their own paper, and it was not surprising that soon other editions of *The Young Soldier* were being published, Australia leading in April, 1890. By 1908, *The Young Soldier* family numbered sixteen, appearing in Dutch, Norwegian, Swedish, German, Spanish, French, Finnish, Sinhalese, Gujarati, Marathi and an edition for South India. Now each territory where the Army is at work aims to issue a *Young Soldier*.

Suitcase Office

Twice during the second world war the London office of *The Young Soldier* was destroyed by fire and, for months, the editorial office was a suitcase which the homeless editor carried about using such desks as might be loaned by sympathetic comrades, but every week, without fail, the presses hummed and parcels of *Young Soldiers* bearing peaceful news were dispatched to all parts of the world.

Wherever *The Young Soldier* is published the paper is sold or distributed according to the custom and requirements of the country. Sometimes our heralds, often young people, sell *The Young Soldier* in public houses or from door to door. Housing estates are visited and permanent customers secured. In one large English city a young Salvationist sells over two hundred copies weekly.

In the United States of America *The Young Soldier* is purchased by the corps from the young people's funds and distributed to all members of the company meeting and to children standing around our open-air gatherings. Sometimes the paper is sold in the industrial stores attached to the men's social service department, or given out by League of Mercy members in hospitals and other welfare institutions.

In the Argentine the children's paper is sold in cafés, bars and, in

France and other continental countries, from door to door and in our halls. Ministers secure *The Young Soldier* for use in their Sunday-schools. Often the paper is read in prisons, and by African students and other adults who find the simple presentation of the gospel easy to understand.

We have said that *The Young Soldier* was first published to meet a need: the need of the children to be converted and to be soldiers in God's Army, fighting in a war against evil.

To quote from *Orders and Regulations for Salvation Army Editors* in all lands:

The Young Soldier must ever emphasize soul-saving as the Army's chief purpose. The paper should aim directly at the salvation of the young, and frequently give clear directions on 'How to be Saved.'

The Young Soldier should give clear and practical directions to the young upon such subjects as duty to parents, teachers and employers; kindness to animals; conduct at home, school, play and meetings; how to speak, sing, pray, work and fight for God.

Quarter Million Circulation

Stories and articles are not written to entertain, but to teach. Though this method may not be in line with the advice of some psychologists, it has proved successful. The circulation which, in 1881, was 40,000 weekly, mounted until, in 1887, it reached a total of 101,000. Today, at price one penny, *The Young Soldier* in the British Isles alone has a weekly circulation of over 260,000.

Among those who have occupied the chair as editor of *The Young Soldier* at International Headquarters, are Commissioner Mildred Duff from 1896-1926, Brigadier Ethel Roberts (now Lieut.-Colonel Mrs. Rohu) daughter of John Roberts, the first editor, 1926-1934, and Lieut.-Colonel Catherine Baird, 1934-1953. Mildred Duff, a descendant of James Duff and the daughter of a British M.P., raised the standard of writing for children and young people to a

high level, and became particularly loved by 'Y.S.' readers all over the world.*

When Mildred Duff was editor of *The Young Soldier* she met Sarah Morewood, a cultured woman whose life from childhood had been devoted to Bible study and scientific research. For many years these two women were partners, perhaps better known than any other writers of their day.

During the early years of her association with the Army, when natural science was believed by some to be opposed to the Bible, Noel Hope's† geological serial, 'God's Writing Underground,' appeared in *The Young Soldier*. Much more recently, with up-to-date data, she wrote *God's Other Book*.

Bible and Science

Of *God's Other Book*, Colonel Franz von Tavel, D.Sc., wrote:

In a manner easily comprehensible and mentioning only well-established facts, without controversy, the author describes the creation of the world as, today, Bible and science present it harmoniously; leaving aside what is hypothetical and doubtful.

Though a 'Young Soldier' editor is always on the look-out for talent, no worthless contribution is ever published merely to encourage a would-be writer, nor is any writer allowed to 'practise on the children.' Writing for the young is a specialized task and only the best will do. However, should a contributor show real talent, the editor considers as part of his work, teaching, constructively criticizing and generally helping the beginner.

The Founder carefully watched his editors and his standard for them was high. Personal character was the first qualification.

Editors and members of the editorial staff must be intense lovers of God, and be characterized by true religion and thorough salvationism. Their personal experience will count for much; what they are will be reflected in their work. They must be men and women of God first, journalists after-

ward. They should cultivate an ever-deepening sense of the reality of spiritual things and all that makes for efficiency in their high calling—prevailing prayer, Christlike sympathy, holy enthusiasm and a compelling love for souls.

Honesty, accuracy, simplicity, a clear aim, high ideals, directness were among the qualities that must be present in all writing.

There must be no flattery, no praising of individuals on account of talent, appearance, ability and so on; no undue adulation of any kind. Accomplishment in the Saviour's cause should be suitably encouraged and appreciated, but all the glory must be given to God.

Like all Salvation Army publications *The Young Soldier* is international in outlook, faithfully setting forth the Army's belief that peoples of every race and tongue have one Father who wills the good of all.

Orders and Regulations

Each editor should seek to make the publication for which he is responsible truly representative of the Army's international character; he should aim to show the vastness of the Army's field, the diversity of its ramifications, and the wonderful way in which it has been used by God to save the people in all parts of the world regardless of race, language or colour. He should watch for and acquaint his readers with important Army current events and advances, both within and outside the territory in which he is serving.

With this in mind the use of the word 'enemy' was forbidden in our papers by the Army's Founder. During the second world war good-will stories were continuously published to illustrate the truth that, in Christ, men of all nationalities act, at all times, in a Christlike manner.

With clear aims in mind successive editors have worked, regarding their post as a vocation which was both means and end. No editor of the Army's children's paper should regard his work as a stepping-stone to material heights. His work is for one purpose: that of bringing the children

* See also 'The Army and the Word of God,' page 11.

† Sarah Morewood's pseudonym.

to God and showing them the One who would draw them from self interest into service on behalf of others. To this end the paper carries news of what is happening in our various centres of work in all parts of the world where spiritual, mental and physical needs are being met in spheres of service unsurpassed in any other organization. The Salvationist considers that while God can use the smallest gift, nothing he may possess is too big to be offered to Him in The Salvation Army.

Grandfather's Conversion

To those who have given no place in their home to the Bible *The Young Soldier* has often been the means of introducing the word of God. For instance, the man in the pub, buying *The Young Soldier* for his child at home, often reads the weekly story associated with the *International Company Orders** lesson. In Canada an elderly man, with no interest in religion, read these stories to his granddaughter and through reading them was constrained to read the Bible, where he was brought face to face with the central figure of Christ and converted.

The Young Soldier has aided many who, desiring to teach their children Bible truths, felt inadequate for the task. One of these was a trapper's wife living in Ontario far from any town, and where the only communication with the outside world came through the mail delivered by plane every six weeks. Copies of *The Young Soldier* were regularly sent to her so that she could conduct a Bible class. Two of her children were converted and, although no schools or churches are within one hundred miles of the cabin, the oldest girl is now a Salvation Army Lone Guide.

Through the medium of *The Young Soldier* young people in isolated places have been introduced to the principle of total abstinence and, in lonely areas in Canada and Australia, have taken their stand in places where even infants are offered intoxicants by their parents.

* See page 12.

The Salvationist regards *The Young Soldier* as a missionary penetrating distant places and silently bringing the message to those who would not otherwise receive it, especially in the Australian Bush, where girls and boys receive *The Young Soldier* by post. In ten years the only contact one Australian lad had with the Army was *The Young Soldier*. As he read, he promised God that one day he would become a Salvation Army officer. Today he is a Divisional Young People's Secretary in Western Victoria. A Finnish girl regarded as 'peculiar' the Salvationist who gave her a copy of *The Young Soldier*, but she decided to read the little paper with the result that privately she made up her mind, in spite of opposition at home, to become an officer. Years later the girl, having realized her ambition, said: 'How I thank God for leading that "peculiar" lady to my home!'

Family Worship

The State of Nevada is one quarter larger than the whole of Great Britain, with ranches widely scattered over the plains. Therefore, for a certain family of four, a trip to Reno was an event, and the event became memorable for the boy picked up a copy of *The Young Soldier* and took it home to read the stories. Finding it on the table, his mother turned the pages and was reminded of her childhood's Christian home. With her husband she talked about family worship, and the two knelt in prayer asking God to help them to regain the experience they had lost through neglect, and to receive them into a new family relationship with Himself. For several years the congregation of four—father, mother and two children—worshipped in this lonely spot. Then one day on a visit to Reno, they came to a Salvation Army hall, and told their story.

South America is one of the most difficult fields of service where every person who takes a stand in our ranks has to suffer for his faith. As a means of winning men and women for Christ the Salvationist makes good use of Army literature.

A mother in Argentina, fugitive from her native land, bought a copy of *The Young Soldier*, perusing it before she passed it on to her children. As she read she felt she had found a solution to some of her problems, and seeking out a Salvationist she made arrangements for her children to be cared for in the Children's Home at Quilmes. Later, the father, joined his family in Argentina and they went to live far south where there is no established Army work. Months later a Salvation Army officer conducted a meeting in the town

where the Boyadjians had settled, and on Easter Sunday morning in a little Dutch church, he saw the Arabian family who had learned of Christ from a Swedish Major, join with a German Salvationist and others to sing in Spanish, 'Christ the Lord is risen today, Hallelujah!'

The Young Soldier continues to proclaim the Truth to the children and other young people in words that can be readily understood and accepted. Their songs of salvation, praise and triumph still go round the world.

Some of the Army's Financial Needs for the Current Year

Work in the Far East: supplying reinforcements, developing social work, providing halls, training of national officers, and missionary officers' furlough expenses	£25,000
Tropical hospitals and schools	£50,000
Maintenance of the work in India, Pakistan, Burma and Ceylon	£95,000
Work in Central America and West Indies	£20,000
Maintenance and extension of the work in South America ..	£15,000
Work in Singapore, the Philippines and Indonesia	£10,000
Missionary work in South Africa	£8,000
Missionary work in Northern and Southern Rhodesia	£18,000
Work in Nigeria and the Gold Coast	£17,750
Work in the Congo	£17,500
Maintenance and extension of work in Kenya, Tanganyika and Uganda	£15,000
For training of officers for the British Isles and reinforcements for missionary territories	£55,000
For erection of halls, including accommodation for young people's work in the British Isles	£200,000
For rebuilding men's and women's hostels in the British Isles ..	£200,000
For work for women and children in the British Isles	£30,000
Youth centres in the large cities of the British Isles	£15,000

In Brief

What is The Salvation Army?

THE movement, which, in 1878, became known as The Salvation Army, originated in the Christian Mission meetings conducted in London, thirteen years previously, by the Rev. William Booth. Its primary aim is to preach the gospel of Jesus Christ to men and women untouched by ordinary religious efforts. As Ian MacLaren once declared: 'The Salvation Army makes religion where there was no religion before.'

The Christian Mission grew beyond all expectation. In due course, in the interests of more effective 'warfare' against evil, a military form of organization, with uniforms and other distinctive features, was adopted.

To reach the multitudes who would not enter a place of worship, open-air meetings and marches were organized. Flags, brass bands and religious songs set to 'secular' tunes were further means of attraction.

All members of the Organization profess to be saved from the guilt and power of sin by the grace of God. They are made to realize that they are '*saved to save*'—soldiers striving to win others for Jesus Christ. Hence the Army's aggressive methods—which include selling *The War Cry* and other periodicals from door to door, in public-houses and elsewhere, personal dealing with the unconverted, visiting and praying with folk in their homes and wherever else they may be found.

Salvation Army soldiers undertake this and similar work in their spare time and without remuneration. Officers who are specially trained and devote their whole lives to the Army's service receive a modest allowance to meet personal needs.

All Salvationists are total abstainers; indeed, The Salvation Army is the world's greatest temperance organization.

Army musicians and local officers

must refrain from the use of tobacco.

The Army believes that **children** can begin to love and serve God, and it has a wide network of activities for them and for other young people.

The position held by women in The Salvation Army is unprecedented in history. Even in eastern lands, women-Salvationists have played a great part, in keeping with the Army's principle of equal opportunity of service for both sexes.

General Bramwell Booth called Salvationists '*servants of all*.' That high vocation is worked out in all the Army's activities, not least in the goodwill work and the vast and varied social service operations, referred to in many sections of this volume.

The Army's soul-saving and social activities have spread to countries all over the world, and no distinction of class, creed or colour is made; every one is a 'brother for whom Christ died.'

The Army's Message

'No resolution, religious ceremonies or pious feelings can make men good. Men are in bondage to their sins. . . . There is no hope for permanent amendment in man without a change of heart. God is the author of this change. The greatest sinners can be saved from the power of sinful habits. . . .' — WILLIAM BOOTH, *Founder of The Salvation Army*.

'The Salvation Army's message includes the call to holiness . . . a heart renewed by the Holy Ghost—put right with God, and then kept right! A heart perfect in its loyalty to God, irrespective of consequences; perfect in obedience.' — CATHERINE BOOTH, *the Army Mother*.

What the Salvationist Believes

The following are the principal doctrines held and taught by The Salvation Army, as set forth in the Foundation Deed, enrolled in the Chancery Division of the High Court of Justice, England, on the 13th of August, 1878, and extending to all enactments and settlements throughout the world under which its property is held :

We believe that the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments were given by inspiration of God and that they only constitute the Divine rule of Christian faith and practice.

We believe there is only one God who is infinitely perfect the Creator Preserver and Governor of all things and who is the only proper object of religious worship.

We believe that there are three persons in the Godhead the Father the Son and the Holy Ghost undivided in essence and co-equal in power and glory.

We believe that in the person of Jesus Christ the Divine and human natures are united so that He is truly and properly God and truly and properly man.

We believe that our first parents were created in a state of innocency but by their disobedience they lost their purity and happiness and that in consequence of their fall all men have become sinners totally depraved and as such are justly exposed to the wrath of God.

We believe that the Lord Jesus Christ has by His suffering and death made an atonement for the whole world so that whosoever will may be saved.

We believe that repentance toward God faith in our Lord Jesus Christ and regeneration by the Holy Spirit are necessary to salvation.

We believe that we are justified by grace through faith in our Lord Jesus Christ and that he that believeth hath the witness in himself.

We believe that continuance in a state of salvation depends upon continued obedient faith in Christ.

We believe that it is the privilege of all believers to be 'wholly sanctified' and that their 'whole spirit and soul and body' may 'be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ' (1 Thess. v. 23).

We believe in the immortality of the soul in the resurrection of the body in the general judgment at the end of the world in the eternal happiness of the righteous and in the endless punishment of the wicked.

The Salvationist teaches the children that to be saved means:

You love all that is true and good and beautiful and you desire above all else to love God. You talk to Him about everything that matters most to you. You put your best into everything you do, and you are honest and kind to all.

All the wrong things you have done you have asked Him, in the name of Jesus, our Saviour, to forgive, and He has done so. Now, whenever you make mistakes, instead of hiding them or not caring, you ask Him to forgive you, and He helps you to put right the wrong done as far as you have the power to do so.

Glossary of Salvation Army Terms

- Articles of War.**—The undertakings which every intending soldier is required to sign before enrolment.
- Balance Sheet or Statement of Accounts.**—Published annually with respect to the Army's Central Funds, showing moneys received and expended during the year, and present financial position. A similar statement is issued annually for the Social Fund, and for each Territorial Fund. For each corps a statement of accounts is prepared annually and read at a public meeting.
- Battery.**—A van in which officers travel around the villages, holding meetings and distributing literature.
- 'Blood and Fire.'**—The Army's battle-cry; refers to the Blood of Jesus Christ and the Fire of the Holy Spirit.
- Cadet.**—A Salvationist in training for officership.
- Candidate.**—A soldier who offers to devote his or her life to officership.
- Cartridge.**—An envelope for the weekly offering of officer, soldier or recruit toward corps expenses.
- Census Board.**—Established at a corps; responsible for the addition of names to, and removal of names from, the rolls.
- Chief Secretary.**—An officer second in command of a territory or of certain branches of operations.
- Citadel.**—A hall erected by the Army for corps operations.
- Colours.**—The red, yellow and blue flag of the Army. Its colours symbolize: the Blood of Jesus Christ, the Fire of the Holy Spirit, and the purity of the sin-cleansed soul.
- Commission.**—A document conferring authority upon a staff or field officer, or upon an unpaid local officer, e.g., Secretary, Treasurer, Bandmaster, etc.
- Company Meeting.**—The Sunday meeting at which children are taught the Bible in companies or classes under the direction of a Company Guard (teacher).
- Congress.**—Central gatherings held, in most territories, annually, to which all officers of the territory are summoned.
- Conversion.**—(See Salvation.)
- Corps.**—A Salvation Army post established for the propagation of the gospel; generally with its central meeting-place and under the leadership of one or more officers.
- Corps Cadet.**—A young Salvationist who undertakes a course of study and training at his or her corps, with a view to becoming efficient in Salvation Army service.
- Dedication Service.**—The public presentation of children to the Lord.
- Directory, The Salvation Army.**—A manual for young people, arranged in two sections, setting out in simple language the chief doctrines of the Army.
- Division.**—A number of corps grouped together, under the direction of a Divisional Commander.
- Elevator Workshops.**—A place in which friendless, homeless men are provided with work and shelter.
- Envoy.**—A local officer whose duty is to visit corps and, particularly, societies and outposts, for the purpose of conducting meetings.
- Field Secretary.**—An officer responsible to the Territorial Commander for corps officers and their interests.
- Field Unit.**—(See Battery.)
- Fishing.**—Speaking with individuals during a prayer or after-meeting, in order to help them to decide to follow Christ. (See Matthew iv. 19.)
- General, The.**—An officer elected to the supreme command of the Army throughout the world. All appointments are made, and all regulations issued, under his authority.
- Goodwill League.**—An association of persons who undertake to assist in caring for the neediest, both by daily prayer and by personal service rendered either locally or in connection with a Goodwill Centre.
- Grace-before-meat.**—A scheme for raising funds for the social work by means of small sums placed in a box, usually at meals.
- High Council.**—Composed of the Chief of the Staff, all active Commissioners, and Colonels of two years' standing who hold territorial commands. The High Council elects the General and may be called upon to adjudicate upon the fitness of a General for office, in accordance with the Deed Poll of 1904.
- Holiness.**—(See Sanctification.)

Home League.—An association to influence women in the promotion of a happy home life and toward a personal experience of salvation through Jesus Christ.

International Headquarters (I.H.Q.).—The offices in which the business connected with the command of the world-wide Army is transacted.

International Secretary.—An officer appointed by the General to supervise and represent, at International Headquarters, Army work overseas.

Junior Soldier.—A boy or girl who, having professed conversion and proved satisfactory for at least one month, has signed the junior soldier's pledge and become a Salvationist.

Knee-drill.—A prayer meeting, held generally on Sunday morning.

League of Mercy.—Women-Salvationists who, in their spare time, visit prisons, hospitals and needy homes.

Life-Saving Guards Organization.—A branch of work similar to the Girl Guide Association.

Local Officer.—A soldier appointed to a position of responsibility and authority in a corps; he carries out the duties of his appointment without being separated from his regular employment or receiving remuneration from the Army.

Officer.—A Salvationist who has left ordinary employment and, having been trained and commissioned, is (until retirement) engaged in full-time Salvation Army service.

Order of Distinguished Auxiliary Service.—(See page 24.)

Order of the Founder.—(See page 7.)

Order of the Silver Star.—An order to which are admitted mothers whose sons or daughters are officers of The Salvation Army.

Outpost.—A locality in which Army work is carried on from time to time, and which it is hoped will eventually develop into a society or corps.

Penitent-form or Mercy Seat.—A bench, usually at the front of an Army hall, at which persons anxious about their spiritual condition are invited to seek salvation or sanctification or make a special consecration to God's will and service.

Promotion to Glory.—The Army's description of the death of Salvationists.

Ranks.—**Field Officers:** 2nd Lieutenant, 1st Lieutenant, Captain, Senior-

Captain, Major, Senior-Major, Brigadier; **Staff Officers:** Lieut.-Colonel, Colonel, Lieut.-Commissioner, Commissioner, General.

Salvation, or Being Saved.—The work which God accomplishes in and for the sinner who yields to Him; it includes forgiveness of sins, conversion or regeneration, and adoption as God's child.

Salvationist.—(See Soldier.)

Sanctification, Entire (or Holiness).—Complete deliverance from sin and the dedication and devotion of the whole being, with all its gifts and capacities, to the love, will and service of God.

Self-Denial Appeal.—An annual effort to raise funds for the Army's world-wide operations.

Sergeant.—A local officer appointed for specific duty, usually in a corps.

Sergeant-Major.—The chief local officer for public work; he assists the corps officers with meetings and usually takes command in their absence.

Shelter.—A home for the destitute.

Society.—A small company of soldiers working together regularly in a district.

Soldier.—A person at least fourteen years of age who, giving evidence of salvation, has, with the approval of the census board, been duly enrolled as a member of The Salvation Army, after signing Articles of War.

Sunbeam Brigade.—An organization for girls aged 8-11, preparatory to the life-saving guards.

Swearing-In.—Public enrolment of Salvation Army soldiers

Sword and Shield Brigade.—An international association whose members read an appointed Bible portion daily and pray during each week for some specified phase of Army warfare or world need.

Territory.—A country, part of a country or several countries combined, in which Salvation Army work is organized under a Territorial Commander.

Torchbearer Group Movement.—A recent enterprise to attract youth to the Kingdom.

Young People's Legion.—A branch of the young people's war which aims at training and winning the young for God and the Army.

Young People's Sergeant-Major.—A local officer responsible, under the Corps Commanding Officer, for the young people's work.

'Be faithful to the dictates of your own conscience. Religion is a very simple thing. It just means loving God with all your heart and your neighbour as yourself.'—WILLIAM BOOTH, *Founder of The Salvation Army.*

The Army's Founders

WILLIAM BOOTH, the Founder and first General of The Salvation Army, was born at Nottingham on April 10, 1829, and promoted to Glory from Hadley Wood, August 20, 1912. He lived to establish Army work in 58 countries and colonies; travelled extensively, holding salvation meetings; in his later years was received in audience by emperors, kings and presidents. Among his many books, 'In Darkest England and the Way Out' was the most notable; it became the 'blue print' of all the Army's subsequent social schemes.

CATHERINE BOOTH, the Army Mother, was born at Ashbourne, on January 17, 1829, and married William Booth in 1855. A great teacher and preacher, she addressed large public meetings throughout Britain with far-reaching results. Her provocative volumes include 'Female Ministry,'

'Aggressive Christianity,' 'Life and Death,' 'Popular Christianity,' 'Papers on Godliness' and 'Practical Religion.' Promoted to Glory, from Clacton, on October 4, 1890.

WILLIAM BRAMWELL BOOTH, the eldest son of the Founder and his Chief of Staff from 1880 to 1912, was largely responsible for the development of the Army. His outstanding teaching of the doctrine of holiness and councils with officers and young people were of incalculable value. During his Generalship (1912-29) a mighty impetus was given to our missionary endeavours. Published works include 'Echoes and Memories,' 'These Fifty Years,' 'Our Master,' 'Bible Battle Axes,' 'Papers on Life and Religion,' 'Servants of All.' Appointed Companion of Honour, 1929. Promoted to Glory from Hadley Wood, June 16, 1929.

Some Abbreviations Used in this Book

Adjt. (Adjutant); Afr. (Africa); Am. (America); Appts. (Appointments); Aus. (Australia); Belg. (Belgium); Brigr. (Brigadier); B.C. (British Commissioner); Brit. Doms. (British Dominions); B.T. (British Territory); Can. (Canada); Capt. (Captain); Cent. Am. & W.I. (Central America and West Indies); Ceyl. (Ceylon); C.B.E. (Commander of the Order of the British Empire); Cdr. (Commander); C.O. (Corps Officer); C.o.S. (Chief of the Staff); C.S. (Chief Secretary); Col. (Colonel); Comdt. (Commandant); Comr. (Commissioner); Czsl. (Czechoslovakia).

Den. (Denmark); D.C. (Divisional Commander); D.O. (Divisional Officer); Dis. O. (District Officer); Div. Sec. (Divisional Secretary); D.Y.P.S. (Divisional Young People's Secretary); Ed. (Editor, or Editorial); Ens. (Ensign); Eur. (Europe); F.S. (Field Secretary); Fin. (Finland); Fin. Sec. (Financial Secretary); Frce. (France); G.B. & I. (Great Britain and Ireland); G.S. (General Secretary); Ger. (Germany); Hadl. L. Col. (Hadleigh Land and Industrial Colony); Hol. (Holland); H.L. (Home League); Hun. (Hungary).

Ind. (India); I.H.Q. (International Headquarters); I.S. (International Secretary); I.S.B. (International Staff Band); I.T.C. (International Training College); Interl. (International); Kor.

(Korea); Latv. (Latvia); Lt. or Lieut. (Lieutenant); m. (married); M. & T. (Madras and Telugu Territory); M.B.E. (Member of the Order of the British Empire); M.S.W. (Men's Social Work).

N.H.Q. (National Headquarters); Nat. Aud. (National Auditor); Nfld. (Newfoundland); N.S. (National Secretary); N.Z. (New Zealand); Nor. (Norway); O.C. (Officer Commanding); O.B.E. (Officer of the Order of the British Empire); O.F. (Order of the Founder); O. and R. (Orders and Regulations); Pak. (Pakistan); P.C. (Provincial Commander); p.G. (Promoted to Glory); P.R.B. (Public Relations Bureau); R. or Ret. (Retired); Rhod. (Rhodesia); R.O. (Regional Officer).

S.A.A.S. (Salvation Army Assurance Society); Sen. (Senior); S. & I. (Scotland and Ireland Territory); S.P.S. (Salvationist Publishing and Supplies); Swdn. (Sweden); Switz. (Switzerland); Tery. (Territory); T.H.Q. (Territorial Headquarters); T.H.L.S. (Territorial Home League Secretary); T.C. (Territorial Commander); T.P. (Training Principal); T.R. (Territorial Representative); U.S.A. (United States of America); w. (with); W.I. (West Indies); W.S.W. (Women's Social Work); Ww. (Widow of); Y.P. (Young People).

Chronological Table of Important Events in Salvation Army History

Not all the more important happenings can be crowded into a table of this kind, but the following items will be of interest.

1829 Jan. 17. Catherine Mumford (later Mrs. Booth, 'the Army Mother') born at Ashbourne, Derbyshire.

Apr. 10. William Booth born at Nottingham.

1844 William Booth converted.

1846 Catherine Mumford converted.

1855 Marriage of William Booth and Catherine Mumford.

1856 Mar. 8. William Bramwell Booth (the Founder's eldest son and second General of the Army) born at Halifax.

1858 William Booth ordained as Methodist minister. (Accepted on probation, 1854.)

1859 Mrs. Booth's first pamphlet, 'Female Ministry,' published.

1860 May 27 (Whit-Sunday). Mrs. Booth's first public address.

1865 July 2. Rev. William Booth began work in East London.

The Christian Revival Association, subsequently The Christian Mission, founded.

1867 First Headquarters ('Eastern Star') opened in Whitechapel Road, London.

1868 'The East London Evangelist'—later (1870) 'The Christian Mission Magazine' and (1879) 'The Salvationist'—published.

1874 Christian Mission work commenced in Wales.

1875 'Rules and Doctrines of The Christian Mission' published.

'Revival Music' issued.

1878 May. First use of the term 'Salvation Army'—in small Appeal Folder.

'The Christian Mission' became 'The Salvation Army,' and the Rev. Wm. Booth became known as the General.

Aug. Deed Poll executed, thus establishing the Doctrines and Principles of The Salvation Army.

Sept. 28-30. First corps flag presented by Mrs. Catherine Booth, at Coventry.

Oct. 'Orders and Regulations for The Salvation Army.'

1879 Introduction of uniform.

First corps band formed at Consett. First corps opened in Scotland.

Dec. 27. 'The War Cry' issued.

1880 First Training Home opened, at Hackney, London.

First contingent of S.A. officers landed

in the United States of America. Army work commenced in Ireland.

July 30 Children's Meetings commenced at Blyth.

1881 The Army extended to Australia and France.

Young People's Work ('Little Soldiers' Corps') inaugurated in Great Britain.

Aug. 27. 'The Little Soldier' (subsequently 'The Young Soldier') issued. The Army's Headquarters removed to Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C.

1882 London Orphan Asylum premises acquired and converted into Congress Hall and International Training Home.

Army work started in Switzerland, Sweden, India and Canada.

1883 Army work begun in Ceylon, South Africa and New Zealand.

First Prison-Gate Home opened in Melbourne, Aus.

1884 'The Soldier's Guide' published. 'The Salvation Army Band Journal' issued.

Women's Social Work inaugurated.

'All the World' issued.

1885 Purity Agitation launched; Criminal Law Amendment Act passed.

Trial and acquittal of Bramwell Booth—charged, with W. T. Stead, in connection with 'Maiden Tribute' campaign.

'Orders and Regulations for Divisional Officers' published.

1886 Work begun in Newfoundland, Germany and St. Helena.

The Founder first visited France, United States and Canada.

First Interl. Congress in London.

'The Musical Salvationist' issued.

'Orders and Regulations for Field Officers' published.

Self-Denial Week inaugurated.

Sept. 20. First slum corps opened at Walworth, London, by 'Mother' Webb.

1887 Army flag unfurled in Italy, Holland, Denmark and West Indies.

The Founder's first visit to Denmark, Sweden and Norway.

1888 First Food Depot opened, Limehouse, London.

The Army extended to Norway.

June 21. The Army Mother's last public address, City Temple, London.

1889 Work begun in Finland and Belgium.

July. 'The Deliverer' published.

1890 Work commenced in **Argentina** and **Uruguay**.

Young people's work organized throughout Great Britain.

Aug. 'Orders and Regulations for Soldiers of The Salvation Army' issued.

Oct. 4. The Army Mother promoted to Glory.

Nov. 'In Darkest England and the Way Out,' by the Founder, published.

1891 The Founder first visited South Africa, Australia, New Zealand and India.

Work begun in **Rhodesia** and **Zululand**. The Founder publicly signed 'Darkest England' Trust Deed.

Feb. £100,000 subscribed for inauguration of 'Darkest England' scheme.

May. Land and Industrial Colony, Hadleigh, Essex, established.

The Founder received by President of Swiss Confederation.

1892 *Jan. 27.* Eastbourne (U.K.) verdict against Salvationists quashed in the High Court of Justice.

The Band of Love (now Junior Legion) inaugurated.

The League of Mercy commenced in Canada.

1893 Grace-before-meat scheme instituted.

Jan. 'The Officer' issued.

1894 *July.* Work commenced in **Java** and **Hawaiian Islands**.

Dec. Swiss Supreme Court granted S.A. religious rights.

1895 Naval and Military League established.

The Army extended to **Japan**, **British Guiana**, **Iceland** and **Gibraltar**.

1896 Young People's Legion, also Corps Cadet Brigade, inaugurated.

Work begun in **Bermuda** and **Malta**.

First Salvation Army Exhibition, Agricultural Hall, London.

1897 *Mar. 14.* First United Young People's Meetings (later termed 'councils').

1898 'Orders and Regulations for Social Officers' published.

Work begun in **Barbados**.

First United Corps Cadet 'Camp' at Hadleigh.

1899 First Bandsmen's Councils, Clapton.

1900 Japanese Social Agitation.

1901 First S.A. Missionary Hospital founded at Nagercoil, India.

1902 Army work begun in **Trinidad**.

1903 Migration Department inaugurated.

1904 *June.* International Congress.

24. The Founder received by King Edward VII at Buckingham Palace.

Aug. The Founder's first Motor Campaign.

Dec. Work begun in **Panama**.

1905 *Mar.-June.* The Founder campaigned in the Holy Land, Australia and New Zealand.

May. First Emigrant Ship chartered by S.A. sailed for Canada.

Opening of International Staff Lodge (later College).

Nov. Freedom of London, Nottingham and Kirkcaldy conferred on the Founder.

1906 'The Y.P.' (later 'The Warrior') and 'The Year Book' issued.

1907 Anti-Suicide Bureau established. The Home League inaugurated.

The Founder received by Kings of Denmark and Norway and Queen of Sweden, and the Emperor of Japan.

Work commenced in **Costa Rica**.

Apr. 'The Bandsman and Songster' (later 'The Musician') issued.

June. Honorary degree of D.C.L., Oxford, conferred on the Founder.

1908 The Army commenced work in **Korea**.

1909 *Mar.* King of Norway attended Founder's lecture.

Leper work commenced in **Java**.

The Army extended to **Chile**.

1910 Work begun in **Peru**, **Paraguay** and **Sumatra**.

1911 *May.* The Founder conducted First International Social Council in London.

1912 *May.* The Founder's last public appearance—Eighty-third Birthday Celebrations in Royal Albert Hall, London.

Aug. 20. The Founder, General William Booth, promoted to Glory.

21. Appointment of William Bramwell Booth (Chief of the Staff) as General.

1913 Work begun in **Celebes** and **Russia**.

Inauguration of the Life-Saving Scouts.

1914 *June.* International Congress in London.

1915 Inauguration of the Life-Saving Guards.

The Army flag planted in **British Honduras** and **Burma**.

1916 *Jan.* Pioneer Party arrived in **China**.

Army work begun in **Portuguese East Africa** (officially officered, 1923).

1917 Inauguration of the Chum (now Cub) Brigade.

The Order of the Founder instituted.

1919 Work begun in **Czechoslovakia**.

1920 The Army 'opened fire' in **Cuba**, **Nigeria**, **Bolivia** and **Assam**.

1921 Work begun in **Latvia** and **Kenya**.
Second Interl. Social Council.

July. 'The Life-Saving Scout and Guard' issued.

Sept. Sunbeam Brigade inaugurated.

1922 Jan. 'The Staff Review' issued.
Work commenced in **Brazil** and on the **Gold Coast**.

1923 Feb. 'The Salvation Army Handbook of Doctrine' (revised) published.

1924 Army work officially begun in **Hungary**.

1926 June. Reconciliation Bureau inaugurated.
Work begun in **Dutch Guiana**.

1927 Work commenced in **Austria**, **Estonia** and **Curaçao**.

First International Young People's Staff Council.

1929 Jan. 8-Feb. 13. First High Council. **Comr. Edward J. Higgins** (Chief of the Staff) elected **General**.

June 16. General **Bramwell Booth** promoted to **Glory**.
Work commenced in **Colombia**.

1930 Inception of the League of Goodwill.

Order of the Silver Star inaugurated (in U.S.A.; extended to other lands in 1936).
Work begun in **Hong Kong**.

1931 Work begun in **Uganda** and the **Bahamas**.

1932 Work begun in **South-West Africa**.
The King of **Sweden**, with the Crown Prince and Princess, attended the Army's Jubilee Meeting in **Stockholm**.

1933 Work begun in **French Guiana**, **Tanganyika** and **Yugoslavia**.

1934 The King of **Norway** visited **Oslo**
Training Garrison; addressed Cadets.

June 10. Work begun in **North Africa**.

Sept. 3. Second High Council elected
Commander **Evangeline Booth** General in succession to General **Higgins**.

Oct. Work begun in **Belgian Congo**.

Nov. 11. General **Evangeline Booth** took command of **The Salvation Army**.

1935 Work begun in **Malaya**.

1936 Work begun in **Egypt** and **Dutch Borneo**.

1937 Work begun in **French Congo** and **The Philippines**.

May 8. The King and Queen of **Denmark** attended the Army's Jubilee Meeting in **Copenhagen**.

First S.A. local officer appointed in **French Indo-China**.

Oct. Work begun in **Mexico**.

1938 Jan. Torchbearer Group Movement inaugurated.

'All the World' re-issued.

The King and Queen of **Norway** attended Jubilee Meeting in **Oslo**.

Queen **Wilhelmina**, with Princess **Juliana**, attended a holiness meeting conducted by General **Evangeline Booth**.

1939 Aug. Third High Council elected
Comr. George Lyndon Carpenter General in succession to General **Evangeline Booth**.

Nov. 1. General **George L. Carpenter** took command of **The Salvation Army**.

1941 Work established in **China West**.
The Queen of **Denmark** attended Women's Social Jubilee in **Copenhagen**.

May 11. International Headquarters destroyed by fire.

1942 Mar. 5. Queen **Elizabeth** visited **Radnor House**, **Red Shield Hostel** for officers of the services.

Aug.-Dec. General and Mrs. **Carpenter** travelled by air to campaign in **U.S.A.**, **Canada**, **West Indies**, **Brazil** and **Argentina**.

President **Roosevelt**, President **Getulio Vargas** and President **Castillo** received General **Carpenter**.

1943 Apr. 12. Field-Marshal **Smuts** presided over **Diamond Jubilee** in **Johannesburg**.

May 13. King **George VI** and Queen **Elizabeth** visited **Guilford Street Red Shield Club**.

Inauguration of the **Salvation Army Nurses' Fellowship**.

1944 May 1. Queen **Mary** visited **Bristol Women's Social Institutions**.

June 2. Service of **Thanksgiving** for the **Conversion** of **William Booth** held in **St. Paul's Cathedral**, **London**.

1945 Mar. The King of **Sweden** received General **Carpenter**.

Apr. Queen **Marie** of **Yugoslavia** visited **Granston Lodge Red Shield Club**.

Aug.-Sept. The King and Queen of **Denmark** received General and Mrs. **Carpenter**, and the King of **Norway** granted an audience to the General.

Oct. 22. Queen **Elizabeth** received Mrs. General **Carpenter**.

1946 Mar.-Apr. The Queen of **Holland** and the President of **Finland** received General and Mrs. **Carpenter**.

May 9. Fourth High Council elected
Commissioner **Albert Orsborn** General in succession to General **George L. Carpenter**.

June 21. General **Albert Orsborn** took command of **The Salvation Army**.

June. The General was received by the Kings of Norway and Sweden.

July 3. The Duchess of Kent opened re-constructed blocks at Mothers' Hospital, London.

Sept. 2. The General was received by the King of Denmark.

Oct.-Dec. The General received by the Presidents of the United States, Brazil and Chile.

1947 *Jan.* King George VI received the General.

Mar. 19. First meeting of the Advisory Council to the General.

Apr. The General received by Queen Wilhelmina of the Netherlands.

May. Princess Juliana attended Ascension Day meeting.

June. The General received by the President of the French Republic.

July. The General received by the President of Finland.

1948 *Jan. 22.* King Haakon VII and Crown Prince Olav at Norway's Thanksgiving Service led by Comr. C. Bramwell-Booth.

Apr. 28. First Army world-wide broadcast.

June. Princess Juliana attended field day led by the General at Soestdijk.

Sept. King Frederick IX of Denmark received the General.

Mrs. General Orsborn led first Home League Congress (in Paris).

Nov. 17. The Duchess of Gloucester opened restored 'Hope Town' Hostel.

24. Queen Elizabeth received Mrs. General Orsborn.

1949 *Mar. 27.* Princess Wilhelmina attended holiness meeting at Apeldoorn.

The Emperor and Empress of Japan visited Tokyo Girls' Home.

Apr. Queen Juliana received Comr. John J. Allan (as C.o.S.) with the I.S.B. at Soestdijk, Holland.

Mrs. General Orsborn led first women's congress (in Holland).

July. King Gustaf V of Sweden received Comr. John J. Allan (as C.o.S.).

Aug. Princess Margaretha of Denmark opened Gentofte Children's Home.

Oct. The Emperor and Empress of Japan visited the Tokyo Children's Home.

Nov. General and Mrs. Orsborn received by the President of the West German Republic and the Federal Chancellor.

Dec. 27. Prince Takamatsu visited Army institutions in Tokyo.

1950 *Feb. 5.* Flag raised in Haiti. First television broadcast by the General.

March 27. Queen Ingrid of Denmark visited the Gentofte Children's Home.

Apr. The Queen Mother of Belgium attended the opening of a mothers' and babies' home in Brussels.

June. The President of Indonesia received the General.

Princess Wilhelmina attended congress holiness meeting.

Official constitution of Salvation Army Students' Fellowship.

Aug. 10-23. First Interl. Salvationist Youth Congress.

1951 *Feb. 2.* Crown Prince Olav and Crown Princess Märtha and Princess Ragnhild at W.S.W Diamond Jubilee.

Mar. 6. Princess Sibylla attended Stockholm Slum Posts sale of work.

May. Princess Wilhelmina present at field day during Netherlands' Congress.

1952 *Mar.* General and Mrs. Orsborn in Canada.

Mar. 28. President Truman received the General.

Mar.-Apr. General and Mrs. Orsborn in U.S.A.

Apr. 23-May 6. The General in Hawaii and Japan.

May 6. The General received by the Emperor of Japan.

May. General and Mrs. Orsborn in U.S.A.

Aug. First International Scout Camp, Holland; visited by Queen of Holland.

Oct. Final repatriation of libérés from French Guiana.

Nov. General and Mrs. Orsborn in France and Germany.

Dec.-Jan. General and Mrs. Orsborn in Sweden.

1953 *Apr.* General and Mrs. Orsborn in Holland.

May. Mrs. General Orsborn in Germany.

General and Mrs. Orsborn in Switzerland and Italy. The President of the Republic of Italy received the General.

June-July. General and Mrs. Orsborn in Sweden and Norway.

17. Comr. Edgar Dibden succeeded Comr. John J. Allan as Chief of the Staff.

SALVATION ARMY PERIODICALS

August 1953

INTERNATIONAL HEADQUARTERS

The War Cry.
 The Young Soldier (a).
 The Musician (b).
 The Warrior (c).
 The Deliverer (d).
 All the World (e).
 The Scout and Guard (f).
 The International Demon-
 strator (o).
 The Musical Salvationist (g).
 The Officer (h).
 The Home League Exchange (h).
 Assurance (m).

AUSTRALIA

The War Cry.
 The Young Soldier (a).
 The Musician (b).
 The Victory (e).

BELGIAN CONGO

Nsango na Kobikisa (Lingala
 and French).

BELGIUM

Le Cri de Guerre (French).
 Strijdkreet (Flemish).

BRAZIL

O Brado de Guerra.
 Arsenal Salvacionista (h).

CANADA

The War Cry.
 The Young Soldier (a).
 The Home Leaguer (d).

CENTRAL AMERICA AND WESTINDIES

The War Cry.
 El Grito de Guerra (Spanish).
 The Young Soldier (a).

CEYLON

Yuddha Ghoshawa.

DENMARK

Krigsraabet.
 Den Unge Soldat (a).
 Haab for Alle (d).
 Koindernes Clad (d).
 Officeren (h).

EAST AFRICA

Šauti-ya-Vita (Swahili).

FINLAND

Sotahuuto.
 Krigsropet (Swedish).
 Nuori Sotilas (a).
 Helmiä Syvydestä (d).
 Upseeri (h).
 Den Unge Soldaten (a)
 (Swedish).
 Pärllor ur Djupet (d) (Swedish).

FRANCE

En Avant.
 Le Porteur de Flambeau (c).
 Chants du Salutiste (g).
 La Rose Blanche (d).
 L'Officier (h).

GERMANY

Der Kriegsruf.
 Der Junge Soldat (a).

HOLLAND

Strijdkreet.
 De Jonge Kampvechter (a).
 Heils en Strijdzangen (g).
 De Officier (h).
 Ons Tijdschrift (n).
 Ons Arsenaal (o).
 Ons Contact (p).
 De Veilige Grondslag (d).

HONG KONG

The War Cry.

INDIA

The War Cry (for all India,
 Pakistan, Burma and
 Ceylon) (f).
 The Officer (six vernacular
 editions) (h).

INDIA—MADRAS AND TELUGU

Yuddha Dhvani (Telugu).
 Yow-wana Veerudu (Telugu) (a).

INDIA—NORTH-EASTERN

Nara-i-Jang (Urdu).
 Rana Rab (Bengali).
 Sipai Tlangau (Lushai).

INDIA—SOUTHERN

Pore Satham (Tamil).
 Yuddha Sabdam (Malayalam).
 Seeru Veeran (Tamil) (a).
 Yuva Veran (Malayalam) (a).

INDIA—WESTERN

Mukti Samachar (Gujerati).
 Sinahad (Marathi).
 Tarun Sipai (Gujerati) (a).
 Tarun Sipai (Marathi) (a).

INDONESIA

Berita Keselamatan.
 Strijdkreet (Dutch).

ITALY

Grido di Guerra.
 Unione Femminile (d).

JAPAN

Toki-no-Koe.
 Shonen-Hai (a).
 Katcidan San-Kagetsu (d)
 Shikan Zasshi (h).

KOREA

Koo Sel Kong Baw.

MALAYA

The War Cry.

NEW ZEALAND

The War Cry.
 The Young Soldier (a).

NORWAY

Krigsropet.
 Heropid (Icelandic).
 Den Unge Soldat (a).
 Ungdomsfana (c).
 Falken (d).
 Hjemmet for Kristus (d).
 Frelsesoffiseren (h).
 Solgull (k).
 Broderrøsten (q).

PAKISTAN

Nara-i-Jang (Urdu).
 Chhota Sipahi (a).
 The Officer (h).

SOUTH AFRICA

{ The War Cry.
 { Die Strijdkreet.
 (Afrikaans and English).

SOUTH AMERICA EAST

El Cruzado.
 El Joven Soldado (a).
 El Oficial (h).
 El Mensajero (d).

SOUTH AMERICA WEST

El Grito de Guerra.

SWEDEN

Stridsropet.
 Den Unge Soldaten (a).
 Korsfanan (c).
 Ljus i Mörker (d).
 Sociala Nyheter (d).
 Frälsningsofficeren (h).
 Salvationisten (f).
 Effata (f).

SWITZERLAND

Der Kriegsruf (German).
 Le Cri de Guerre (French).
 Der Junge Soldat (German) (a).
 Le Jeune Soldat (French) (a).
 Der Offizier (h).

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

The War Cry (four editions).
 Stridsropet (Scandinavian).
 El Cruzado (Spanish).
 The Young Soldier (four edi-
 tions) (a).
 The Musician (b).

WEST AFRICA

The War Cry.

The Official Organ of The Salvation Army heads each territorial list; key to other periodicals:
 (a) Young People; (b) Bandsmen and Songsters; (c) Elder Young People; (d) Social and/or Women's
 Work; (e) Magazine; (f) Scouts and Guards; (g) Songsters; (h) Officers; (i) Local Officers;
 (j) English readers; (k) Deaf, Dumb and Blind; (l) Deaf and Dumb; (m) Magazine issued by
 The Salvation Army Assurance Society, Ltd.; (n) Reclamation Workers; (o) Demonstrations;
 (p) Young People's Local Officers; (q) Men's Work.

INTERNATIONAL STATISTICS

for year ending 1952

Countries and Colonies ...	85	Persons without rank wholly employed ...	19,520
Languages in which Salvation is preached ...	81	Local Officers (Senior and Young People's) ...	103,951
Corps and Outposts ...	16,868	Bandsmen (Senior) ...	35,268
Social Institutions and Agencies ...	1,724	Young People's Band-members ...	13,778
Day Schools ...	877	Songsters (Senior) ...	55,757
Day School Pupils ...	75,772	Young People's Singing Company Members ...	39,110
Red Shield Services' and Seamen's Hostels ...	27	Corps Cadets ...	31,596
Officers and Cadets:		Home Leagues ...	6,615
Field Work ...	22,813	Home League Members ...	263,577
Social Work ...	3,813	Periodicals published ...	126
Total	26,626	Total copies per issue ...	1,889,112

SOCIAL SERVICES

Shelters, Hostels and Food Depots ...	406	Training Homes (for Girls, and Mothers with Children) ...	6
Total accommodation ...	32,246	Accommodation ...	144
Beds supplied during year ...	8,795,367	Maternity Homes ...	88
Meals supplied during year ...	13,003,885	Accommodation ...	2,636
Men's Homes, Elevators, Workshops, Wood Yards ...	200	Women received during year ...	25,598
Accommodation ...	7,417	Passed out as satisfactory ...	25,504
Men supplied with work during year ...	42,023	Farms ...	13
Employment Bureaux ...	64	Goodwill Centres and Slum Posts ...	154
Applications during year ...	76,711	Hospitals, Clinics and Dispensaries ...	104
Situations found ...	59,201	Accommodation ...	4,100
Prison-Gate Homes ...	8	In-patients ...	107,881
Accommodation ...	130	Out-patients ...	643,711
Ex-Prisoners received during year ...	224	Colonies (including Leprosaria, etc.) ...	12
Passed out as satisfactory ...	177	Accommodation ...	2,615
Inebriates' Homes ...	2	Institutes for the Blind ...	5
Accommodation ...	192	Accommodation ...	263
Children's Homes ...	136	People's Palaces ...	15
Accommodation ...	7,053	Accommodation ...	4,021
Crèches ...	32	Evangeline Residences ...	25
Industrial and Boarding Schools ...	23	Accommodation ...	3,441
Students ...	4,030	Eventide Homes ...	110
Women's Industrial Homes ...	35	Accommodation ...	4,383
Accommodation ...	1,130	Other Institutions (Youth Hostels, Girls' and Boys' Summer Colonies, Holiday Camps and Homes, etc.)	276
Women received during year ...	3,357	Accommodation ...	8,116
Passed out as satisfactory ...	3,336		
Approved Schools and Homes ...	11		
Accommodation ...	287		

INTERNATIONAL HEADQUARTERS

THE GENERAL, through the administrative departments of International Headquarters, directs every part and phase of Salvation Army operations throughout the world.

For the successful working of I.H.Q., each departmental head officer is responsible to the Chief of the Staff, a Commissioner appointed by the General to be his second-in-command. According to the needs of the salvation war additional departments may be created or existing ones rearranged at any time.

As recently as 1947 an Advisory Council to the General was brought into being for study, research, exploration, and guidance on matters which the Army's supreme commander seeks to formulate a directive.

The Overseas Departments supervise, on behalf of the General and the Chief of the Staff, the work of The Salvation Army in territories outside the United Kingdom, and arrange for reinforcements and advances. For purposes of administration the more than forty overseas commands are divided into three groups placed under the care of an International Secretary who has had previous experience abroad. The International Secretaries form a

link between the General and the Territorial Commanders with respect to the affairs of overseas commands.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer heads the Finance Departments and is responsible for safeguarding the Army's financial interests. By the budget system and the regular functioning of finance councils, expenditure boards and auditors the Army is protected against financial irregularities. Balance sheets are published annually.

The function of the Public Relations Bureau is to interpret to the world the Army's achievements and future aims. Early in I.H.Q. history it was known as the Finance and Auxiliary (and later, Subscribers') Department with responsibility for fund-raising.

The Literary and Editorial Departments prepare all Army books, periodicals and other publications issued at International Headquarters. The aim of every publication is, like that of The Salvation Army itself, the salvation of souls.

The work of all officers at International Headquarters is inspired by our Lord's command: 'Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel.'

The Salvation Army Trustee Company

(Incorporated under the Companies Act 1929)

Registered Office: 113 Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C. 4

Phone: Central 2350.

DIRECTORS: General Albert Orsborn (Chairman), Comr. Edgar Dibden (Vice-Chairman), Lt.-Comr. Clay, Comr. Kitching, Lt.-Comr. Coutts, Comr. Astbury, Col. H. Mitchell (Sec.).

International Headquarters

Address: Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C. 4

Tel. Address: 'Salvation Camber London.' Phone: Brixton 6261.

GENERAL ALBERT ORSBORN

Chief of the Staff: Commissioner Edgar Dibden

General's Special Delegate:

Comr. John J. Allan; *A.D.C.*; Major Sorman.

Advisory Council to the General:

Sec.: Lt.-Comr. Hammond.

Travelling Commissioner:

Comr. Bladin.

Secretary's Department:

Sec. to the C.O.S.: Col. Pallant;
Asst. Sec. to the C.O.S.: Lt.-Col. Ida Russell.

Staff Department:

Staff Sec.: Col. Ware; *Asst. Staff Sec.*: Lt.-Col. Catherine Edwards.

Finance Departments:

Chancellor of the Exchequer: Lt.-Comr. Clay; *Finance Sec.*: Col. H. Mitchell; *Asst. Finance Sec.*: Col. Feltwell; *Property Sec.*: Col. Eustace Russell; *Asst. Property Sec.*: Brigr. Beaumont; *Architect*: Lt.-Col. W. Charles; *Chief Accountant*: Col. A. Robinson; *Asst. Chief Accountant*: Major Orton; *Chief Cashier*: Lt.-Col. Towns; *Asst. Chief Cashier*: Sen.-Major W. Groom.

Audit Department:

Auditor-General: Col. Beaven;
Auditors: Lt.-Cols. Myers, V. Rich, Sully.

Literary Department and Translations Bureau:

Literary Sec.: Col. Catherine Baird;
Editors: Brigr. F. Evans, Sen.-Capt. W. Burrows.

Editorial Department:

Editor-in-Chief: Col. Wiggins;
Editors: Brigs. Watson, Kenyon; Sen.-Major Mrs. Ivy Mawby; Major Gladys Taylor; Sen.-Capt. Gladys Moon, Rolls.

Overseas Departments:

Interl. Sec. for U.S.A., British Dominions, South America, Central America and West Indies: Comr. J. B. Smith;
Under Secs.: Lt.-Col. Dobson; Brigr. Meyer; Sen.-Major Frazer.

Interl. Sec. for Europe: Comr. G. Simpson; *Under Secs.*: Col. Rönager; Brigr. Evangeline Avery.

Interl. Sec. for Asia and Africa: Comr. Moffat; *Under Secs.*: Lt.-Cols. Hannam, C. Sowton; Brigr. H. Swinfen.

Public Relations Bureau and Parliamentary Affairs:

Sec.: Comr. Ebbs; *Director, Fund-raising*: Lt.-Col. Bridson; *Director, Publicity*: Brigr. Ashworth; *Sec. for Parliamentary Affairs*: Sen.-Major Carr; *P.R.B. R.Os*: Lt.-Cols. J. Ellis, Hodder, Page.

Staff College:

'The Cedars,' 34 Sydenham Hill, London, S.E. 26; Ph.: Forest Hill 3001.
Principal: Lt.-Comr. Hammond; *Asst. Principal*: Lt.-Col. B. Watts.

Youth Department:

Sec.: Col. Westergaard; *Asst. Sec.*: Major W. Larson.

Education Department:

Sec.: Col. Edwards; *Asst. Sec.*: Lt.-Col. J. Hunt.

Retired Officers and Residences:

Mrs. General Orsborn; *Bond of Service and Fellowship*: Lt.-Col. Mrs. Maud West; *Asst. Residences and Homes*: Brigr. Mary Adkins.

Retired Officers' Residences: 'Sunset Lodge,' Pembury Rd., Tunbridge Wells, Kent; Ph.: Tunbridge Wells 3561. 'The Old House,' 18 High St., Sevenoaks, Kent; Ph.: Sevenoaks 3263. 'Glebelands,' Bidborough, Kent; Ph.: Southborough 765.

Officers' Homes:

Mrs. Comr. Dibden.

Missionary Hostel: 153 Auckland Rd., London, S.E. 19; Ph.: Livingstone 1815. *Homes of Rest*: 2, 3 Longford Ter., Folkestone; Ph.: Folkestone 362711. 'Eagle Lodge,' Westcliff Rd., Ramsgate; Ph.: Thanet 53145.

Hotel: 'West Central,' 101 Southampton Row, London, W.C.; Museum 0732.

The Reliance Bank, Limited

111 Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C.4

Phone: Central 2350

Managing Director:

Lieut.-Commissioner William Clay

MANAGER: LIEUT.-COLONEL FRANK FAIRBANK

Secretary: Senior-Major Ronald Wallace

FROM 1890 to 1900 The Salvation Army Bank operated. Then the business was transferred to The Reliance Bank, Limited, a legally constituted body registered under the Companies Acts.

The bank has special facilities with other banks in the British Isles for the convenience of its customers, and is able to offer varied types of banking service. Bills of exchange, annuities, dividends, pensions, etc., can be collected.

Current accounts may be opened on favourable terms.

Deposit accounts—withdrawals on demand—receive interest at 2½ per cent per annum. Not more than £500 may be deposited in any one year.

DIRECTORS: General Albert Orsborn (President); Comr. Edgar Dibden (Vice-President); Lt.-Comr. Clay (Chairman); Cols. Beaven, Feltwell, H. Mitchell, Pallant, Robinson; Lt.-Col. Fairbank. Sen.-Major Wallace (Sec.).

Land and Industrial Colony, Hadleigh, Essex

Tel. Address: Salvation Hadleigh Essex.
Phone: Hadleigh 58550.

MANAGER:

LIEUT.-COLONEL GEORGE R. BELL

HADLEIGH COLONY, situated on the Thames Estuary, includes a Roman site and the remains of Plantagenet Hadleigh Castle. The ruins, which are of general public interest, are under the guardianship of the Society for the Preservation of Ancient Landmarks.

The colony's chief purpose is the social uplifting of men who need the Army's help and training in agricultural work, while adequate provision

is made for their spiritual and physical welfare and recreation.

Among the departments in operation are farming, stock-raising, market garden, nursery and glasshouses, extensive fruit orchards and dairy. Some of the latest farming machinery is in use and up-to-date methods followed.

A modern brick-making plant has facilities for producing 80,000 good quality bricks weekly.

Financial Sec.: Brigr. J. Bedford.

Salvationist Publishing and Supplies, Ltd.

**Judd Street, King's Cross,
London, W.C. 1**

Tel. Address: 'Savingly Kincross London.'
Phone: Euston 1656

Secretary for Trade:

Commissioner Hugh P. Muir

CHIEF SECRETARY:

COLONEL WILLIAM CARTER

EXISTS primarily to supply Salvation Army books and periodicals, uniforms, musical instruments and publications, and gramophone records, as well as furnishings for Salvation Army quarters and the general public.

DIRECTORS: General Albert Orsborn (President); Comr. Edgar Dibden (Vice-President); Lt.-Comr. Clay (Chairman); Comr. Muir (Managing Director); Cols. H. Mitchell, Wainwright. Col. Carter (Sec.).

STAFF: *Financial:* Lt.-Col. Kington; *Musical Instruments, Publications:* Sen.-Major B. Adams; *Music Editorial:* Col. Jakeway; *Publishing:* Brigr. Cozens; *Literature:* Brigr. G. Heath; *Export:* Brigr. G. Avery; *Furnishing:* Lt.-Col. Weaver; *Uniform:* Brigr. Rayner (*men's*), Sen.-Major Gertrude Candy (*women's*); *Millinery and Outfit:* Mrs. Col. Emily Wright; *Dispatch:* Sen.-Major Babb.

GLASGOW DEPOT: 10 Clydeview, Dumbarton Road.

MANCHESTER DEPOT: Star Hall, Foote Street, Ancoats.

BRASS INSTRUMENT FACTORY: Campfield, St. Albans.

PRINTING WORKS

The Campfield Press, St. Albans, Herts.

Phone: St. Albans 602 and 603

DIRECTOR:

COLONEL JOHN WAINWRIGHT

Works Manager: Lt.-Col. W. Pritchard.

The Salvation Army Fire Insurance Corporation, Limited

4 Holywell Hill, St. Albans, Herts

Phone: St. Albans 5634.

Managing Director:

Commissioner Ranulph M. Astbury

MANAGER: COLONEL HARRY COOTE

Secretary: Brigadier James Morgan

THE Corporation, registered by the Board of Trade in 1909, took over the Fire Insurance Department of International Headquarters, and henceforward also issued policies to the general public, as well as writing the insurances on all buildings and contents belonging to The Salvation Army in the United Kingdom. The corporation, in addition to writing all branches of fire insurance, issues household comprehensive, burglary and plate glass policies, effects insurances for motor-cars and cycles, and all insurances other than Life.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS: General Albert Orsborn (President); Comrs. Edgar Dibden (Vice-President), Astbury (Chairman); Lt.-Comr. Clay; Cols. H. Mitchell, Coote, E. Wellman. Brigr. Morgan (Sec.).

Emigration and Settlement Department

73 Queen Victoria Street,
London, E.C. 4

Tel. Address: Launching Cent London.
Phone: Central 1107 and 2350.

Director: Commissioner W. Alex. Ebbs

THE Salvation Army Migration and Settlement Department came into being as a distinct branch of Army operations in 1903 and, in accordance with governing principles laid down by William Booth, has transferred overseas a quarter of a million persons. Less than one per cent have proved failures.

Following the second world war, as in earlier years, the Army has met the requirements of the Dominions and, in co-operation with Dominion Governments sponsoring emigration schemes, has planned the transfer and settlement of emigrants.

Boys selected by the Army, and approved by the Australian authori-

ties, proceed in organized parties at regular intervals under the Army's care to our farm at Riverview, Queensland. After training, each boy is found suitable employment on the land. Aftercare, covering an adequate period, is exercised by Army officers through visitation and correspondence, and every encouragement is given to the lads to persevere in their new occupations.

The Traffic Section is designed to serve travellers by sea, rail, coach and airways in the United Kingdom and throughout the world.

The Salvation Army Assurance Society, Limited

Chief Office: 220/226 Tottenham Court Road, London, W.1

Inland Tel. Address: 'Lyfegiving Wesdo London'; Overseas: 'Lyfegiving London.'

Phone: Museum 9292.

Managing Director:

Commissioner Ranulph M. Astbury
GENERAL MANAGER: COLONEL ERNEST WELLMAN
Secretary:

Brigadier George Langdon, F.C.I.I.

FEW in 1891 would have cared to predict the astonishing result of the decision of William Booth to acquire the Charter of the Methodist and General Assurance Society—later to become The Salvation Army Assurance Society, Limited—but the succeeding years have shown how wise and practical was that venture.

William Booth, with inspired foresight, saw in the 'S.A.A.S.' a team of men and women touching human need in homes often at the darkest hour, and although he could not have foreseen the extent and success of its operations, he realized that here was an opportunity for service which should not be neglected.

Control by a managing director and other officers who possess personal and practical religious experience, who have a wide conception of all the Army stands for, and who know how best such principles can be applied to the selling of assurance, has repercussions throughout the society. The

society's guiding text, 'Holiness unto the Lord,' is more than a caption; it is a charge and a challenge.

Officers and agents call each week on more than 360,000 homes, and it is impossible to accomplish this without meeting many types of need. When hope has vanished after the long watching of a loved one in suffering, or the sun has been blotted from the sky by the sudden shock of tragedy, it takes more than a cheque to restore joy of life. The fact that Assurance relieves financial strain is readily recognized, but the function of a friend with resources of wider power increases the value of the cheque beyond material reckoning.

Here is the fundamental difference: the policyholder is not merely a client, but a friend of The Salvation Army, and the Salvation Army Assurance agent or officer is the 'padre of the people.'

No fees are paid to directors, and the society's profits, after an allocation to policyholders, are paid over to The Salvation Army. The past augurs well for the future. Despite two world wars the financial structure of the society is stronger than ever.

The following figures indicate its growth:

Year	Policies	Premium Income £	Total Funds £
1895	38,500	6,992	14,039
1900	226,071	96,323	70,309
1922	1,027,254	727,649	2,473,438
1942	1,961,544	1,553,278	8,612,042
1952	2,058,111	2,365,144	15,624,595

DIRECTORS: General Albert Orsborn (President); Comrs. Edgar Dibden (Vice-President), Astbury (Chairman), W. Kitching, Muir: Lt.-Comr. Clay; Cols. Beaven, J. Hughes, H. Mitchell, E. Wellman; Lt.-Col. Downer. Brigr. G. Langdon (Sec.).

STAFF: *Staff Sec.:* Col. B. Booth; *Chief Accountant:* Lt.-Col. Villeneuve; *Chief Cashier:* Brigr. McGowan; *Claims:* Lt.-Col. Downer; *Field Dept.:* Col. J. Hughes; *Industrial Branch:* Brigr. F. Grant; *Ordinary Branch:* Lt.-Col. J. Robinson; *Property:* Lt.-Col. A. Jones; *Actuarial:* Sen.-Major H. Wright; *Audit:* Brigr. Middleton; *Records:* Brigr. F. Adams; *Supplies:* Sen.-Major Gaze; *Taxation:* Brigr. A. Steel.

DIVISIONS: *North London:* 111 Pasteur Gdns., Upper Edmonton, London, N. 18; Ph.: Palmers Green 8510. *North-West London:* 64 Hibbert Rd., Harrow Weald, Middx. *South London:* 40 South Park Crescent, Catford, London, S.E. 6; Ph.: Hither Green 4558. *East London:* 71 Mashiters Walk, Romford, Essex; Ph.: Romford 3943. *West London:* 3 The Larches, Long Lane, Hillingdon, Middlesex; Ph.: Uxbridge 2293. *Birmingham:* Guildhall Buildings, Room 73, 12 Navigation St., Birmingham 2; Ph.: Midland 5459. *Bristol:* 28 West Broadway, Westbury, Bristol; Ph.: Bristol 41542. *Brighton:* 134 Waldegrave Rd., Brighton 6; Ph.: Brighton 54338. *Cardiff:* 14 Bwlch Rd., Fairwater, Cardiff; Ph.: Llandaff 1574. *Eastern:* 27 Clabon Rd., Norwich; Ph.: Norwich 21734. *Edinburgh:* 8 Bruntsfield Place, Edinburgh 10; Ph.: Fountainbridge 3109. *Glasgow:* 38 Bath St., Glasgow, C. 2; Ph.: Douglas 4687. *Hull:* 13 Burniston Rd., Hull; Ph.: Hull 15987. *Ireland:* 16 Howard St., Belfast; Ph.: Belfast 24970. *Kent:* 122 Boundary Rd., Chatham; Ph.: Chatham 2622. *Leeds:* 41 Roman Avenue, Leeds 8; Ph.: Leeds 61976. *Liverpool:* 12 Honeys Green Lane, West Derby, Liverpool; Ph.: Stoneycroft 7844. *Manchester:* 37 Woodstock Rd., Firswood, Manchester 16; Ph.: Chorlton 2166. *Middlesbrough:* 44 Ridley Ave., Acklam, Middlesbrough; Ph.: Linthorpe 88278. *Newcastle-on-Tyne:* 27 Oakwood Ave., Harlow Green Estate, Low Fell, Gateshead; Ph.: Low Fell 75754. *Northampton:* 57 Sandiland Rd., Headlands, Northampton; Ph.: Northampton 32798. *Nottingham:* 24 Abingdon Rd., West Bridgeford, Nottingham; Ph.: Nottingham 89193. *Paisley:* 116 Glasgow Rd., Paisley; Ph.: Paisley 5319. *Plymouth:* 48 Ridge Park Ave., Mutley, Plymouth; Ph.: Plymouth 60244. *Preston:* 2 Ros-sall Rd., Cadley Causeway, Fulwood, Preston, Lancs.; Ph.: Preston 86969. *Sheffield:* 7 Daleview Rd., Sheffield 8; Ph.: Sheffield 72916. *Southampton:* 33 Luccombe Rd., Southampton; Ph.: Southampton 71788. *Swansea:* 11 Lom-mefus, Tycosh, Swansea. *Conference Centre:* 'Rosehill,' Peppard Rd., Emmer Green, Reading; Ph.: Reading 72712. *Holiday Homes:* 'Carleton House,' 3 Sea View Terr., Westbrook, Margate; Ph.: Thanet 21719. 'St. Christopher's,' 15 Sea Rd., Westgate, Kent; Ph.: Thanet 31182. 'Cliff House,' 13 Belle Vue Rd., Southbourne, Bournemouth; Ph.: South-bourne 44701.

Women's Social Work in Great Britain and Ireland

Headquarters: 280 Mare Street, Hackney, London, E. 8

Tel. Address: 'Reclaim London.'

Phone: Amherst 1181.

Leader: Commissioner Emma Davies

CHIEF SECRETARY: LIEUT.-COLONEL DOROTHY MUIRHEAD

Distressed by the plight of unfortunate girls, a London Salvationist received several of them into her house. This led to the opening of a rescue home at Whitechapel, in 1884—nucleus of the present widespread agencies, for which the Purity Agitation of 1885 revealed urgent need. Until 1912 the ever-expanding work was directed by Mrs. General W. Bramwell Booth.

The midnight work dates from 1886. The first children's home was opened in 1901, the first eventide home in 1910, and the Mothers' Hospital at Clapton in 1913.

THE one hundred and thirteen homes, hostels and institutions of the women's social work continue to function efficiently. A south-coast eventide home has made a magnificent effort to raise money for a passenger lift from the sitting to the dining-rooms. An additional wing has been added to our Edinburgh Eventide Home. 'Wittington,' the gift of a generous friend, situated by the Thames, with its renowned rock garden, a favourite of Queen Mary's, is now fully occupied. Dame Lilian Barker addressed a summer garden party at the home.

In our work among children the most up-to-date methods regarding diet and the 'family system' (small groups of mixed ages, with a 'mother' in charge) are in practice.

At Southport, a dream of years materialized in 1953, when the children went from the old, cramped quarters to the spacious, well equipped and convenient new 'Marshfield.' Our children's family now numbers 172. Another development has been the opening of a children's home at Rochester.

The W.S.W. continues to hold the confidence of the authorities in specialized schools and homes. Nearly 200 girls are in the care of dedicated officers who, through the power of the Holy Spirit, are able to meet the need of girls previously unmanageable and unresponsive to all attempts to help and train them.

Our home at Brighton has been adapted for use as a young women's hostel, where the teenager starting out to work is safeguarded from snares which beset those tasting the sweets of freedom and money to spend. A leisure hour programme of music, drama and other recreations provides for a full and happy life. The Army gives this background of temporal and spiritual care to over 100 girls. At Lanark House is a senior guard troop, a timbrel band, as well as a number of uniformed corps cadets and songsters.

Our young women's residences cater for 250 business girls and students. The latest residence is 'St. Ola' in Edinburgh.

Nearly 700 homeless, lonely, unhappy and friendless are cared for in our hostels; 'Hope Town,' Whitechapel, is known the world over. In recent months women returning from the unsettled conditions of the Far East in their perplexity and distress have been given succour and security until re-established in a new way of life. At 'The Vennel,' Edinburgh, great improvements have been made, and the Dundee hostel has been completely reconstructed with much improved accommodation and facilities.

Surprisingly high is the percentage of success at the 'Mayflower' Home, where in place of a prison sentence, neglectful mothers are trained in housewifery and child care. Children under five accompany their mothers,

and signs of improvement following proper feeding, fresh air, plenty of sleep, and other healthy conditions are soon noticed.

One hundred underprivileged children under our care were entertained at a Christmas party by the U.S. Navy.

Prison visitation, the welcome upon release, and the tireless endeavours to re-establish women who have thus lost their way, is work which continues ceaselessly.

Officers of the W.S.W. played a quiet, but efficient part in flood relief operations. One very old Eventide Home lady, whose only possession of value was a fur coat, gladly offered it for the comfort of another in need.

The following statistics indicate the magnitude of the work undertaken by some of our branches during the past year:

AFTER-CARE WORK: Letters sent to women who have passed through the homes, 10,386

HOSTELS: Beds supplied to homeless women, 214,634; meals supplied to same, 739,544.

MATERNITY: Births in connection with hospitals, homes and district nursing centres, 5,694; attendances at ante-natal, post-natal and child welfare clinics, 43,161.

EVENTIDE HOMES (for aged persons): 27; accommodation, 937.

STAFF: *Applicants, Midnight and Police Courts:* Brigr. Doris Rendell; *Asst. to C.S.:* Lt.-Col. Mabel Lindsay; *Chief Nursing and Liaison Officer:* Col. Christiana Knott; *Children's Aid:* Brigr. P. Collin; *Financial:* Lt.-Col. W. Wotton; *Industries:* Brigr. Dorothy Jacobs.

DISTRICTS, WITH D.Os:

London: Lt.-Col. Agnes Kyle; *Eventide:* Brigr. Edith Sandbach; *Belfast:* Brigr. Jessie Thorniley; *Birmingham:* Major Nora Parsons; *Bradninch:* Brigr. May Coman; *Bristol:* Sen.-Major Lena Peck; *Edinburgh:* Lt.-Col. Kathleen Troth; *Glasgow:* Brigr. Agnes Thomson; *Godalming:* Lt.-Col. Catherine Ellis;

Leeds: Sen.-Major Gladys Goodall; *Liverpool:* Lt.-Col. Olive Williams; *Manchester:* Brigr. Mary Grant.

Maternity Hospitals

London: The Mothers' Hospital and Training School, 143-153 Lower Clapton Rd., E. 5; Amherst 6661-6666. *Hospital Matron (also District Officer):* Lt.-Col. Ruth Foxton; *Secretary Superintendent:* Lt.-Col. Bovan. *Manchester:* The Crossley Hospital, 13-15 Mitchell Street, Ancoats, Manchester; Ardwick 3606.

Maternity Homes

Belfast: 'Thorndale House,' Duncairn Avenue, Antrim Rd.; Belfast 43900. *Birmingham:* 'Lyncroft House,' 99-101 Handsworth Wood Rd.; Northern (Birmingham) 4972. *Bradninch:* 'Dunmore,' Bradninch, Devon; Hele 238. *Bristol:* 'Mount Hope,' 10 Ashley Hill, Bristol 6; Bristol 57120. *Cardiff:* 'Northlands,' North Rd.; Cardiff 20885. *Dundee:* 'Florence Booth House,' Clement Park, Lochee; Dundee 67317. *Edinburgh:* 'Tor,' Corstorphine Rd., Murrayfield 12; Edinburgh 64546. *Glasgow:* 'Homeland,' 1014 Gt. Western Rd., Kelvinside; Western 1194. 'Clevedon House,' 5 Clevedon Rd., Kelvinside; Western 2470. *Leeds:* 'Mount Cross,' Broad Lane, Bramley; Pudsey 3810. *Liverpool:* 'Elmswood,' North Mossley Hill Rd., Mossley Hill 18; Allerton 2856. *London:* 'Crossways,' 9 Amhurst Park, Stamford Hill, N. 16; Stamford Hill 3303. 'Sapsworth House,' 122-4 Lower Clapton Rd., E. 5; Amherst 0272. *Manchester:* 'Oak Hill,' Mandley Pk. Ave., Hr. Broughton, Salford, Manchester 7; Broughton 2305. *Newcastle:* 'Hopedene,' 1a Gloucester Terrace, Elswick Rd., West End. Newcastle-on-Tyne, 4; Newcastle 33778.

Maternity District Posts

LONDON: Clapton: 143-153 Lr. Clapton Rd., E. 5; Amherst 6661-6666. *Ilford:* 347 Becontree Ave., Dagenham, Essex; Seven Kings 1151. *Bellingham:* 17 Bellingham Green, S.E. 6; Hither Green 1873. *Dagenham:* 1082 Green Lane, Dagenham, Essex; Seven Kings 4228. *Downham:* 108 Ivory Down, nr. Bromley, Kent; Hither Green 4218. *Shoreditch:* 249 Hackney Rd., E. 2; Shoreditch 8865.

Midnight and Patrol Work

London: 2 Guilford St., Gray's Inn Rd., W.C. 1; Holborn 9307.

Approved Schools for Girls

Batley: 'Hyrtlands,' Track Rd., Batley, Yorks.; Dewsbury 340. *Chislehurst:*

'Avalon,' Summer Hill, Chislehurst, Kent; Imperial 3003. *East Grinstead*: 'Woodlands,' London Rd., East Grinstead, Sussex; East Grinstead 19.

Probation Homes for Girls

Cheltenham: 'Charlton Court,' Charlton Kings, Glos.; Cheltenham 54932. *London*: 'St. Cuthbert's,' 33 Ross Rd., South Norwood, S.E. 25; Livingstone 2886. 'St. Margaret's,' 6 Sydenham Hill, S.E. 26; Sydenham 6792. *Sheffield*: 'Newstead,' 29-31 Kenwood Park Rd., Sheffield 7; Sharrow 51366.

Probation Hostel for Girls

Sheffield: 'Longden House,' Kenwood Park Rd., Sheffield 7; Sharrow 51366.

Girls' Training Homes

Belfast: 'Thorndale House,' Duncairn Ave., Antrim Rd.; Belfast 43900. *Birmingham*: 'The Hawthorns,' Ladywood Rd., Edgbaston; Edgbaston 0358. *Glasgow*: 'Ardenshaw,' 45 St. Andrew's Drive, Pollokshields; Glasgow South 0673. *London*: 'Springfield Lodge,' Grove Hill Rd., Denmark Hill, S.E. 5; Brixton 5801. *Rochester*: Green Acre, Borstal Rd.; Chatham 2683. *Southsea*: 'Summerlands,' 9 Villiers Rd.; Portsmouth 4223.

Hostels for Girls

Birmingham: 'The Hawthorns,' Ladywood Rd.; Edgbaston 0358. *Brighton*: 10 Wellington Rd.; Brighton 22114. *Dublin*: 'Castle Park House,' 21 Haddon Rd., Clontarf; Dublin 35640. *Leeds*: 'Spring Grove House,' 36 Alexandra Rd.; Leeds 51521. *London*: 'Lanark House,' 13 Laura Place, Clapton, E. 5; Amherst 2774.

Children's Homes

Liverpool: 'Strawberry Field,' Beaconsfield Rd., Woolton, Liverpool; Gateacre 1647. *London*: 'The Haven,' 42 Crystal Palace Park Rd., S.E. 26; Sydenham 8666. *Southend*: 'Millfield,' 34 West St., Prittlewell, Southend-on-Sea, Essex; Southend 49079. *Southport*: 'Marshfield,' 79 Albert Rd.; Southport 55576.

Training Home for Mothers with Children

Plymouth: 'Mayflower,' Seymour Rd., Mannamead; Plymouth 60302.

Hostels for Mothers with Children

Belfast: 'Thorndale House,' Duncairn Ave., Antrim Rd.; Belfast 43900.

Glasgow: 'The Knowe,' 301 Albert Drive, Pollokshields; Pollock 0030.

Eventide Homes

Bath: The Aikman Eventide Home, Bathwick Hill; Bath 2680. *Belfast*: 'Glen Alva,' 19 Cliftonville Rd., Belfast 43185. *Bute*: Laidlaw Memorial Home, Ascog, Rothesay; Rothesay 298. *Buxton*: 'The Hawthorns,' Burlington Rd.; Buxton 700. *Dundee*: 'Cidhmore,' Perth Rd.; Dundee 68300. *Edinburgh*: 'Ashbrook,' Ferry Rd., West; Granton 83535. 'Sunnyside,' 29 South Oswald Rd.; Edinburgh 43195. *Exmouth*: 'Hulham House,' Hulham Rd.; Exmouth 3369. *Glasgow*: 'Glencairn,' Burnside, Glasgow; Stonelaw 4522. *Godalming*: 'Grenville,' Eashing, Godalming, Surrey; Godalming 218. *Hassocks*: 'Villa Adastra,' Keymer Rd., Hassocks, Sussex; Hassocks 184. *Liverpool*: The Mary Fowler Eventide Home, Yew Tree Rd., Allerton; Gateacre 1089. 'Orrell Hey,' Bootle; Bootle 2846. *London*: 'Alver Bank,' West Rd., Clapham S.W. 4; Macaulay 3028. 'Ribblesdale,' 27 Crystal Palace Park Rd., S.E. 26; Sydenham 6173. *Manchester*: 'Holt House,' Headlands Drive, Hilton Lane, Prestwich, nr. Manchester; Prestwich 2564. 'Laurel Bank,' 19-21 Northumberland St., Salford 7; Broughton 1167. *Marlow*: 'Wittington,' Medmenham, nr. Marlow, Bucks.; Marlow 800. *Oldham*: 'Blenheim House,' 101 Waterloo St.; Oldham 1267. *St. Leonards*: 'The Lindens,' 18 Upper Maze Hill; Hastings 733. *Sandridge*: 'Lyndon,' Sandridge, nr. St. Albans, Herts.; St. Albans 1050. *Southborough*: 'Rosemead,' Speldhurst Rd., Southborough, nr. Tunbridge Wells, Kent; Southborough 73. *Stirlingshire*: 'Baldoran,' Milton-of-Campsie, Stirlingshire; Lennoxtown 258. *Warrington*: 'Southlands,' Hallnook Rd., Penketh, nr. Warrington, Lancs.; Penketh 2164. *Westgate*: 'St. Mildred's Court,' St. Mildred's Rd., Westgate-on-Sea, Kent; Thanet 31407. *West Kirby*: 'Holm Hill,' Village Rd., West Kirby, Cheshire; Hoylake 3758. *Wokingham*: 'Buzzacott Hall,' London Rd.; Wokingham 766.

(Continued at foot of next page)

International (William Booth Memorial) Training College

Denmark Hill, London, S.E. 5

Tel. Address: 'Traincoll Camber London.' Phone: Brixton 6261

Training Principal: Lieut.-Commissioner Frederick L. Coutts

GENERAL SECRETARY: COLONEL HENRY R. PENNICK

The training of Salvation Army officers, begun in 1880 at Hackney (London) and carried on at Clapton from 1882, was in 1929 transferred to the William Booth Memorial Training College, which provides residential accommodation for 450 cadets.

THE aim of the college is to produce Salvation Army officers strong in character, fervent in spirit, ready to sacrifice and suffer in order to spread the gospel of Jesus Christ.

The curriculum includes over 100 lessons and lectures bearing upon the Bible and 60 lectures directed to the building up of Christian character or dealing with the peculiar requirements of Salvation Army work. In addition, lessons are given on Army procedure and discipline and the preparation of addresses for public meetings, as well as exercises in public speaking and in methods of approach in dealing with individuals.

Instrumental and vocal music is not neglected. Alternate Sundays and every Wednesday and Saturday afternoon are devoted to practical training, usually at corps near the college. Campaigns, farther afield, are conducted in November and at Easter.

At the Albert Hall, London, on May 8th, 171 cadets of the 1952-53 session who graduated from the International Training College last year received their commissions from the Principal, Comr. Bowyer, who has since retired from active service. Included in this session were cadets from Sweden, Norway, Denmark, Finland, Germany, Switzerland, South Africa, India, Brazil, Italy, the United States of America and Canada.

The 1953-54 'Shepherds' session with seventeen sergeants and 194 cadets commenced on August 18, 1953.

STAFF: WOMEN'S SIDE: Chief Officer: Col. Anna Sowton; **Second Officer:** Lt.-Col. Gwen Taylor. **MEN'S SIDE: Chief Officer:** Col. Knapman.

Education Officer: Lt.-Col. G. Mitchell.

Women's Social Work in Great Britain and Ireland

(Continued from opposite page)

Hostels for Women

Belfast: 'Glen Alva,' 19 Cliftonville Rd.; Belfast 43185. **Birmingham:** 31 Aston St.; Aston Cross 1629. **Dundee:** 31 Ward Rd.; Dundee 3448. **Edinburgh:** 'The Vennel,' Grassmarket; Fountainbridge 8006. **Glasgow:** 'Hope House,' 14 Clyde St.; Glasgow Bell 0537. **Liverpool:** The Ann Fowler Hostel, 2 Netherfield Rd., S. Liverpool; Anfield 191. **London:** 'Hope Town,' Hope Town St., Whitechapel, E. 1; Bishopsgate 2693.

Young Women's Residences

Bristol: 'Grosvenor House,' 89 Ashley Rd., Bristol 6; Bristol 57158. **Cardiff:** 'Glenhurst,' 38 Cathedral Rd., Cardiff; Cardiff 3949. **Edinburgh:** 'St. Ola,' Park Rd., Leith. **Glasgow:** 'Marthara,' India St.; Central 0270. **London:** 77 Southampton Row, London, W.C.1; Museum 3781. 'St. Oswald,' 2 Lampard Grove, Stamford Hill, N. 16; Stamford Hill 6561.

Men's Social Work in Great Britain and Ireland

**Headquarters: Middlesex House, 110-112 Middlesex Street,
Bishopsgate, London, E. 1**

Tel. Address: 'Submerged Edo London.' Phone: Bishopsgate 6831.

Governor: Lieut.-Commissioner M. Owen Culshaw

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL THOMAS E. DENNIS

Prison-gate homes were established in England in 1884; cheap food depots in 1888, and in 1890 William Booth, in 'In Darkest England and the Way Out,' set forth a comprehensive scheme of social service. A year later, the social work of the Army was legally established by trust deed.

Much of the 'Darkest England' scheme has materialized and provided a pattern for similar endeavour in other lands.

NOTABLE co-operation with the St. Helens and Darlington local authorities resulted in the adaptation, equipment and adoption of well-situated and commodious properties as Salvation Army hostels for men. At the inaugural ceremony at St. Helens, the Mayor presided, supported by members of the Borough Council.

To meet present-day requirements, improvements have been made in various London and provincial institutions famous in men's social work history.

The original accommodation at Radcliffe Eventide Home, Nottingham, has been more than doubled. Following this substantial extension the Army's guests there, representative of those in a number of similar institutions, now enjoy excellent recreational facilities.

The long-established reputation for effective service through the reconciliation and investigation bureau has been enhanced by informative radio broadcasts, resulting in a record number of inquiries with a high proportion of successes.

For the visitation and aftercare undertaken by the prison work department there is continued appreciation by the prisoners themselves and all authorities interested in their welfare.

The Lynmouth disaster and the later unprecedented flooding of the Thames mouth and eastern coastal areas found men's social officers on instant service in supplying and distributing clothing, bedding and furniture to those in distress.

STAFF: Chaplain: Lt.-Col. F. Stoker; *Eventide:* Brigr. Eva Fouracre; *Financial:* Col. Cox; *Industrial:* Lt.-Col. A. Groom; *Investigation and Anti-Suicide:* Brigr. H. Langdon; *Prison Work:* Lt.-Col. Betts.

DIVISIONS, WITH D.O.s.:

London: Lt.-Col. B. Gilliard; *Ireland:* Brigr. Harman; *Lancs.:* Brigr. Cannell; *Midland:* Lt.-Col. Pull; *Scotland:* Lt.-Col. Attrill; *Western:* Brigr. Stevens; *Yorks. and N.E.:* Brigr. Wright.

Working Men's Hostels

LONDON. *Bermondsey:* Spa Home, 122 Spa Rd., S.E. 16; Bermondsey 1814. *Bethnal Green:* 119 Roman Rd., E. 2; Advance 2851. *Blackfriars:* 259-263 Waterloo Rd., S.E. 1; Waterloo 4591. *East London Hostel:* 20 Garford St., West India Dock Road, E. 14; East 1520. *Gt. Western:* 31-33 Lisson St., N.W. 1; Paddington 8563. *Middlesex St.:* 116 Middlesex St., E. 1; Bishopsgate 1914. *Old St.:* 88a Old St., E.C. 1; Clerkenwell 4773. *Victoria Home:* 177 Whitechapel Rd., E. 1; Bishopsgate 2824. *Westminster:* 18 Gt. Peter St., S.W. 1; Abbey 1546.

PROVINCIAL. *Bath:* 10 North Parade Buildings; Bath 4000. *Belfast:* 56 Waring St.; Belfast 20320. *Birkenhead:* 17-21 Price St.; Birkenhead 3937. *Birmingham:* 26 Loveday St.; Aston Cross 5730; 8-10 Ryder St.; Colmore 4032; 83-87 Jamaica Row; Midland 5110; 113-114 Moor St.; Midland 1157. *Blackburn:* 31 King St.; Blackburn 5048. *Bolton:* 96-100 St. George's Rd.; Bolton 3817. *Bradford:* 13-19 Richard St.; Bradford 27986; 11 Peel St.; Bradford 28981. *Bristol:* 7-8 Portland Square; Bristol 24640. *Burnley:* 1 Calder St.; Burnley 3436. *Cambridge:* 160 East Rd.; Cambridge 2992. *Cardiff:* 240 Bute St.; Cardiff 26747. *Coventry:* 11 London Rd.; Coventry 2487. *Darlington:* 'Airedale House,' Houghton Rd.; Darlington 3358.

Derby: 124 London Rd.; *Derby* 3611.
Edinburgh: 1 Pleasance; Central 26285.
Glasgow: 102 London Rd.; Bell 2320; *Govan*: 65 Maclean St.; *Ibroy* 0535. *Greenock*: 5 Westburn Sq.; *Greenock* 21572. *Grimsby*: 4 Central Market, Victoria Sq.; *Grimsby* 3956.
Halifax: 4-6 Carlton Pl.; *Halifax* 4864.
Hull: Victoria Mans., Gt. Passage St.; *Hull* 35604. *Ipswich*: 'Lyndon House,' 107 Fore St.; *Ipswich* 51070. *Leeds*: 36 Lisbon St.; *Leeds* 23436; 17 Stafford St.; *Hunslet* 75743. *Leith*: 57 Tolbooth Wynd; *Leith* 36146. *Londonderry*: 24 Pump St.; *Londonderry* 3453. *Liverpool*: 8-10 Norton St.; North 1683. *Macclesfield*: 19 Derby St.; *Macclesfield* 2002. *Manchester*: 6 Chepstow St.; Central 6271; 26 Clifford St.; *Ardwick* 2124; 8-10 Francis St.; *Blackfriars* 3240. *Newcastle-on-Tyne*: Men's Palace, Pilgrim St.; *Newcastle* 24841. *Nottingham*: 2 Aberdeen St.; *Nottingham* 47997. *Paisley*: 26 New Sneddon St.; *Paisley* 3942. *Plymouth*: 102 King St.; *Plymouth* 60521. *Rochdale*: 1 Old Mill St.; *Rochdale* 2796. *Sheffield*: 13 Cumberland St.; *Sheffield* 21948. *Southampton*: 10-14 Bond St.; *Northam*; *Southampton* 2508. *St. Helens*: 'Salisbury House,' 14 Salisbury St.; *St. Helens* 4302. *Stoke-on-Trent*: 6a Lovatt St.; *Hanley* 48712. *Sunderland*: 5-8 High St., East; *Sunderland* 5085. *Walsall*: 35 Goodall St.; *Walsall* 4218.

Young Men's Residence

EIRE. *York House*: York St., Dublin; *Dublin* 54039.

Hotel and Welfare Centre

Arden House, Arden Street, Liverpool. 3; *Liverpool* North 1079.

Industrial Centres

LONDON. *Bermondsey*: 124 Spa Rd., S.E. 16 (Waste Paper, Laundry, Tin-Box and Mattress Making, Salvage and Conveyance); *Bermondsey* 1107-8.

PROVINCIAL. *Birmingham*: 74 Legge St.; *Aston Cross* 1308. *Bradford*: 16-19 Richard St.; *Bradford* 27986. *Bristol*: 27-31 Houlton St.; *Bristol* 24640. *Edinburgh*: 1 Pleasance; Central 26285. *Glasgow*: 51-57 Greendyke St.; Bell 0028 and 0866. *Hull*: 11 Chapel Lane; *Hull* 16462. *Leeds*: 17 Stafford St.; *Hunslet*; *Leeds* 75743. *Liverpool*: 30 Upper Pitt St.; *Royal* 5051. *Manchester*: 9 Hulme St.; Central 3737. *Newcastle-on-Tyne*: Pilgrim St.; *Newcastle* 24841. *Nottingham*: 2 Aberdeen St.; *Nottingham* 47997. *Sheffield*: 26 Ellin St.; *Sheffield* 21948. *Sunderland*: 5-8 High St. East; *Sunderland* 5085.

Men's Eventide Homes

LONDON. *Ripon Lodge*, 16 Grove Park, *Denmark Hill*, S.E. 5; *Brixton*

5097. 20 Garford St., West India Dock Rd., *Poplar*, E. 14; East 1520.

PROVINCIAL. *Clevedon*: 'Mowbray,' 2 Elton Rd., *Somerseset*; *Clevedon* 3587. *Dumbarton*: Methlan Park; *Dumbarton* 356. *Edinburgh*: 'Davidson House,' Colinton Rd.; *Edinburgh* 87117. *Stansstead Abbots*: The Felix Booth Memorial Eventide Home, Netherfield House, Cats Hill, *Stansstead Abbots*, nr. Ware, *Herts*; *Stansstead Abbots* 191. *Whitchurch*: Wicksted Hall, *Whitchurch*, nr. *Shrewsbury*, *Salop*; *Whitchurch* 13.

RETREATS FOR AGED COUPLES. *Holywood*: The Sir Samuel Kelly Memorial (S.A.) Eventide Home, *Ballymenoch*, *Holywood*, nr. *Belfast*; *Holywood* 2293; *Radcliffe*: 'Oakfield,' *Bingham Rd.*, *Radcliffe-on-Trent*, nr. *Nottingham*; *Radcliffe* 316.

The Royal Soldiers' Home

266 Colinton Rd., *Edinburgh* 11; *Edinburgh* 87117.

Approved Probation Hostel for Youths 'Furze Hill,' 73 *Happisburgh Rd.*, *North Walsham*, *Norfolk*; *North Walsham* 3292.

Youth Hostel

'Redheugh,' *Kilbirnie*, *Ayrshire*; *Beith* 434.

Prisoners' Aid

110-112 *Middlesex St.*, *London*, E. 1.*

Investigation and Anti-Suicide Bureau

110-112 *Middlesex St.*, *London*, E. 1.*

Employment Bureaux

110-112 *Middlesex St.*, *London*, E. 1.*

Bath: 10 North Parade Buildings; *Belfast*: 56 Waring St.; *Birkenhead*: 17-21 Price St.; *Birmingham*: 26 Loveday St.; *Blackburn*: 21 King St.; *Bolton*: 96-100 St. George's Rd.; *Bradford*: 11 Peel St.; *Burnley*: 1 Calder St.; *Bristol*: 7-8 Portland Sq.; *Cardiff*: 240 Bute St.; *Coventry*: 11 London Rd.; *Derby*: 124-126 London Rd.; *Edinburgh*: 1 Pleasance; *Glasgow*: 102 London Rd.; *Govan*: 65 Maclean St.; *Greenock*: 5 Westburn Sq.; *Grimsby*: 4 Central Market, Victoria Sq.; *Halifax*: 4-6 Carlton Pl.; *Hull*: Victoria Mans., Gt. Passage St.; *Ipswich*: 'Lyndon House,' 107 Fore St.; *Leeds*: 36 Lisbon St.; *Leith*: 57 Tolbooth Wynd.; *Liverpool*: 8-10 Norton St.; *Macclesfield*: 19 Derby St.; *Manchester*: 9 Hulme St.; *Newcastle*: Men's Palace, Pilgrim St.; *Nottingham*: 2 Aberdeen St.; *Paisley*: 26 New Sneddon St.; *Plymouth*: 102 King St.; *Rochdale*: 1 Old Mill St.; *Sheffield*: 26 Ellin St.; *Southampton*: 14 Bond St., *Northam*; *Stoke-on-Trent*: 6a Lovatt St.; *Sunderland*: 5-8 High St. East; *Walsall*: 35 Goodall St.

*Ph.: *Bishopsgate* 6831.

The British Territory*

National Headquarters: 1 Vandon Street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1

Tel. Address : ' Salforal Sowest London.' Phone: Abbey 7090.

British Commissioner: Commissioner Wilfred Kitching

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL GEORGE GRATTAN

Britain was The Salvation Army's birthplace and, until 1880, only battlefield. The Founder (Rev. William Booth), commencing meetings among the neglected poor of East London on July 2, 1865, eventually gathered his converts and workers into what became The Christian Mission and, from 1878, The Salvation Army. In Scotland, meetings were held (at Edinburgh) in 1869-72; work was established (at Glasgow) in 1879. Wales was invaded in 1874; Ireland in 1880.

Thousands were won for God, and corps established throughout the land. The early eighties were marked by persistent opposition from mobs, 'skeleton armies,' police, municipalities, the press and distinguished persons in every walk of life. In one year (1882) 669 officers and soldiers were brutally assaulted and 86 imprisoned. But triumphant progress continued.

AT a 'Crowning Day' of devotional and missionary meetings conducted by the General in the Royal Festival Hall unforgettable scenes were witnessed as many men and women knelt at the Penitent-form. Coronation year celebrations continued with a pageant in the Westminster Central Hall, and a youth rally featuring testimonies from Commonwealth representatives. The General was in command on both occasions.

Mrs. Orsborn, as World President of the Home League, presided over two coronation month gatherings for women at the Clapton Congress Hall. Countess Reventlow was guest speaker and home league members from many parts of the territory were present. On this occasion the home leagues inspired by Mrs. Comr. Kitching gave the British Field a mobile evangelistic unit (battery) which was received by the British Commissioner.

Missionary enthusiasm in soul-saving was shown throughout the year by means of the 'Shout aloud Salvation' campaign in every part of the country. The British Commissioner laid plans before representative Salvationists by a revival of local officers' councils at Sunbury, and week-ends devoted to this endeavour yielded excellent dividends.

The coronation spirit of dedication and service has marked all youth

activities. New scout and guard troops as well as torchbearer groups have been inaugurated and corps cadet activities show marked advance in membership and lessons. Y.P. band and singing company camps have attracted more applicants than accommodation available and the corps cadet house parties have been similarly popular.

Membership of the Students' Fellowship has increased and a south-coast trek with outdoor and indoor meetings, including beach open-air, marks the evangelical enterprise of this competent group. A full series of Y.P. councils at each divisional centre reflected the zeal and consecration of the youth of the territory.

The evangelistic, social welfare, and educational work of the officers manning the *Salvo*, the Army's motor canal boat on England's inland waterways, has earned the highest commendation of the canal authorities.

Catastrophic floods on the eastern seaboard called forth succour and heroism from officers and soldiers alike, including field and headquarters staff with the inimitable Red Shield Services always well in evidence. The Goodwill Department was responsible for receipt, sorting and distribution of countless comforts, bedding, clothing and food, in addition to which thousands of offers of

accommodation for homeless victims were dealt with at National Headquarters.

The highest ever Self-Denial total of £250,983 (excluding Scotland and Ireland) was realized in the early part of the year.

STAFF: *Field:* Col. Leed; *Financial:* Col. Lonsdale; *Asst. C.S.:* Lt.-Col. Westcott; *Asst. F.S.:* Lt.-Col. Wm. Grottick; *Staff:* Col. Ludbrook; *Property:* Col. W. Wellman; *Goodwill Work:* Brigr. Annie Connolly; *Home League:* Lt.-Col. Mrs. Anne Best; *Candidates:* Lt.-Col. Mingay; *Young People:* Lt.-Col. E. Fewster; *Special Efforts:* Lt.-Col. Miller; *Bands and Songster Brigades:* Brigr. Rance; *Red Shield Services and League:* Lt.-Col. Lockyer.

Sunbury Court Youth Centre: Sunbury-on-Thames; Ph.: Sunbury 196. *Convalescent Home:* 44 Foxgrove Rd., Beckenham, Kent; Ph.: Beckenham 1451. *Officers' Homes of Rest:* 'Gwydyr House,' 115 Dane Rd., Cliftonville, Kent; Ph.: Thanet 23715; 8 Oriel Crescent, Scarborough; Ph.: Scarborough 4109; 17 Cinnamon Lane, Fearnhead, nr. Warrington, Lancs.; Florence Cottages, Brightlingsea, Essex.

DIVISIONS, WITH D.Cs: *North London:* 268-70 Seven Sisters Rd., Finsbury Park, N. 4; Ph.: Archway 2571. *Lt.-Col. Kiff. Central London:* 97 Rochester Row, London, S.W. 1; Ph.: Tate Gallery 8554. *Major Pender. South London:* 25 Brownhill Road, Catford, S.E. 6; Ph.: Hither Green 1041. *Lt.-Col. C. Grinsted. East London:* The Congress Hall, Linscott Rd., Lower Clapton, E. 5; Ph.: Amherst 4134. *Brigr. G. Higgins. West London:* 14 The Broadway, West Ealing, W. 13; Ph.: Ealing 2508. *Lt.-Col. Murray.*

Birmingham: Citadel Chambers, 4 James Watt St., Birmingham 4; Ph.: Cent. 7226. *Brigr. Stobart. Brighton:* 94 Edward Street, Brighton; Ph.: 25181. *Brigr. Miriam Cummins. Bristol:* 108c Stokes Croft, Bristol 1; Ph.: 25733. *Brigr. R. Brown. Canterbury:* 24 Old Dover Rd., Canterbury; Ph.: 2420. *Lt.-Col. H. Stevens. Cardiff:* 1 Hayes Bridge Rd., Cardiff; Ph.: 21913. *Brigr. G. Coxhead. Central Yorks.:* Stansfield Chambers, 6 Great George St., Leeds 1; Ph.: 25544. *Sen.-Major J. Cooper. Durham:* 48 Saddler St., Durham; Ph.: 250. *Sen.-Major Gray. Eastern:* 59 Grove Lane, Ipswich; Ph.: 2617. *Sen.-*

Major J. Fewster. Hull and Lincs.: 159 Hesse Rd., Hull; Ph.: Central 3366. *Lt.-Col. Scott. Leicester:* Imperial Buildings, Halford St., Leicester 1; Ph.: Leicester 58387. *Sen.-Major Edith Banks. Liverpool:* 12 Pembroke Pl., Liverpool; Ph.: Royal 4487. *Brigr. Lancashire. Manchester:* 8 Peter St., Manchester; Ph.: Blackfriars 3808. *Lt.-Col. Horace Mead. Norfolk:* 6 Bank St., Norwich; Ph.: 24525. *Brigr. W. Williams. Northampton:* 1 St. Giles Square, Northampton; Ph.: 31143. *Brigr. E. Tucker. Northern:* 2 Lovaine Row, Newcastle-on-Tyne 1; Ph.: 23719. *Brigr. A. Smith. North Staffs:* 5 Church St., Stoke-on-Trent; Ph.: 48180. *Sen.-Major Baker. North-West:* 38 Broadgate, Preston; Ph.: 4373. *Brigr. Bram. Mason. Notts and Derby:* 17 Low Pavement, Nottingham; Ph.: 45229. *Brigr. E. Taylor. Southampton:* 25 High St., Ph.: 2348. *Brigr. Badley. South-West:* Braidwood Lodge, Braidwood Ter., North Hill, Plymouth; Ph.: 5844. *Brigr. Holland. South Yorks.:* 44 Pinestone St., Sheffield; Ph.: Cent. 20730. *Brigr. Renshaw. Swansea:* 16 Brynmill Crescent, Swansea; Ph.: 56515. *Brigr. S. Nicolson. Tees:* 14 Hartington Rd., Middlesbrough; Ph.: 2301. *Lt.-Col. Heathcote. West Yorks:* Manor House, Manor St., Bradford; Ph.: 20275. *Sen.-Major Griffin.*

Goodwill Centres

LONDON.—Hoxton: Corner of Mintern St. and New North Rd., Hoxton, N. 1; Ph.: Shoreditch 3538. *Paddington:* Ranelagh Hall, 36 Cirencester St., W. 2; Ph.: Cunningham 1251.

Bermondsey: 3/ Ellington House, Falmouth Rd., S.E. 1; Ph.: Hop. 4297. *Bethnal Green:* 39 Warley St., E. 2; Ph.: Advance 1912. *Deptford:* 136 Church St., S.E. 8. *Notting Dale:* 6 Sirdar Rd., W. 11. *Shadwell:* 34 King David Lane, E. 1.

PROVINCIAL.—Aberdeen: 48 Commerce St., Aberdeen. *Bath:* Chandos House, Westgate Buildings; Ph.: 2673. *Belfast:* 2 Buckingham St., Grosvenor Rd.; Ph.: Belfast 31403. *48 Foundry Street, Ballymacarrett. Birmingham:* 106 Henry St., Ashted. *Brighton:* S.A. Goodwill Centre, Moulscombe Way, Brighton, 7; Ph.: 23550. *Bristol:* 6 Padstow Rd., Filwood Park; Ph. 61369. *Cardiff:* 40 Bute St.; Ph.: Cardiff 22778; 79 Portmanmoor Rd., Splott; Ph.: Cardiff 20903. *Cheltenham:* Victoria House, 54 Tewkesbury Rd.; Ph.: 4391. *Dundee:* 187 Overgate; Ph.:

2203. *Edinburgh*: 7 Johnstone Ter.; Ph.: Caledonian 7574. *Glasgow*: 445 Argyll St., Anderston; Ph.: Glasgow Central 4697; 25 Shamrock St., Cowcaddens; 94a Eaglesham St., Kinning Park; 10 Kirkpatrick St., Bridgeton; Ph.: Bridgeton 3683. *Greenock*: 18 Lynedoch St.; Ph.: 23626. *Hull*: 276 Hessle Rd.; Ph.: 37074. *Inverness*: 62 Craigton Ave., Ph.: 1329. *Liverpool*: 8-10 Clifton St., Everton; Ph.: North 0034; 83-5 Eden St., Lodge Lane, Wavertree; Ph.: Royal 8110; 45 Denton St., Dingle. *Manchester*: 38 Gibson St., Ardwick; Ph.: Ardwick 6400. *Middlesbrough*: 180 Newport Rd. *Newcastle*: 34 Grove St.; Ph.: 37149. *Nottingham*: 20 North St., Sneinton; Ph.: 42206. *Portsea*: 44 Queen St.; Ph.: Portsmouth 73578. *Salford*: 15 Tanners Lane, Pendleton, Salford 6. *Southampton*: 124 Millbank St., Northam; Ph.: 3545. *Sunderland*:

30 Lawrence St.; Ph.: 2551. *West Bromwich*: 167 Dartmouth St.; Ph.: 1370. *Wolverhampton*: 59 Lr. Horsley Fields; Ph.: 23245. 'Sunshine Lodge', Yalding, Kent; Ph.: Hunton 85274.

Approved Home for Boys: 'House of the Trees,' Penrhiwfer, Penygraig, Glam. Ph.: Tonypany 2219. *Holiday Homes for Women*: 'Hillhead,' Tower Drive, Gourcock; Ph.: 32020; 'Resthaven,' Grand Drive, Herne Bay; Ph.: 1623. *Holiday Home for Women and Children*: 'Anna Wilson House,' 46 Marine Parade, Tankerton, Kent; Ph.: Whitstable 2949. *Home for Temporary Care of Children*: 'Anna Wilson House,' 46a Marine Parade, Tankerton; Ph.: Whitstable 2883. *Holiday Home*: 'Hillhaven,' 29 Oldfield Rd., Bath, Som.; Ph.: 2913. *The Founder's House*: 12 Nottintone Place, Nottingham.

Red Shield Services, Military and Seamen's Hostels

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF BRITISH NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS:

Aldershot: 94 Victoria Rd.; Ph.: 216. *Bath*: Carfax Hotel, Great Pulteney St.; Ph.: 61089. *Cardiff*: S.A. Soldiers' and Sailors' Rest, 246-7 Bute St.; Ph.: 31842. *Catterick*: Soldiers' Institute, Hipswell Rd., Catterick Camp, Yorks.; Ph.: 3261. *Chatham*: S.A. Naval Home, The Brook; Ph.: 2549. *Devonport*: Rosyth House, Catherine St.; Ph.: 268. *Gibraltar*: 15 Governor St. *Harwich*: 27 Church St.; Ph.: 380. *Larkhill*: S.A. Servicemen's Institute, Larkhill Camp, The Packway, Salisbury Plain; Ph.: Durr'n Wall 201. *London*: 66 Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1; Ph.: Abbey 1164. *Malta*: 12 Pietro Floriani St., Floriana. *Portland*: S.A. Naval Home, Castletown; Ph.: 2141. *Portsmouth*: 32 Queen St.; Ph.: 5226. *Salisbury*: 2 The Canal; Ph.: 2907.

Tidworth: S.A. Servicemen's Institute Baroda Rd.; Ph.: 3159. *Weymouth*: 3 School St.; Ph.: 378.

Women's Services: Cambria House, 37 Hunter St., London, W.C. 1; Ph.: Terminus 1654.

Officers' Hostel: Radnor House, 108 Sussex Gardens, London, W.2; Ph.: Paddington 0126.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF OVERSEAS TERRITORIES: *INDONESIA*: *Bandung*: Bragaweg 19. *BRITISH GUIANA*: *George town*: Alexander Memorial Sailors Home, 6-7 Water St. *CURAÇAO*: *Willemstad*: Hoogstraat 18. *URUGUAY*: *Montevideo*: Calle Ituzaingo 1522. *ICELAND*: *Reykjavik*: Kirkjustraeti 2. *Isafjord*: Managotu 4; *Akureyri*: Strandgotu. *CEYLON*: *Colombo*: Union Place. *INDIA*: *Calcutta*: 2 Sudder St.

The Salvos were first up and farthest up.—THE HON. R. C. TOWNLEY, M.H.R. TASMANIA, speaking of his links with the Army in the Middle East and Pacific Islands during the second world war.

SCOTLAND AND IRELAND

Territorial Headquarters: 147 Blythswood Street, Glasgow, C. 2

Tel. Address: 'Salvation Glasgow.' Phone: Douglas 6041

Territorial Commander: Lieut.-Commissioner Edgar Grinsted

GENERAL SECRETARY: COLONEL ROBERT MORRISON

IN the Scotland and Ireland Territory during the year nearly one thousand men and women knelt at the Penitent-form seeking salvation, and many became recruits and soldiers.

Ireland was favoured by a Whitsun visit from the Chief of the Staff, Comr. John J. Allan, and meetings held in Belfast, where he was received by the Lord Mayor, and at the Mansion House, Dublin, greatly blessed Salvationists and friends. Later, at Springburn, his father's birthplace, the Chief conducted a profitable week-end. On the Monday, the Lord Provost of Glasgow accorded him a civic luncheon.

The British Commissioner, with Mrs. Kitching, led the Irish anniversary in Belfast and the territorial congress in Glasgow. Officers' councils were of great power, and for all public meetings the buildings were filled.

Later in the year the British Commissioner's gatherings at Dundee, Aberdeen, Peterhead and Elgin constituted a Northern Congress, to which came delegates from the Orkney and Shetland Islands.

In addition to conducting New Year gatherings in Edinburgh and Glasgow, the Territorial Commander and Mrs. Lt.-Comr. Grinsted travelled throughout the territory, encouraging the soldiery and winning souls for God. Ten-day evangelistic campaigns were held in Dundee and Aberdeen.

At a united home league demonstration in St. Mungo Hall, Glasgow, all Scottish Divisions took part. The annual Alloa conference for home league local officers was inspiring. The Outer Circle Home League letter reaches many women and their replies testify to its blessing.

Refresher courses for officers have

proved of help, and week-ends have been devoted to senior and young people's local officers' conferences.

Changes in the arrangement of the former East and West Glasgow Divisions into the South-East Scotland and Glasgow Divisions should make for better work.

The Self-Denial total—£39,631 0s. 10d.—was the highest ever recorded for the Scotland and Ireland Territory.

Gratifying progress in the young people's war includes new sections, a marked increase in the number of candidates for officership, improvement in corps cadet lesson papers, in the number of C.C. Badges of Merit awarded, and in torchbearer groups.

Camps providing instruction and enjoyment for scouts, cadets and singing company members have been held.

The Students' Fellowship, linking Salvationists who are at the universities and other centres of advanced education, has been launched in this territory.

STAFF: *Financial:* Lt.-Col. H. Taylor; *Home League:* Mrs. Col. Morrison; *Young People:* Brigr. G. B. Smith. *Home of Rest:* Marshall House, Marshall, Alloa. Ph.: Alloa 562.

DIVISIONS, WITH D.Cs.: *Edinburgh:* 18 Nicolson St.; Ph.: 42394. Major G. Wells. *Glasgow:* 67 Carlton Place, C. 5; Ph.: South 0532. Brigr. R. Trainer. *Mid-Scotland:* 96 Victoria Rd., Dundee; Ph.: 4411. Sen.-Major E. Williams. *North Scotland:* 26 Castle St., Aberdeen; Ph.: 20850. Brigr. Goddard. *South-East Scotland:* 26 Central Ave., Cambuslang; Ph.: Hamilton 1019. Sen.-Major Wesley Grottick. *South-West Scotland:* 29 High St., Paisley; Ph.: 3033. Brigr. Greig. *Ireland:* 41 Donegall St., Belfast; Ph.: 24730. Brigr. A. Nicholson.

AUSTRALIA

Out of the unexpected meeting of two Christian Mission converts—John Gore, a London railwayman, and Edward Saunders, a Yorkshire builder—in Adelaide Methodist Church in 1880, came the commencement of Salvation Army work in the Commonwealth of Australia.

Social enterprise on behalf of ex-prisoners and women began in 1883, and a year later Australia dedicated her first missionary officers.

IN this land of vast distances and open spaces—some corps and other activities are many hundreds of miles from the territorial centres—the work of The Salvation Army is respected in all parts of the Commonwealth.

Officers travel by aeroplane, canoe and motor to carry the message of salvation far into the Bush. In isolated places young people unable to attend a company meeting are instructed by the Postal Sunday-school, a monthly booklet covering the Bible story, with expression work. Women of the 'out-back' are linked through the Outer Circle Home League, a fortnightly order of service enabling those far beyond the reach of established corps to conduct meetings in their own home.

Throughout the Commonwealth regular and intensive use is made of radio; many officers each week conduct broadcast sessions.

People's palaces, of which Australia was the pioneer, provide a much-sought-after service for people in capital cities and other large towns.



A wide network of social institutions continues to meet an urgent need. Institutions are always full to capacity.

In each State the League of Mercy operates and police court work is carried on.

AUSTRALIA—EASTERN TERRITORY

Territorial Headquarters: 140 Elizabeth Street, Sydney

Postal Address: P.O. Box 33, Haymarket, N.S.W.

Tel. Address: 'Salvation Sydney.' Phone: M2641.

Territorial Commander: Commissioner Joshua James

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL WILLIAM COOPER

THE 70th anniversary celebrations of Salvation Army work in the Eastern Australia Territory were led by the Territorial Commander, Comr. Joshua James, and Comr. J. Evan Smith, of the Southern Territory, was

present. A united march through the city was organized to mark the anniversary of the first open-air meeting in New South Wales.

Thirty-three officers have been commissioned and appointed to field and

social work. During the year over one thousand men and women, new to The Salvation Army, knelt at the Mercy Seat; 610 soldiers were sworn-in; 664 junior soldiers were enrolled; and 453 home league members welcomed.

Over £1,300 was spent on Christmas cheer; and a serious flood disaster found our officers immediately engaged in relief work.

The territorial programme of soul-saving activity included congress gatherings in Sydney and Brisbane, Easter meetings in the large marquee, bandsmen's councils in both States, Y.P. days at eight centres, youth and home league camps, Y.P. talent quests, and divisional staff councils. Appreciable additions were made to corps and social properties. An increase of £4,620 was recorded at the conclusion of Self-Denial Appeal.

Red Shield welfare officers have been appointed to new military training camps, and the territorial prison visitation and rehabilitation work extended.

STATISTICS: Officers, 949; Employees, 304; Corps, 189; Outposts, 211; Institutions, 38; Slum Post, 1.

STAFF: *Field:* Lt.-Col. Scotney; *Training:* Brigr. Warren; *Financial:* Lt.-Col. Simmonds; *Property:* Brigr. Hutchison; *Women's Social:* Brigr. Olive Allitt; *Men's Social:* Brigr. Alley; *Trade:* Brigr. Hilton; *Young People:* Major Spillett; *Special Efforts:* Brigr. Garlick; *Home League:* Mrs. Col. Cooper; *Public Relations:* Brigr.

Smartt; *Police Court and Prisons:* Lt.-Col. Turner.

DIVISIONS, WITH D.Cs.: *Armidade:* 134 Brown St.; Sen.-Major Duck Chong. *Bathurst:* 195 Russell Street; Brigr. Liddell. *Goulburn:* 9 Clifford St.; Brigr. Pack. *Newcastle:* King and Gibson Sts.; Sen.-Major Paterson. *Sydney Metropolitan:* 140 Elizabeth St.; Lt.-Col. McClure. *North Sydney:* 117 Walker St., Nth. Sydney; Major Kingston. *North Queensland:* 171 East St., Rockhampton; Sen.-Major Bailey. *South Queensland:* 167 Ann St., Brisbane; Lt.-Col. Cugley.

MEN'S SOCIAL WORK: *Men's Hostel:* Sydney; *Men's Homes:* Brisbane, Sydney, Newcastle; *Industrial Home:* St. Peters; *Prison-Gate Home:* Brisbane; *Boys' Homes:* Bexley, Goulburn, Indooroopilly; *Training Farm:* Riverview (Ipswich); *Eventide Homes:* Balmain, Brisbane, Collaroy, Dee Why; *Prison and Police-Court Work:* Brisbane, Sydney; *Prison and Police-Court Visitation:* N.S.W. and Queensland; *Inquiry Department:* T.H.Q., Sydney.

WOMEN'S SOCIAL WORK: *Maternity Hospitals:* Brisbane, Marrickville, Mervether, Rockhampton; *Home for Women and Girls:* Brisbane; *Women's Home:* Brisbane; *Girls' Industrial Home:* Brisbane; *Children's Home:* Canowindra; *Girls' Homes:* Arncliffe, Toowoomba; *Eventide Homes:* Brisbane, Burwood, Dulwich Hill; *Young Women's Hostels:* Sydney, Stanmore; *League of Mercy:* Sydney, Brisbane; *Slum Centre:* Sydney; *Police-Court Work:* Sydney, Brisbane; *Associates' Dept.:* Sydney, Brisbane; *Samaritan Home:* Sydney.

PEOPLE'S PALACES: Brisbane, Cairns, Manly, Rockhampton, Sydney, Townsville, Newcastle.

AUSTRALIA—SOUTHERN TERRITORY

Territorial Headquarters: 69 Bourke Street, Melbourne, C. 1

Postal Address: G.P.O. Box 1287k.

Tel. Address: 'Salvation Melbourne.'

Phone: Melbourne Central 4371, MF 1775.

Territorial Commander: Commissioner Charles Durman

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL JOHN W. DENT

THREE hundred and fifty young people decided to give their lives to God during annual councils held in the four States, Victoria, South Australia, West Australia and Tasmania, of the Australian Southern Territory. Many decisions were for service as officers.

A number of officers have, during the past year, farewelled for missionary service overseas, including Lt.-Comr. and Mrs. Sandells to Central America and West Indies, and Brigr. and Mrs. Blake to Pakistan.

Comr. and Mrs. J. E. Smith travelled 2,500 miles from Territorial Head-

quarters to Darwin, where the 'Flying Salvo' operates over a vast area. Development schemes were considered, and many meetings conducted. In addition to accompanying Capt. and Mrs. V. Pedersen (corps officers) on a flight, a visit was made to the leprosarium.

Songster leaders' councils proved highly profitable, and the annual bandmasters' councils, attended by delegates from all parts of the territory, were most successful.

Five corps have been established during the year. 'Withnell House,' a hostel for young men, was opened in West Australia.

Comr. James Hay's (R.) 70th year as an officer was commemorated.

The 10,000th baby has been born at 'Bethesda' Hospital, Melbourne.

A Christmas outing was organized for 1,000 underprivileged children in Melbourne. Although a strike was in progress, the Tramways Board ran a special service rather than that the youngsters should miss their picnic.

The 'Intercessors' session of cadets, the largest for ten years, was commissioned in the Melbourne Town Hall. The present 'Heralds' session numbers 47 cadets, and is the second largest for the same period.

Much publicity has been given in the Melbourne press to the work of Major Semmens in Korea. Gifts are coming in from all over the country so that his welfare service and the provision of amenities for the men might be continued.

The Self-Denial Appeal resulted in an all-time record of £85,000. In addition, over £5,000 in gifts and money has been given for special missionary enterprises; also £2,300 for flood relief in Britain. Harvest Festival gifts have more than doubled during the past six years.

An intensive 'Coronation Call' crusade, with an objective of an additional 1,000 senior soldiers, 1,000 home league members, and 1,000 Y.P. roll members, is now in progress. The 'Coronation Call' congresses in the four States were crowned with 297 seekers at the Mercy Seat.

STATISTICS: Officers, 1,084; Employees, 443; Corps, 210; Societies, 43; Outposts, 298; Institutions, 55; Slum Posts, 5.

STAFF: *Field:* Lt.-Col. Forbes; *Training:* Brigr. Hocking; *Financial:* Lt.-Col. Saunders; *Property:* Brigr. Archibald McInnes; *Women's Social:* Lt.-Col. Lois Edwards; *Men's Social:* Col. Dale; *Home League:* Mrs. Col. Dent; *Trade:* Lt.-Col. Francis Inglis; *Editor-in-Chief:* Sen.-Major Williams; *Printing:* Lt.-Col. McCoy; *Young People:* Sen.-Major Saunders; *Special Efforts and Migration:* Lt.-Col. Somerville; *War Services:* Major Robertson.

DIVISIONS, WITH D.C.s: *Melbourne Metropolitan:* 69 Burke St.; Brigr. Southwell. *Eastern Victoria:* 422 Burwood Rd., Glenferrie, Melbourne; Sen.-Major Watson. *Western Victoria:* The Citadel, Albert St., Ballarat; Lt.-Col. Brimblecombe. *Northern Victoria:* High St., Bendigo; Sen.-Major Darlow. *South Australia:* 87 Pirie St., Adelaide; Brigr. Sharp. *West Australia:* 48 Pier St., Perth; Lt.-Col. Palmer. *Tasmania:* 192a Liverpool St., Hobart; Sen.-Major Maunder.

TRAINING COLLEGE: 68 Victoria Parade, E. Melbourne, C. 2.

BETHSDA HOSPITAL (Intermediate): 30 Erin St., Richmond. *Secretary:* Brigr. Begley; *Matron:* Sen.-Major Elizabeth Patterson.

WOMEN'S SOCIAL WORK: *State Secretaries:* Brigr. Agnes Slapp (87 Pirie St., Adelaide); Brigr. Vera Glassenbury (48 Pier St., Perth). *Maternity Hospitals:* 'The Haven,' North Fitzroy, Vic.; 'McBride,' Medindie, S. Aus.; 'Elim,' Hobart, Tasmania; 'Rock Lynn,' Launceston, Tasmania; 'Hillcrest,' N. Fremantle, W. Aus. *Rescue Homes (Industrial):* 'The Harbour,' Brunswick, Vic.; 'The Bridge,' Gilbert St., Adelaide, S. Aus.; 'Graceville,' Highgate, Perth, W. Aus. *Girls' Homes:* 26 Sackville St., East Kew, Melbourne; 11 Brinsley Rd., East Camberwell, Melbourne; 39 Florence St., Fullarton, S. Aus.; 'Maylands,' 27 Pirie St., Newtown, Tas.; 15 Broome St., Cottesloe, W. Aus. *Children's Home (Toddlers):* Riverview Tce., Belmont, Geelong, Vic. *Women's Home & Shelter:* 68 Drummond St., Carlton, Melbourne. *Eventide Homes:* 'Brightside,' 400 Waverley Rd., E. Malvern, Vic.; 'Weeroona,' 402 Waverley Rd., E. Malvern, Vic.; 'Bethany,' 222 Camberwell Rd., Camberwell, Vic.;

'Sunset Lodge,' Unley Rd., Mitcham, Adelaide; 'Hoptown,' Harvest Rd., N. Fremantle, W. Aus. *Young Women's Hostels:* 'Allenby Lodge,' Burwood Rd., Hawthorn, Melbourne; 'Spring House,' 209 Spring St., Melbourne; 'Adelaide' Hostel, 341 Angus St., Adelaide; 'Tower House,' Cr. Wellington & Cameron Sts., Launceston, Tas.; 'Lady Clarke' Hostel, 136 Macquarie St., Hobart, Tas. *League of Mercy:* Adelaide, Melbourne, Perth, Hobart. *Police-court Work:* Victoria, South Australia, West Australia, Tasmania. *Investigation & Samaritan Work:* Adelaide, Perth, Hobart, Melbourne. *Social Service Centre:* 116 Lt. Bourke St., Melbourne.

MEN'S SOCIAL WORK: *State Secretaries:* Brigr. A. Burtenshaw (91 Pirie St., Adelaide); Brigr. Rogan (48 Pier St., Perth, W. Aus). *Prison-Gate Homes:* 'The Anchorage,' 79 Victoria Crescent, Abbotsford, Vic.; Whitmore Square, Adelaide; Queen St., Perth, W. Aus. *Men's Homes:* 'William Booth,' Lonsdale St., Melbourne; 'Gill Memo-

rial,' Cr. A'Beckett & Wills Sts., Melbourne; Queen St., Perth, W. Aus.; Whitmore Square, Adelaide, S. Aus. *Men's Eventide Homes:* Middlesborough Rd., Box Hill, Vic.; Booth Ave., Linden Park, S. Aus.; Seaforth, Gosnells, W. Aus. *Boys' Homes:* Bayswater Farm & Vocational Centre, Vic. (also Reformatory); Elgar Rd., Box Hill, Vic.; Seaforth Boys' Homes, W. Aus. (also Reformatory, Vocational Centre, Opportunity Section); 64 Kent Tce., Kent Town, Adelaide; Eden Park, Mt. Barker, S. Aus.; Nedlands, Williams Rd., Hollywood, W. Aus.; 'Barrington,' 21 Tower Rd., New Town, Hobart, Tasmania. *Youth Hostels:* 'Lyndon Lodge,' 27 Auburn Rd., Auburn, Vic.; 'Withnell House,' 68 Guildford St., Mt. Lawley, W.A. *People's Palaces:* 131 King St., Melbourne; 87 Pirie St., Adelaide; 48 Pier St., Perth. *Social Service Centre:* Melbourne. *Prison-Gate and Police-Court Work:* States of Victoria, S. and W. Australia. *Missing Friends and Inquiry Department:* T.H.Q., Melbourne.

BELGIAN CONGO*

Territorial Headquarters: 7b Avenue du Plateau, Léopoldville-Est

Postal Address: Armée du Salut, B.P.133, Léopoldville, Belgian Congo. Ph.: Léo 1: 2326.

* The Salvation Army in French: Armée du Salut; in Lingala: Basolda na Kobikisa.

Territorial Commander: Lieut.-Commissioner Henri L. Becquet

GENERAL SECRETARY: BRIGADIER MARCEL BENEY

The first Salvation Army corps was established in Léopoldville in 1934; work spread to French Equatorial Africa in 1937 and fifteen years later became a separate command.

THE visit of Commissioner J. Bladin was marked by special manifestations of the Holy Spirit. Over eighteen thousand people attended the meetings and over two thousand knelt at the Mercy Seat. At one divisional centre twenty lorries brought the people from distant corps.

During the year, three corps have been opened, and a motor boat now facilitates the visitation of river corps which form a line of Salvation Army centres to the mouth of the Kasai.

Home league membership has increased by 10 per cent, and rallies and exhibitions continue to meet with great success and are attended by hundreds of women.

At Kasangulu, the new suite of teachers' training centre buildings has now been completed; students

number 85 and a four-year course has been organized. Six graduates from the teachers' institute and ten from the secondary school were received after examinations by a jury presided over by the State School Inspectors. In Léopoldville alone, 4,331 scholars attend Salvation Army day schools and company meetings. The Minister of Colonies, accompanied by the Governor General and the Director of Education, inspected the new girls' school in Léopoldville.

A new troop of girl guides has been formed, and 40 corps cadets added to the rolls.

Our dispensaries continue to render excellent service to the community. A new baby clinic has received State support. (See 'Twenty Years in the Congo,' by Lt.-Comr. Becquet, page 8.)

* Map on page 103.

STATISTICS: Officers, 161; Employees, 152; Corps, 42; Outposts, 200; Dispensaries and baby clinics, 4; Educational Centres, 46.

STAFF: *Training:* Brigr. Motte;
Finance Officer: Major Klara Strahm;
Home League: Mrs. Brigr. Beney;

Inspector of Schools: Major Gabrielle Becquet; *Young People:* Sen.-Capt. Judith Ruegger; *Trade:* Sen.-Capt. Mrs. Aimée Beney.

DIVISIONS: *Pool:* Sen.-Capt. Thévoz;
Inkisi: Sen.-Capt. Delmée; *Kasangulu:* Capt. Poget; *Léopoldville-Kwamouth:* Capt. Urwyler.

BELGIUM*

Headquarters: 15 Rue Duquesnoy, Brussels

Tel. Address: 'Salvation Brussels.' Phone: 12.39.04 Brussels.
'The Salvation Army' in French: Armée du Salut; in Flemish: Leger des Heils.

Officer Commanding: Brigadier Paul Tzaut

GENERAL SECRETARY: MAJOR WILLY CRAUSAZ

Salvation Army operations, which began in May, 1889, are now carried on among the French and Flemish-speaking population.

AT congress gatherings in Brussels, the International Secretary, Comr. W. Gordon Simpson, introduced new leaders, Brigr. and Mrs. Paul Tzaut, to Belgian Salvationists who welcomed them with enthusiasm. The meetings that followed, in Brussels and Quaregnon, led by Commissioner and Mrs. Simpson, culminated in many people kneeling at the Penitent-form seeking holiness and salvation.

Other events of the year included a youth rally in November. The International Youth Secretary, Colonel Westergaard, delighted an eager crowd of young people and for two days following conducted officers' councils.

The Christmas season found Salvationists in the cities, as well as in the mining villages, busily engaged in the popular 'pot-collection.' The results topped last year's record, and provided Christmas dinners for an increased number of needy people. The authorities' appreciation was most heartening for our few, but valiant, troops.

The great trust that is placed in the Army was again shown by permission to raise funds to help victims of the flood disaster in February. The Red Cross was the sole and official agency for relief in inundated areas, but Brigadier Yves Gaillard (then O.C.) obtained permission to aid two townships north of Antwerp, on which Salvationists concentrated all the means at their disposal. The public

response to the Army's one-day 'pot-collection' was most generous, while Salvationists in other lands gave magnificent aid. The day after the floods our Norwegian comrades sent a great quantity of clothing and blankets by air and boat.

Later, substantial sums of money came from Canadian and U.S.A. Western Salvationists, and this will enable the Army to help the population of Lilloo and Berendrecht when winter comes.

A second national home league rally organized by Mrs. Brigr. Gaillard and addressed by Brigadier Hauser (R.) from Switzerland was most successful. Young people's activities have included a guards' and sunbeams' camp and a junior soldiers' camp; sunbeam brigades are being formed at Liège and Marchienne; and late open-air meetings are being held by young people every Sunday in one of Brussels' crowded thoroughfares.

STATISTICS: Officers, 49; Employees, 36; Corps, 11; Outposts, 4; Institutions, 9.

STAFF: *Editor:* Capt. Cachelin; *Young People:* Capt. Clara Minder.

MEN'S SOCIAL WORK: *Hostels:* Antwerp, Brussels, Liège; *Workshops* (waste paper, salvage and transport): Brussels, Liège.

WOMEN'S SOCIAL WORK: *Mothers' Home:* Brussels; *Hostel:* Brussels; *Receiving Home:* Brussels; *Entr' Aide Service:* Brussels.

BRAZIL***Territorial Headquarters: Rua Carioca 10-2° andar, Rio de Janeiro**

Postal Address: Exército de Salvação, Caixa Postal 2223, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil

Tel. Address: 'Salvation Rio.' Phone: 42.5105.

'The Salvation Army' in Portuguese: Exército de Salvação.

Territorial Commander: Colonel Maurice A. Cachelin**GENERAL SECRETARY: BRIGADIER CLAAS LEEGSTR****Pioneer officers unfurled the Army flag at Rio in 1922.**

THE Best for Christ' was the theme of the 1953 evangelistic campaign, with intensive open-air work throughout the week as well as on Sundays, and particular attention to the salvation of the young people.

The Territorial Commander and Mrs. Cachelin travelled over 4,200 miles to visit the Rio Grande do Sul Division where the corps are scattered along the Uruguay and Argentine borders. The Divisional Commander's wife gives careful attention to the medical clinic which has the services of three talented physicians who generously give of their time to The Salvation Army; 8,400 adults and 1,720 children were cared for during the past year. Spiritual as well as medical care is given, with the result that several of the patients are now attached to the corps. One has recently been enrolled as a soldier and is in full uniform; another is expected to be enrolled shortly.

A new feature of the young people's work was the organizing of a quarterly musical festival in the City of Rio, programmes being given entirely by the young people who attend the company meetings. These festivals have been arranged to stimulate the forming of singing companies and young people's bands.

Well attended young people's days have been held in the large centres.

One cadet entered the International Training College, and eleven others are now training for officership in Brazil. A fine building situated among the hills and in view of the famous Christ of the Corcovado has been rented for training college purposes.

Corps property schemes are in progress at Alegrete, Campos, Paranaguá and Bosque. The Sao Paulo divisional staff launched a financial campaign for the purchase of a property for the Central Sao Paulo Corps.

Prominent in social advances was the inauguration of a new building for school children attached to the Sao Paulo Girls' Home. The ceremony was performed by the Governor of the State, Doctor Lucas Nogueira Garcez, in the presence of ministers and other representatives of the State. His Excellency also laid the cornerstone of another building on the site, and announced that he had signed a decree for one million cruzeiros towards this project. This event was coupled with the farewell and transfer to South Africa of Brigadier Helene Löndahl, after seventeen years of intensive activity on behalf of unfortunate women and children in Sao Paulo.

The erection of a school building for the Pelotas Home and a new building for the medical clinic in Porto Amazonas were made possible with civic financial support.

A television set has been presented to the Blossom Home, and most institutions have received generous grants from the Government and State.

At least four institutions have a dentistry department, the equipment, in most instances, being given by Army friends. The National Welfare Department has equipped the Meier Boys' Home with a beautiful playground.

The new Territorial Home League Secretary organized rallies in Rio de

Janeiro, Sao Paulo and Curitiba, with distinguished success. Under the Divisional Home League Secretary in Sao Paulo the distribution of clothing to sufferers from the three-year drought in northern Brazil is being accomplished.

Brado de Guerra ('The War Cry') is increasingly popular.

STATISTICS: Officers, 90; Employees, 36; Corps, 30; Outposts, 31; Social Institutions, 13; Schools, 7.

STAFF: *Training:* Brigadier Sylvia Gray; *Finance Officer:* Major Hazell; *Property and Trade:* Brigr. Oliver; *Home League:* Mrs. Brigr. Leegstra; *Editor:* Sen.-Major Behrendt; *Young People:* Major Elizabeth Murdie; *Mercy League:* Mrs. Col. Cachelin; *Public Relations:* Major Hofer.

DIVISIONS: *Rio:* Rua Campos da Paz, 243, Rio de Janeiro; Major Mrs. Silva. *Rio Grande do Sul:* Rua Sao Pedro, 110, P.O. Box 2217, Porto Alegre; Major Krüger. *Sao Paulo:* Rua 21 de Abril,

110, Brás, P.O. Box 3443, Sao Paulo; Major Steinmetz.

DISTRICT: *Santa Catarina & Paraná:* Rua Cel. Laurindo, 793, P.O. Box 134, Curitiba (Est. do Paraná); Sen.-Capt. Reift.

INSTITUTIONS: *Shelter:* State of Santa Catarina, Rua Duque de Caxias, 306, Joinville. *Girls' Home:* 'Rancho do Senhor,' State of Sao Paulo, Rua Juá 332, P.O. Box 3443, Sao Paulo. *Children's Homes:* State of Sao Paulo, 'Blossom Home,' Suzano. State of Rio Grande do Sul, Esteio, Porto Alegre. State of Rio Grande do Sul, P.O. Box 427, Pelotas. State of Paraná, Porto Amazonas. State of Minas Gerais, Arco Verde. State of Minas Gerais, P.O. Box 58, Jacutinga. State of Rio, Rua Garcia Redondo, 103, Meier, Rio. *Clinics:* Porto Alegre, Porto Amazonas, Sao Paulo. *Schools:* Pelotas, Suzano, Arco Verde, Porto Amazonas, Sao Paulo, Jacutinga, Meier. *Night Schools:* Niterói. *Prison Work:* Fonseca, Campinas. *Training College:* Rua Santa Alexandrinha, 535, Rio de Janeiro.

BURMA*

Headquarters: 176-178 Bigandet Street, Rangoon

Tel. Address: 'Salvation Rangoon.' 'The Salvation Army' in Burmese: Kē-tin-gyin Tut.

Officer Commanding: Brigadier Lawrence V. L. Fletcher

Opened in 1915, work in Burma was directed from India until 1928, when it became a separate command.

THE post-war progress of Salvationist forces in Burma though not spectacular is solid. The Officer Commanding's visit to the Pyu District, where Sen.-Capt. Tin Maung and his wife are stationed, was the first made by a missionary officer since the war and the insurgent trouble. Visiting the villages as well as Toungoo Town he conducted the dedication to God of young children, the enrolment of junior soldiers and the 'swearing-in' of senior soldiers.

Burma's first youth oratorical contest created much interest and enthusiasm as can be judged by the entries of forty-one young people. One of the three adjudicators, Daw Katherine Khin Khin, principal of St. Mary's Diocesan Girls' High School, wrote afterwards:

It was a hard task to assess the contestants. But I am glad some of them received a Bible as a prize, and it is most noteworthy that three out of the seven are from non-Christian homes. Miracles are still taking place in the 20th century, right in Burma, and I firmly believe that The Salvation Army is an instrument of God and responsible for many such miracles. It brought tears to my eyes to see and hear such tiny folks, of only nine years of age, reciting with almost no mistake the Beliefs of The Salvation Army. Both these young ones, and the older ones—their tone, their demeanour, their deportment, their diction—struck me as most worthy of the efforts made for them so patiently and lovingly by those who have a firm faith that with God nothing is impossible.

Besides the usual annual activities,

*Map on page 87.

the Founders' Day planting of trees at the Rangoon Children's Home and the Women's Industrial Centre was a great success. Anti-smoking and anti-gambling campaigns have been held. The Telugu Corps in Rangoon continues to progress, as was demonstrated at the fourth post-war anniversary meetings.

Amid great rejoicings a hall was opened in December at Tamwe, where a few days later the first Salvation Army wedding took place.

Work among fatherless children and

unprotected girls, calling for the devoted and consecrated talent of our officers, is bearing fruit to the honour and glory of Jesus Christ.

STATISTICS: Officers, 11; Employees, 19; Corps, 4; Outposts & Societies, 5; Day Schools, 2; Institutions, 2.

STAFF: *Home League*: Mrs. Brigr. Fletcher.

DISTRICTS: *Pyu, Rangoon.*

INSTITUTIONS: *Children's Home*: Tamwe, Rangoon. *Women's Industrial Centre*: Tamwe, Rangoon.

CANADA*

Territorial Headquarters: 538 Jarvis Street, Toronto, 5, Ontario

Tel. Address: 'Salvation Toronto.' Phone: Princess 2563.

Territorial Commander: Commissioner William R. Dalziel

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL ROBERT S. HAREWOOD

Converts from England started Salvation Army work in London, Ont., in 1882. Later in that year officers were sent from the U.S.A. headquarters to establish operations. In 1884 Canada became a separate command. The League of Mercy—women Salvationists who, in their spare time, visit hospitals, prisons and needy homes—originated in Canada in 1892. Newfoundland and Bermuda were placed under the leadership of this territory in 1931 and 1933 respectively. Sixty-nine Canadian officers are on missionary service overseas.

FOR Canadian Salvationists 1953 has been 'Youth Year.' A manifesto issued by the Territorial Commander challenged seniors and young people alike to concentrate on the salvation of the young and the gathering of unchurched youth into Army ranks. The last Sunday in each quarter was set aside as Youth Sunday. Many are the evidences that youth is being captured for Christ and stirred to do service for Him.

A special undertaking on the part of the territorial young people's department has been the establishing of training classes, uniform throughout the territory, which provide elementary to advanced training in teaching principles and practice, and Bible studies. The course is covered in three years. A number of certificates have been earned in each section and the completion, in 1953, of the first course will see a number of diplomas awarded.

Delegates to the Scout 'Motondo,'

in Holland, numbered sixteen in addition to the officer in charge. The contingent won distinction in scouting competitions.

History was made when Army activities were televised from the lecture hall and classrooms in the Toronto Training College, for a nation-wide telecast. This medium is in its early infancy in Canada, and the televising, some months later, of the opening of the Red Shield financial campaign in the heart of downtown Toronto, indicated recognition of the importance of the Army's operations.

Another 'first' was the publication of the history of The Salvation Army in Canada from its commencement in 1882 to early in 1914. The book, 'What hath God Wrought?' by Major Arnold Brown, received favourable press notices.

Considerable space accorded an Army exhibit at the Canadian National Exhibition in Toronto drew much attention and created such

favourable comment that the authorities have granted the same space again.

A gift of two small wagons, equipped for serving hot refreshments in the hop fields, was made to the Hoxton (Gt. Britain) Goodwill Centre.

Several innovations were pioneered by the prison department. Following Bible classes conducted in five reformatories and penitentiaries, inquiries have been received from other institutions as to the establishment of classes there. In the first three months, 101 certificates for Bible knowledge were awarded to prisoners. The number of conversions and requests for prayer during the regular services has been most rewarding.

Where institutions have their own broadcasting system, records of Army music have been supplied, and are proving popular with the prisoners.

Making the first appointment of its kind since the cessation of the last war, a married officer-couple were sent to serve Canadian troops stationed in Germany. They are at work in Hanover, under the British Red Shield.

Energetic leadership of the home league has resulted in substantial increases in membership and attendance, as well as the formation of additional corps and outpost leagues. As a territorial project and memorial to their former president, Mrs. Comr. Dalziel, league members purchased a mobile van, equipped for living quarters and evangelistic field work. Staffed by two young women-officers, the new motor is now serving the people in non-corps areas.

A new journal, *The Home Leaguer*, of sixteen pages devoted to the interests of women generally, is now in circulation.

In the women's social service department there is a gratifying continuance of soul-saving, as well as an expansion of the facilities for serving the physical needs of those in want. Six major extensions to hospitals and homes are now in course of completion.

The opening of another men's social corps and the organization of a new converts' club indicates progress in

soul-saving work in the men's social service department. Enlarged accommodation was provided in the opening of a new building in London, and a thrift-store and warehouse in Fort William. A new centre in St. Catharines provided the city with its first Army social services.

Early in 1953 the League of Mercy celebrated its sixtieth anniversary. Originating in Canada, this service of visitation of hospitals and nursing homes has expanded to seventy groups of devoted men and women. Ten new groups were formed during the past year. While league members are active in performing many services for the sick and housebound and enjoy the full confidence of doctors and nurses, they rejoiced in 240 conversions during the twelve-month period.

Another innovation was the appointment of a territorial team of evangelists; a married couple and two young women-officers with musical ability, who campaign for ten or twelve days in a centre. Corps officers in the vicinity unite with them in visitation and meetings; taverns and dance halls are raided, clubs and school student bodies addressed, factories visited, and the community generally stirred. A definitely spiritual work has resulted.

It is gratifying to note that every item of field activity—senior, young people, soldiery and attendances—shows considerable increase on the previous year.

STATISTICS: Officers, 1,558; Employees, 1,717; Corps, 381; Outposts, 921; Institutions, 93; Schools, 83.

STAFF: *Field*: Col. G. Best; *Training*: Brigr. W. Rich; *Financial*: Brigr. R. Watt; *Property*: Brigr. Cameron; *Women's Social*: Lt.-Col. Miriam Houghton; *Men's Social*: Col. Waterson; *Prison*: Lt.-Col. E. Green; *Home League*: Lt.-Col. Annie Fairhurst; *Trade*: Sen.-Major Hiltz; *Editor-in-Chief*: Brigr. H. Wood; *Printing*: Brigr. Webber; *Young People*: Lt.-Col. Mundy; *Public Relations*: Sen.-Major Bursey; *Immigration*: Sen.-Major Calvert; *Special Efforts*: Major A. Brown.

DIVISIONS, WITH D.Cs.: *Toronto*: 171 Millwood Rd., Toronto, Ont.; Lt.-Col.

Carruthers. *Alberta*: 10030-102nd St., Edmonton; Major Ross. *Bermuda*: P.O. Box 412, Hamilton, Bermuda; Brigr. O. Welbourn. *British Columbia South*: 301 E. Hastings St., Vancouver, B.C.; Brigr. R. Gage. *Hamilton*: 28 Rebecca St., Hamilton, Ont.; Lt.-Col. Newman. *London and Windsor*: 394 Clarence St., London, Ont.; Lt.-Col. Merrett. *Manitoba and N.-W. Ontario*: 212 Phoenix Block, 388 Donald St., Winnipeg, Man.; Brigr. Hartas. *Mid Ontario*: 6 McAnnany St., Belleville, Ont.; Lt.-Col. Wm. Effer. *Montreal and Ottawa*: 1485 Drummond St., Montreal, Qu.; Lt.-Col. Keith. *New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island*: 50 Princess St., St. John, N.B.; Brigr. Knaap. *Northern Ontario*: 55 Matchedash St., Orillia, Ont.; Sen.-Major F. Moulton. *Nova Scotia*: 77 Hollis St., Halifax, N.S.; Brigr. Warrander. *Saskatchewan*: 470 Western Trust Building, Regina, Sask.; Brigr. Dixon.

DISTRICT: *British Columbia North*: P.O. Box 1310, Prince Rupert, B.C.; Major Poulton.

NEWFOUNDLAND (*Chief Division*): 12 Springdale St., St. John's. Tel. Address: 'Salvation St. John's.' Telephone 5420. *Divisional Commander*: Lt.-Col. Wiseman; *Training*: Brigr. Morrison; *Secretary for Education*: Brigr. C. Brown.

TRAINING COLLEGES: *Toronto*: William Booth Memorial, 84 Davisville Ave., Toronto (12), Ont. *Newfoundland*: 91 LeMarchant Rd., St. John's, Nfld.

MEN'S SOCIAL SERVICE: *Hostels and Labour Bureaux*: Calgary, Edmonton, Fort William, Halifax, Hamilton (with *Working Men's Home*), London, Ont., Montreal, Ottawa, Port Arthur, Quebec (with *Shelter*), Regina, Saint John, N.B., Saskatoon, St. Catharines, *Sudbury, Toronto, Vancouver, Victoria, Windsor, Ont., Winnipeg; *Thrift Stores*: Calgary, Edmonton, Fort William, Halifax, Hamilton, London, Ont., Montreal, *New Westminster, Ottawa, Port Arthur, Regina, Saint John, N.B., Saskatoon, Toronto, Vancouver, Victoria, Windsor, Ont., Winnipeg; *Paper Sorting*: Calgary,

Edmonton, Halifax, Hamilton, London, Ont., Montreal, Ottawa, Saint John, N.B., Toronto, Vancouver, Victoria, Windsor, Ont.; *Eventide Homes*: Battleford, Brandon, Edmonton, Gleichen, Guelph, Moncton, Montreal, Regina, Saskatoon, Toronto; *Boys' Home*: London, Ont.

POLICE COURT AND PRISON WORK: Burwash, Edmonton, Guelph, Hamilton, Kingston, London, Ont., Moncton, Montreal, Prince Albert, St. John's, Nfld., Toronto, Vancouver, Windsor, Ont.

WOMEN'S SOCIAL SERVICE: *Girls' Homes*: Calgary, Hamilton, Kingston, London, Ont., Montreal, Ottawa, Regina, Saint John, N.B., Saskatoon, St. John's, Sydney, Toronto, Vancouver, Windsor, Ont., Winnipeg; *Receiving Homes*: Edmonton, Montreal, Toronto; *Children's Homes*: Calgary, Toronto; *Sunset Lodges*: Calgary, Charlottetown, New Westminster, St. John's, Newfoundland, Toronto, Victoria, Winnipeg; *Prison Work*: Edmonton, Hamilton, London, Montreal, Toronto.

HOSPITALS: *Maternity*: Grace Hospital, 13th St. and 8th Ave., N.W., Calgary; Grace Hospital, 65 University St., Halifax†; 245 James St. S., Hamilton; Bethesda Hospital, 54 Riverview Ave., London, Ont.†; Catherine Booth Mothers' Hospital, 4400 Walkley Ave., N.D.G., Montreal, Quebec; Grace Hospital, 1156 Wellington St., Ottawa; Evangeline Hospital, 260 Princess St., Saint John N.B.; Grace Hospital, Heather St. and 26th Ave., Vancouver, B.C.; *General*: Grace Hospital, LeMarchant Rd. and Pleasant St., St. John's, Nfld.; Grace Hospital, 133 Bloor St. East, Toronto; Grace Hospital, Preston and Arlington St., Winnipeg†; Grace Hospital, London St. and Crawford Ave., Windsor, Ont.

PRINTING WORKS: 471 Jarvis St., Toronto 5, Ont.

* Directed by corps officers.

† Affiliated with provincial universities and medical students receive obstetrical training at this hospital.

Whenever I see a Salvationist, I think of the parable of the Good Samaritan.—
THE RT. HON. LOUIS ST. LAURENT, *Prime Minister of Canada*.

The scope and character of your Christian work, so well known and held in high esteem by all citizens, has kept pace with the growth of Canada, now regarded as one of the outstanding countries of opportunity in the world. The chance is yours to still further extend the Army's good influence and activities.—
LOUIS O. BREITHAUP, *Lieutenant Governor of Ontario*.

CENTRAL AMERICA AND WEST INDIES

**Territorial Headquarters: Corner King Street and North Parade,
Kingston, Jamaica**

Postal Address: P.O. Box 153, Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I.
Tel. Address: 'Salvation Kingston Jamaica.' Phone: 2715.

Territorial Commander: Lieut.-Commissioner George W. Sandells

GENERAL SECRETARY: LIEUT.-COLONEL JAMES S. AUSTEN

Salvation Army work commenced in Jamaica in 1887, and later spread to Central America and the Colonies, Republics and Islands of the Caribbean Sea.

The visit of the International Secretary and Mrs. Comr. J. B. Smith to conduct congress gatherings in each division and section of this widely scattered territory was an outstanding success. Owing to the vast distances never before has an International Secretary been able to make such a tour. These meetings were of inestimable inspiration to all Salvationists and the big gatherings made a great impression on the general public. Civic and government officials through interviews and official luncheons also evinced keen interest.

Meetings in this territory are conducted in Dutch, French, Spanish and English. The currency is varied, ranging from the U.S. dollar, guilders, francs, pesos, colones to sterling, in addition to local dollar currency. The Governments of the various colonies and republics are equally complex, to say nothing of the various customs. In spite of all these seeming difficulties the vital work progresses, and the primary object of The Salvation Army, the savings of souls, is ever kept to the fore.

With this in mind successful soul-saving campaigns have been held in every division and section with slogans suitable to the countries in which the campaign has been held. As a result soldiers have been sworn-in and our fighting force increased.

Our social activities are well recog-

nized by the various Governments, and the Army is constantly being called upon to assist with problems. In the Bahamas the Chamber of Commerce has asked the Army to undertake relief work on their behalf. A downtown office has been equipped and opened, and to this office the needy of the city come each Saturday morning to receive some relief. Spe-



cial cases are investigated by our officers. The scheme is financed entirely by the Chamber of Commerce.

During the visit of the Princess Royal early in 1953 to British Guiana, Trinidad and Barbados, the Army's divisional officers were presented to Her Royal Highness. After inquiring about the work being accomplished by The Salvation Army Her Royal Highness said that wherever she travelled she was impressed by what Salvationists were doing for the people.

STATISTICS: Officers, 304; Employees, 130; Corps, Societies and Outposts, 192; Institutions, 37.

STAFF: *Training:* Sen.-Major Morris; *Financial:* Brigr. Constance Sharpe; *Editorial:* Mrs. Lt.-Comr. Sandells; *Young People:* Brigr. Dadd; *Home League:* Mrs. Lt.-Col. Austen.

DIVISIONS, WITH D.Cs.: *Barbados:* Reed St., Bridgetown; Brigr. Dadd. *British Guiana:* 9 Longden St., Georgetown; Major Davis. *Cuba:* Maximo Gomez 515, Altos, Havana; Major Martinez. *Jamaica:* King St. and North Parade; Sen.-Major H. Tucker. *Trinidad:* 27 Edward St., Port of Spain; Sen.-Major Underhill.

SECTIONS: *Bahamas:* Mackey St., Nassau; Major Sundberg. *British Honduras:* P.O., El Cayo; Sen.-Capt. Brooks. *Panama:* 0792 La Boca Rd., Balboa; Sen.-Capt. E. Hodgson. *Haiti:* P.O. Box 301, Port au Prince; Capt. Egger. *Surinam (N.W.I.):* Gravenstraat 172, Paramaribo; Capt. Ayers. *Curaçao (N.W.I.):* Hoogstraat 18, Willemstad; Sen.-Capt. Lodder.

ATTACHED TO T.H.Q.: *Costa Rica:* Brigr. Lynch; *Colombia.*

TRAINING GARRISONS: Orange Street, Kingston, Jamaica; Marianio, Cuba.

MEN'S SOCIAL WORK: *Metropole:* Kingston; *Hostel, also Training School for Boys:* British Honduras; *Sailors' Homes:* Georgetown (British Guiana),

Curaçao; Hostel for Working Lads: Trinidad; *Alexander Memorial Hostel:* Georgetown (British Guiana); *Men's Hostel:* Trinidad.

Boys' Home: Port Limon (Costa Rica); *Night Shelters:* Paramaribo (Netherlands Guiana), Trinidad, British Honduras, St. George's (Grenada), Georgetown (British Guiana), St. John's (Antigua), Bridgetown (Barbados), Matanzas (Cuba), Havana (Cuba); *Cheap Food Depot:* Paramaribo (Netherlands Guiana); *Country People's Shelter:* Kingston (Jamaica).

WOMEN'S SOCIAL WORK: *Preventive Home for Girls:* Kingston (Jamaica); *Josephine Shaw Young Women's Hostel:* Port of Spain (Trinidad); *Belfield Home for Girls, Lunch Room:* Georgetown (British Guiana); *Night Shelters:* Bridgetown (Barbados); Port of Spain (Trinidad); *Home for Children of Leper Parents:* Kingston (Jamaica); *Children's Homes:* Havana, Manzanillo, Holguin, Banos (Cuba); *Playground:* Paramaribo (Surinam); *Dispensary:* Manzanillo (Cuba); *Eventide Homes:* Havana (Cuba), Paramaribo (Surinam); *Evangeline Residence:* Kingston (Jamaica).

BLIND INSTITUTES: *Schools for the Blind:* Nassau (Bahamas), Panama City, R.P.; *Institute for the Blind:* Kingston (Jamaica).

PRISON AND PROBATION WORK: Jamaica, Trinidad, British Guiana, British Honduras, Barbados, Bahamas, Leeward Islands, Windward Islands, Virgin Islands.

CEYLON*

Territorial Headquarters: 61 General's Lake Road, Slave Island, Colombo 2

Tel. Address: 'Salvation Colombo.' Phone: 4660.

'The Salvation Army' in Sinhalese: Galavima Hamudava.

Territorial Commander: Colonel Victor Thompson

GENERAL SECRETARY: LIEUT.-COLONEL DONALD SANJIVI

THE 70th anniversary of the commencement of Salvation Army work in Ceylon was celebrated on a high level. First came the opening of extensions to the Girls' Home by Dr. the Hon. M. C. M. Khaleel, Minister for Labour and Social Services. Then the new dining-rooms attached to 'The Haven,' our home for women and children, were opened by the High Commissioner for Australia in Cey-

lon, His Excellency A. R. Cutler, V.C. An inspiring public meeting, presided over by the Registrar of the University of Ceylon, A. M. K. Cumaraswamy, B.Sc.(Lond.), was held in the Wesley Hall attached to the Methodist Church in Kandy, where in 1883 the first Salvation Army meeting took place. The final gathering of the celebrations was in the Colombo Town Hall under the chair-

manship of the Governor-General, His Excellency the Lord Soulbury, G.C.M.G., O.B.E., M.C., supported by the American Ambassador, the High Commissioners of the U.K., India, Pakistan, Australia, Ministers of State, diplomatic representatives of other countries and prominent people from every walk of life. Outstanding tributes were paid to the work of The Salvation Army.

The silver jubilee of the men's industrial home, a valuable effort in the rehabilitation of the 'down and out' and the underprivileged, was an occasion of rejoicing and thankfulness for what God has enabled us to do over the years for those in need.

The first steps have been taken with the building of a boys' home at Rajagiriya.

Intensive efforts are being made to reach the many thousands of Sinhalese in the towns and villages with the message of salvation, and to this end the sale of Scriptures and distribution of tracts has met with great success. The 'Everlasting Gospel' campaign was launched.

STATISTICS: Officers, 146; Employees, 143; Corps, 50; Outposts, 138; Institutions, 8; Schools, 14; Estates, 5; Cancer Clinic, 1; Remand Home, 1.

STAFF: *Home League*: Mrs. Lt.-Col. Sanjivi; *Young People*: Sen.-Major D. L. Balasooriya.

DIVISIONS AND DISTRICTS: *Batticaloa*: Station Road, Batticaloa; Major Sebegnanam. *Colombo*: 77 Campbell Place, Colombo 10; Sen.-Capt. McPherson. *Galle*: Rawatawatte, Lunava; Sen.-Major Jayalathge. *Jaffna*: Bankshall St., Jaffna; Sen.-Capt. Ponnudurai. *Kandy*: Colombo St., Kandy; Capt. Darrell. *Madampe*: Madampe, N.W.P.; Sen.-Major Jayasinghe. *Rambukkana*: Market Rd., Rambukkana; Major Wickramage. *Trincomalee*: Green Rd., Trincomalee; Sen.-Capt. Kanaka.

SOCIAL INSTITUTIONS: *Men's Industrial Home*: Rajagiriya; *Women's Industrial Home*: 'The Haven', 127 Regent Street, Colombo, 10; *Cancer Clinic*: 127 Regent Street, Colombo, 10; *Land Colony*: Galpata, Kalutara; *Young Women's Hostel*: 20 Union Place, Colombo 2; *Red Shield Hostel*: 2 Union Place, Colombo, 2; *Home for Vagrants*: Gothatuwa, Angoda; *Children's Home (Girls)*: Station Road, Dehiwela; *Remand Home*: Jaffna.

CHINA

PIONEER officers arrived in Peking in 1916 and, in order to meet the demands of their large-scale evangelistic programme, commenced an intensive study of the Chinese language. Since then over two hundred officers, drawn from twelve different countries, have served in North China. About the same number of Chinese Salvationists have passed through the Training Institute in Peking and become officers.

The civic turmoil of the early years did not stop expansion and steady progress was recorded. In 1927 a more serious crisis forced the withdrawal of many overseas Salvationists, and placed new responsibility on the Chinese officers. From 1937 onward, eight years of invasion and war sapped the vitality of the country, and our work was severely tested. For three years the majority of overseas officers were interned, but under Chinese leadership a faithful witness was maintained. Souls were saved, soldiers enrolled, and young people taught to take an active evangelistic part during those dark and uncertain days.

Throughout the years emergency relief service for the hungry and homeless has been a feature of the Army's work.

In the general exodus of missionaries, at the end of 1951, all overseas Salvationists had to leave the country after handing over their much-loved work to a council composed of Chinese Salvation Army officers. No communication is permitted between International Headquarters and this new administration, but there is still a means of approach through God, and prayer is continually made that Chinese Salvationists may continue faithful to their divine calling.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

IN 1919, shortly after the country was established as an independent republic, The Salvation Army commenced operations in Prague, the pioneer leader being Commissioner Karl Larsson, who was promoted to Glory in 1952.

Salvationists enjoyed complete freedom for open-air warfare and ministered to large crowds in summer and winter. The Army's evangelistic and social activities, maintained at a number of centres until suppressed in June, 1950, were appreciated by the public and the authorities.

DENMARK

Territorial Headquarters: Frederiksberg Allé 9, Copenhagen V

Tel. Address: 'Salvation Copenhagen.' Phone: Central 4192.

'The Salvation Army' in Danish: Frelsens Hær.

Territorial Commander: Lieut.-Commissioner Emanuel Sundin

CHIEF SECRETARY: LIEUT.-COLONEL HJALMAR ELIASSEN

The work of The Salvation Army in Denmark commenced in Copenhagen in May 1887, pioneer officers being Lieut.-Colonel and Mrs. Perry. The persecution and scoffing of the first days soon passed, and state, municipal authorities, church dignitaries, press and the public now express their high esteem and admiration of the Army and support its manifold activities.

DENMARK'S winter campaign commenced with a week of great interest, and many young people

prayer and a united day of prayer in Copenhagen, Salvationists dedicating themselves for intensive soul-saving effort. Inspired by the slogan 'Follow the People,' they visited Danish homes, workshops and pleasure establishments, as well as engaging in commando raids and similar efforts to create new contacts and make the gospel known. The Lord has blessed their efforts; souls have been saved, and soldiers enrolled.

A band congress, in which officers from the international centre (Colonel Wiggins and Senior-Major Bernard Adams) took part, gave much instruction and inspiration to the instrumentalists of the territory.

The Basel I (Switzerland) Band visited Denmark at Easter. The playing and fine spirit were of encouragement, and in fellowship with these comrades we again felt proud of the internationalism of The Salvation Army.

dedicated their lives to God.

During the summer, in addition to



the ordinary open-air programme, extensive open-air campaigns took place. By means of tent meetings, motor campaigns and cycle brigades, the gospel was brought to people in remote villages, and the motto for this enterprise, 'Go out to the people,' was enthusiastically put into effect by officers and soldiers alike.

Only a few years ago the Army had its first radio broadcast in Denmark; in 1952 were four: two ordinary meetings and two musical programmes. This medium is highly instrumental in making the Army's ways and purpose known to much of the population who otherwise have no chance of closer acquaintance with Salvationist endeavour.

Our social institutions for men, women and children are appreciated by the authorities. Extensive relief work benefits needy families. The Prison Secretary is admitted to Danish prisons and is often a link between the prisoner and his family. Both prisoners and the authorities value this ministry.

STATISTICS: Officers, 335; Employees, 92; Corps and Slum Posts, 90; Social Institutions, 22.

STAFF: *Training:* Brigr. Daniel Larsen; *Financial:* Lt.-Col. Möller; *Property:* Lt.-Col. Schou Larsen; *Women's Social:*

Lt.-Col. Mrs. Vera Kofoed; *Supplies:* Brigr. Ruth Nielsen; *Printing:* Lt.-Col. Kr. Johnsen; *Editor-in-Chief:* Brigr. Knutzen; *Public Relations:* Brigr. Sandbøl; *Young People:* Brigr. Henningsen.

DIVISIONS, WITH D.Cs.: *Copenhagen:* Frederiksberg Allé 9, Copenhagen V; Brigr. Flyckt; *Northern:* Mølleplads 11, Aalborg; Brigr. Christiansen; *Seeland:* Østergarde 13, Næstved; Brigr. Jensen; *Western:* Vindegade 100 A, Odense; Brigr. Sofus Larsen.

TRAINING COLLEGE: Kadetskolen, Grundtvigsvej 17-19, Copenhagen V.

MEN'S SOCIAL WORK: Tingvej 54, Copenhagen S. *Shelters:* Copenhagen, Horsens; *Receiving Home and Wood-yard:* Copenhagen; *Working Men's Home:* Copenhagen; *Inquiry Dept.:* Copenhagen; *Prison-Gate Work:* Copenhagen, Horsens; *Industrial Section:* Copenhagen.

WOMEN'S SOCIAL WORK: Dannebrogsgade 14, Copenhagen V. *Children's Homes:* Gentofte, Kregme, Hvidovre; *Home for Mothers and Infants:* Hvidovre; *Day Nurseries:* Copenhagen (3); *Industrial Home for Young Women:* Copenhagen; *Summer Camp for Children and Old Ladies:* Baggersmindelejren, pr. St. Magleby; *Slum Posts:* Copenhagen, Aalborg, Aarhus, Esbjerg, Haderslev, Helsingør, Horsens, Kolding, Nykøbing F., Odense, Randers, Rønne, Vejle.

For the officers of The Salvation Army I have nothing but praise; their selfless toil among the outcast and wretched is wonderful to watch. To them, however sinful man or woman might be, they could only dim the 'light' within themselves. The Army was at hand to fan the 'light,' to make it shine out with fresh brightness, and fan it they did, as I for one can testify. Many children and girls who pass through my hands went into the Salvation Army's homes. Those excellent, well-run homes, presided over by a kindly Major, become a haven to the small girl or boy who has suffered some horrible experience, and the memory of their nightmare fades, surrounded as they are by the security and affection given to them so willingly by the head of the home and her helpers.—LILIAN WYLES, B.E.M., in 'A Woman at Scotland Yard.'

The Army has preached a simple gospel—the gospel of love to God based on the conception of His fatherhood, which should express itself in the acceptance by all of the brotherhood of man. That gospel needs to be preached more than ever in these days.—JAN CHRISTIAN SMUTS.

EAST AFRICA*

(Kenya, Uganda and Tanganyika)

Territorial Headquarters : Government Road, Nairobi, Kenya

Postal Address: Box 575. Phones: 20320. 60130. 60327.

Tel. Address: 'Salvation Nairobi.'

Territorial Commander: Commissioner Ernest Bigwood**GENERAL SECRETARY: LIEUT.-COLONEL FRANCIS DARE****Army work begun in Kenya in 1921, extended to Uganda in 1931, and to Tanganyika in 1933.**

THE 1953 congress conducted by the General's representative, Commissioner John S. Bladin, attracted vast crowds to the several centres where meetings were held. In colourful procession thousands of Salvationists took part in the marching past, with their flags in the breeze and index fingers raised in the Army salute. Deeply moving scenes were witnessed as many Africans knelt at the Mercy Seat.

One of the objectives outlined in East Africa's plan of campaign for 1952 was to win the International Youth Competition. The news that this had been achieved brought great encouragement to young people and officers throughout the territory.

Amid the disturbing influence of subversive elements known as 'Mau Mau' which have interfered with Army work in the affected areas, Salvationist leaders have had ample cause for thanksgiving to God in that so many officers, local officers and soldiers have courageously stood firm in their faith, fearlessly continuing a Christian witness in face of threats to property and life.

Kikuyu Salvationists returning from the Highlands to claim their land within the Reserve have enthusiastically sought to rally their comrades to the flag and establish new Salvation Army outposts.

Within a year of launching an appeal to complete the Eventide Cottage Scheme in Nairobi, seven new cottages (making thirteen in all) were built and furnished at a cost of £12,000. Lady Mary Baring, opening the cottages, described the scheme as an act of great faith and enterprise deserving every encouragement.

His Worship the Mayor, Alderman Dr. J. R. Gregory, O.B.E., officially

opened the new African Women and Children's Welfare Centre in Nairobi. The centre provides a day-nursery, accommodation for orphans and motherless children, a hostel for African women, a dispensary and maternity ward, also classes in home crafts and child welfare.

STATISTICS: Officers, 362; Employees 231; Corps, 162; Societies, 3; Outposts, 222; Schools, 91; Institutions, 8.

STAFF: *Training:* Major Wm. Fenwick; *Financial:* Brigr. F. K. Munn; *Editor:* Major Munyi; *Home League:* Mrs. Lt.-Col. Dare; *Young People:* Brigr. Church.

DIVISIONS: *Coast:* P.O. Likoni, Mombasa; *Sen.-Capt. Copus. Highlands:* P.O. Box 125, Eldoret; Major C. E. Woods. *Machakos:* P.O. Machakos; Major S. Johnston. *Central Nyanza:* P.O. Box 288, Kisumu; Major Frost. *North Nyanza:* Malakisi, Myanga Station; *Sen.-Capt. Holland. Tabora:* P.O. Box 1, Tabora; *Sen.-Capt. Gollidge:* Thika; P.O. Box 107, Thika; *Brigr. J. K. Munn. Training:* P.O. Box 575, Nairobi. *Uganda:* P.O. Box 48, Tororo; Major Sanderson.

SECTIONS: *Bumbo, Bunyori, Embu, Isinga, Kee, Kinyui, Kuyua, Machakos, Maragoli, Maragwa, Marama, North Mara, Tiriki, Mwatate, Nakuru, Mwanda, Moshi, Thika.*

SOCIAL WORK: *Hospital-Dispensary:* Malakisi, P.O. Myanga Station; *Dispensary:* P.O. Box 1, Tabora, Tanganyika; *Hostels for Europeans:* P.O. Box 575, Nairobi; P.O. Box 1405, Dar-es-Salaam, Tanganyika; *Eventide Cottages:* P.O. Box 575, Nairobi; *School for African Blind:* P.O. Box 80, Thika; *Ph:* Thika 67; *Colony for Blind & Crippled Africans:* Simbo, Tabora; *Probation and Discharged Prisoners' Hostel:* P.O. Likoni, Mombasa; *Approved Schools:* Nairobi, Malakisi; *Welfare Centre for Women and Girls:* P.O. Box 575, Nairobi; *Social Service Centre:* Dar-es-Salaam.

FINLAND*

Territorial Headquarters: Pursimiehenkatu 6, Helsinki

Tel. Address: 'Pelastusarmeija Helsinki.' Phone: 10801.

* The Salvation Army in Finnish: Pelastusarmeija; in Swedish: Frälsningsarmén.

Territorial Commander: Colonel Ragnar Åhlberg

CHIEF SECRETARY: LIEUT.-COLONEL GÖSTA BLOMBERG

Work in Finland was commenced by Brigadier Hedvig von Haartman on November 8, 1889.

THE annual congress was conducted by Commissioner H. George Bowyer. Three hundred people knelt at the Mercy Seat seeking salvation or for consecration. The final meeting in the Exhibition Hall concluded with a pageant depicting the message of the 'Midnight Cry' campaign.

Salvation Army activities during the Olympic Games included open-air meetings, midnight street patrols, and a visit of the Stockholm VI (Sweden) Band.

The new hall of the Rovaniemi Corps, on the arctic circle, has been dedicated.

Visitors from overseas included a former T.C., Comr. Hugh Sladen (R.) with Mrs. Sladen, who led the 30th anniversary celebrations of the home league.

Features of the winter campaign were 'Two days with God' at several centres, revival weeks, a youth campaign, young people's councils, divisional congresses and officers' meetings. Home league and brothers' league rallies, and a refresher course for field officers, have been held. The central holiness meetings in Helsinki are well attended. Three missionary officers have been dedicated for service in Brazil.

The Territorial Commander, together with a party of officers, was invited by the Commander-in-Chief to speak to about 1,500 men at the spiritual days of a Finnish Military Brigade. This was the third occasion on which Salvation Army officers had taken part in these gatherings with this particular unit.

The traditional 'Christmas Pots' were in use for Holland flood relief.

The Jönköping (Sweden) Band and Stockholm V String Band have visited the territory. The Helsinki IV Songster Brigade visited Sweden.

Advances in the women's social work included the opening of children's day-nurseries in Oulu and Kuopio.

STATISTICS: Officers, 441; Employees, 88; Corps, 69; Outposts, 160; Social Institutions, 44; Summer Colonies for Children, 16.

STAFF: *Field:* Lt.-Col. Back; *Training:* Sen.-Major Martta Soini; *Financial:* Sen.-Major Ake Ahlbom; *Women's Social:* Lt.-Col. Mary Ljung; *Men's Social:* Lt.-Col. Mansikka; *Trade:* Major Elsa Vuori; *Editor-in-Chief:* Brigr. Rakel Holm; *Young People:* Major Lukander; *Home League:* Major Elvi Borg; *Advanced Training:* Brigr. Lydia Rainio; *Inquiry, Investigation and Special Efforts:* Brigr. Karin Ljungberg.

DIVISIONS, WITH D.C.s: *Helsinki:* Pursimiehenkatu 23 B, Helsinki; Sen.-Major Tor Wahlström. *Mikkeli:* Maaherrankatu 23, Mikkeli; Brigr. Lahja Grönfors. *Northern:* Syrjäkatu 19, Oulu; Sen.-Capt. Hämäläinen. *Tampere:* Hämeenkatu 21 A, 6, Tampere; Brigr. Suvanto.

TRAINING GARRISON: Uudenmaankatu 40, Helsinki.

WOMEN'S SOCIAL WORK: *Rescue Home:* Turku; *Shelters:* Helsinki, Lahti, Tampere; *Hostels:* Helsinki; *Children's Homes:* Pukinmäki, Helsinki (Boys), Tammela, Porvoo, Kotka; *Eventide Home:* 'Iltala,' Viherlaakso; *Homes for Mothers:* Helsinki, Porvoo, Viherlaakso; *Day Nurseries:* Helsinki, Tampere, Malmi, Lahti, Hämeenlinna, Oulu (2), Kuopio; *Children's Summer Colonies:* Helsinki (3), Turku, Kuopio, Lahti, Hämeenlinna, Oulu, Vaasa, Kotka, Pori, Kemi (2), Jyväskylä, Pietarsaari, Tampere; *Slum Posts:* Helsinki, Pori, Pietarsaari, Kuopio, Lahti, Hämeenlinna, Tampere, Turku, Oulu, Vaasa, Kemi, Jyväskylä.

MEN'S SOCIAL WORK: *Shelters:* Helsinki, Kotka, Vaasa, Pori, Tampere, Mäntyluoto, Lahti; *Woodyard:* Helsinki; *Paper Sorting:* Helsinki; *Restaurant:* Helsinki.

FRANCE*

Territorial Headquarters: 76 Rue de Rome, Paris 8e

Tel. Address: 'Salut Paris.' Phone: Laborde 62.90.

'The Salvation Army' in French: Armée du Salut.

Territorial Commander: Commissioner Irène Peyron

CHIEF SECRETARY: LIEUT.-COLONEL JOHN S. STANNARD

The Salvation Army flag was unfurled in Paris in February, 1881. Since then our influence has grown and remarkable social and spiritual results have been achieved.

THROUGHOUT the year every aspect of the Army's operations in France has progressed.

Congress meetings led by General and Mrs. Orsborn aroused public interest, the auditoriums being crowded for each event. A special presentation of the work of The Salvation Army was staged at the *Palais de Chaillot*, and Salvationist activities were shown to hundreds of people who previously had known nothing of the Army's many-sided work.

The General opened the great château at Radepont as a prisoners' aid centre. Influential municipal and prison authorities were entertained, and the General addressed them on the Salvation Army's programme for released prisoners. During his speech a group of ex-prisoners were at work in the grounds of the vast estate.

Other international campaigners included the Chief of the Staff and Mrs. Comr. Allan for an Easter convention at St. Georges. Tent meetings were remarkable for the spontaneous coming to the Mercy Seat of many earnest people.

The International Secretary and Mrs. Comr. Simpson conducted councils with T.H.Q. staff and meetings at corps in the South of France, where many seekers gave themselves to God.

A record amount was received during the Christmas Kettle collection, and thousands of lives brightened. At this season, also, work among prisoners was further developed, a party of headquarters officers journeying by truck over hundreds of miles, many times in face of severe icy conditions, to conduct meetings and render suitable programmes in French prisons.

Prisoners and authorities highly praised this service.

At Mulhouse prominent Alsatian businessmen and municipal authorities were entertained to lunch by the Territorial Commander, who gave details of the 65,000,000-franc scheme for a working-men's home. Building operations were inspected, and generous support promised. This home, 'Le Bon Foyer,' provides not only accommodation for over 170 men, but many avenues of social service.

Endeavours to evangelize hitherto untouched areas of the territory, included a two weeks' tour by newly commissioned officers prior to proceeding to their appointments. They effectively interested hundreds of people. A new motor vehicle well equipped for mobile evangelism has been dedicated to the glory of God by the Territorial Commander in the presence of enthusiastic Salvationists at Paris.

STATISTICS: Officers, 314; Employees, 445; Corps, 51; Outposts, 39; Institutions, 45.

STAFF: *Field:* Brigr. Dufays; *Training:* Brigr. Abadie; *Financial:* Brigr. Bonhotal; *Property:* Sen.-Major Simonin; *Women's Social:* Brigr. Ethel Woods; *Men's Social:* Sen.-Major Othnin-Girard; *Home League:* Mrs. Lt.-Col. Stannard; *Trade:* Major Rai; *Editor-in-Chief:* Sen.-Major Dolghin; *Young People:* Sen.-Major Bordas; *Special Efforts:* Brigr. de Ferron; *Subscribers:* Sen.-Major Nellie Vanderkam; *Prison Work:* Major Jeanne Thomassin.

TRAINING COLLEGE: 3 rue Léonard-de-Vinci, Paris 16e.

DIVISIONS, WITH D.Cs.: *Lyon-Est:* 14 rue Voltaire, Lyon 3e; *Sen.-Major Sarra.* *Midi:* 6, bd. Victor-Hugo, Nîmes; *Major G. Delcourt. Paris-Nord:* 33 rue de Chabrol, Paris; *Major Waelly.*

DISTRICT: *Algeria:* 11 rue Tirman, Alger; *Major Suzanne Pons.*

MEN'S SOCIAL WORK: 'CITY OF REFUGE' (*Hostels for Men and Women, Medical Dispensary, Visitation Dept., Labour Bureau, Industrial Branch, Slum Work, Free Distribution of Clothing, etc.*), Paris; *Hostels:* Paris (Palais du Peuple and Hôtellerie de Plaisance), Le Havre, Lille, Lyon, Marseille, Metz, Mulhouse, Rouen; *Homes:* Paris (Maison du Jeune Homme, 15 rue Crestin du Gast, Paris 11e), Lyon, Strasbourg; *Shelter:* Paris (Asile Flottant); *Farm Colony for Boys:* Morfondé; *Municipal Shelters (managed by The Sal-*

vation Army): Belfort, Montpellier, Nîmes, Rheims; *Prisoners' Aid Centre:* Radepond; *Special Prison Work:* St. Martin-de-Ré.

WOMEN'S SOCIAL WORK: *Hostels:* Paris (Palais de la Femme), Lyon (Maison de la Femme), Mulhouse (Les Marronniers); *Shelters:* Paris (La Bonne Hôtellerie, Le Refuge and Rue Bouret); *Industrial Home:* Nîmes; *Eventide Homes:* Chantilly, Escoutet; *Homes of Rest:* St. Georges-les-Bains, Nice, Châlet des Barandons, Villa Leirens and Les Hutins (Monnetier-Mornex), Ker-Mabon (Paramé); *Home for Children:* Paramé; *Home for Mothers and Babies:* Villa Florence (Asnières); *Summer Colonies for Children:* Auwilliers, Paramé; *Youth Camp:* Les Barandons; *Aged Persons' Colonies:* Romainville and Coeur de Vey.

FRENCH EQUATORIAL AFRICA*

Headquarters: Rue Alphonse Fondère, Brazzaville

Postal Address: B.P. 20, Brazzaville. Tel. Address: 'Armée du Salut,' Brazzaville. Ph.: 26-10.
* The Salvation Army 'in French: Armée du Salut.

Officer Commanding: Colonel Charles Houzé

In 1937 The Salvation Army spread from Léopoldville to Brazzaville, and in 1953 French Equatorial Africa became a separate command.

THOUSANDS of Africans have been waiting for years to be led by Salvation Army officers. Meanwhile they gather among themselves, singing the few Army songs and Bible verses learned when on occasional visits to Brazzaville or when visited by an itinerant officer. There is a great future for The Salvation Army in Central Africa.

To a new well-built dispensary hundreds of people come every month. Each week 130 mothers bring their

babies to be weighed and watched over during the early period of their life.

The work of the home league is developing in the Middle Congo, and the Government is interested in the Army's efforts to raise the social level of African women.

STATISTICS: Officers, 76; Employees, 35; Corps, 35; Outposts, 168; Dispensaries, 2; Schools, 26.

DIVISIONS: *Brazzaville:* Loua: Sen.-Capt. Besson; *Kinkala-Boko.*

* Map on page 103.

WORK AMONG THE BLIND

	Annual Cost
In Kenya, an Institute for 90 Blind Students	£5,000
In Jamaica, an Institute for 48 Blind Students	£3,380
In Panama, a School for 12 Blind Students	£660
In Nassau, a School for 11 Blind Students	£595
In Tanganyika, a Home for the Blind (accommodating 28) ...	£200
In Indonesia, an Eye Hospital (140 beds, out-patients additional) ...	£20,265

GERMANY*

Territorial Headquarters: Fregestrasse 53, Berlin-Steglitz

Tel. Address: 'Heilsarmee Berlin.' Phone: 72 12 53.

* The Salvation Army 'in German: Die Heilsarmee.

Territorial Commander: Colonel Reginald Woods

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL OTTO DÖRING

The Salvation Army began in Germany in 1886 through the persistent sale of the German-Swiss 'War Cry' by a German who, after becoming a Salvationist in the U.S.A., had settled in Switzerland. Among the earliest recruits was Jakob Junker, inventor and factory director, who, giving the Army his fortune and himself, rose to become its first German Chief Secretary.

SALVATIONISTS in Germany concluded their 'Midnight Cry' campaign with rejoicing over four thousand six hundred and seventy-nine seekers and more than six hundred new soldiers and recruits. It was with especial satisfaction that the Berlin Divisional Commander was able to present to General Orsborn six weeks before the end of the campaign 100 new soldiers and recruits of the city, who were honoured to be enrolled under the beloved colours by their international commander.

General and Mrs. Orsborn, leaders of the annual Repentance Day meetings, had been received in Bonn by Professor Dr. Theodor Heuss, the Federal President, who showed great personal interest in the Army and its work and closely questioned the T.C. and the C.S. on present developments. In Düsseldorf, where week-end meetings were led by the visitors in the beautiful Robert Schumann Hall, the Prime Minister of North Rhine-Westphalia (Karl Arnold) arranged for the General to meet prominent industrialists over lunch at Government House, while Mrs. General Orsborn spoke to members of the influential *Frauenring* under the presidency of Frau. J. C. Maier-Hultschin. The British Consul-General, Brigadier Lingham, also greeted the General.

In Düsseldorf, as in Berlin, the Army's leaders were guests of the city, being entertained in the Parliament Buildings and personally welcomed by Lord Mayor Gockeln. Representatives of Church and State spoke at the meetings.

In Berlin on arrival the General was entertained to lunch by the British Military Commandant, Major-General C. F. C. Coleman, and afterward received by the High Commissioner for Germany, Sir Ivone Kirkpatrick. The Governing Mayor of Berlin, Professor Dr. Ernst Reuter, accorded the visitors the honours due to guests of the city, and during a reception at the Senate House in Schöneberg showed a keen interest in the Army's work for the needy in the divided and troubled city.

Representatives of the Church who greeted the Army's leaders in the public meetings included Propst Grüber, Dean of Berlin. Bishop D. Dr. Otto Dibelius, absent in England and who had previously opened his home to the General, sent a cordial message.

Mrs. General Orsborn returned in May to conduct crowded home league campaigns in Berlin and Hamburg and to commission new officers. During her visit Mrs. Orsborn addressed prominent women of the old German capital in the garden of the Army's lakeside nursing home, opened a neighbouring villa as an extension to the home, inspected premises purchased for the accommodating of the overful Endangered Girl's Home (with a section for mothers and babies), and visited the Army's maternity hospital, now housed in part of the municipal children's hospital.

Other evidences of a strong endeavour by the Army to meet modern needs were forthcoming when Comr. G. Simpson, I.S. for Europe, conducted

the reopening of the greatly enlarged and modernized apprentices' home at Cologne; when the T.C. reopened Munsterlager as a camp for 120 refugees; and when the Stuttgart City Council placed part of a large underground 'bunker'-hotel at the Army's disposal for the housing of refugee families. Grants from official funds have been made toward the building of a boys' home at Nuremberg (work began in March) and for the re-housing of the Hanover Boys' Home.

The undiminished refugee problem continues to appeal to the Salvationists and apart from the appointment of two officers who visit camps in Schleswig-Holstein and Bavaria and the distribution of thousands of articles of clothing supplied by CRALOG (America) and the Oxford Committee for Famine Relief Abroad (England), the Munsterlager Transit Camp, the Wiesbaden Night-shelter, the Bochum Eventide Home, the Stuttgart Families' Hostel and the Girls' Farm Training School in Plön/Holstein have been opened specially in the interests of these tragic people. Many of those who are helped in other Army institutions and corps all over the country and by the social department, as well as those who shared in the provision of many thousands of parcels and meals distributed in many centres last Christmas, are also people who have lost everything through war and post-war conditions.

Public appreciation of the Army's work was nation wide, as was seen when President of the Senate W. Kaisen received the T.C. and Mrs. Woods during a visit to Bremen, when the territorial leaders were guests of the Mayor at Heilbronn and members of the City Council devoted a morning to a thorough-going discussion of the city's needs and the Army's ability to assist in meeting them, and when Lord Mayor Seidel of Cassel received the T.C. during a week-end visit—to mention but three such instances.

During the year a number of leading officers have entered retirement, Colonel Hühner doing so as the proud wearer of the Army's gold medal for fifty years' unbroken service.

The appearance of the first volume of Col. Gruner's long awaited history of The Salvation Army in Germany *Revolutionäres Christentum* was regarded as a literary event. Prominent theologians and scholars praised the work and many confirmed the General's judgment that the book made a contribution to the history of Christianity in Europe. Church President Dr. Martin Niemöller said the Army took seriously the obligation to proclaim Christ to the people by every means and that the book would find a place in theological libraries and also help in the education of young ministers.

The ravages of the past years are still to be made good. Shortages of buildings through war's destruction, of manpower and money for the same reasons, and the hampering effects of the country's tragic division still retard a full recovery, but Salvationists are in good heart. Acting on a suggestion by the General thousands are pledged to a daily prayer for (a) the German people, (b) the brave witnessing German church, and (c) the work of The Salvation Army in Germany.

STATISTICS: Officers, 402; Employees, 85; Corps, 77; Outposts, 41; Institutions, 35.

STAFF: *Field*: Sen.-Major Seils; *Training*: Brigr. Winifred Haines (Herne, Vinckestrasse 67); *Financial*: Sen.-Major Wessels; *Social (Women's)*: Sen.-Major Margareta Schröder, (*Men's*): Brigr. Oesterlen; *Trade*: Brigr. Petarus; *Editor-in-Chief*: Brigr. Kiesel; *Editor* ('Der Junge Soldat'): Sen.-Major Charlotte Schade; *Young People*: Sen.-Major Mrs. Elfriede Mann; *Public Relations*: Major Preece; *Spiritual Special*: Lt.-Col. Habermann; *Investigation*: Major Elisabeth Gruner; *Organization*: Sen.-Major Hildegard Bleick.

DIVISIONS, WITH D.Cs.: *Berlin and Eastern*: Berlin; Brigr. Wilhelmine Lukert. *Northern*: Hamburg 4, Thalstrasse 15; Sen.-Major Boritzki. *Western*: Herne, Döngelstrasse 9; Brigr. Blickle. *Southern*: Stuttgart, Rotebühlstrasse 117a; Sen.-Major Saak. *South-Western*: Frankfurt/Main, Heiligkreuzgasse 20; Brigr. Elsie Gauntlett.

WOMEN'S SOCIAL WORK: *Maternity Hospital*: Berlin; *Children's Homes*: Berlin, Leese, Castrop, Plön; *Eventide Homes*: Berlin-Schöneberg, Berlin-Johanniterstrasse, Güterfelde, nr. Berlin, Hamburg; *Nursing Home*: Berlin-Zehlendorf, Houses 1 and 2; *Home for*

Endangered Girls, Mothers and Babies: Berlin-Dahlem; *Girls' Homes:* Cologne, Hanover, Hamburg-Altona.

MEN'S SOCIAL WORK: *Eventide Homes:* Munich, Herne; *Hostels:* Berlin, Hamburg, Wuppertal-Elberfeld, Frankfurt/Main (3). Göppingen, Krefeld; *Boys' Homes:* Göttingen, Ha-

nover, Harburg; *Home for Apprentice Lads:* Cologne-Junkersdorf; *Homes for Refugees:* Wiesbaden, Munster, Stuttgart.

Youth Colony and Refugee Girls' Farm Training Centre: Seehof, nr. Plön/Holstein. *Kindergarten Centres:* Hanover, Mannheim, Solingen.

HOLLAND*

Territorial Headquarters: Prins Hendrikkade 49-51, Amsterdam C.

Tel. Address: 'Heilsleger Amsterdam.' Phone: 41703.

'The Salvation Army' in Dutch: Het Leger des Heils.

Territorial Commander: Commissioner Ejner Thykjaer

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL JACOB SMAEL

A converted English sailor named Tyler, who plied between Harwich and the Hook of Holland, became a Salvation Army officer and, assisted by a gifted young Dutch teacher named Gerrit Govaars, commenced Army work in Holland in 1887, Amsterdam being the first centre. Operations soon spread throughout the land, and in 1894 to Indonesia (then known as the Netherlands East Indies). Further advances were made in 1926 in Surinam and in 1927 in Curaçao.

THE field day during the congress conducted by the International Secretary and Mrs. Comr. Simpson, and attended by thousands of Salvationists, was the outstanding event of the year. Reclamation workers and bandsmen's congresses have also been held.

Memorable for the Rotterdam Congress Hall was the change of the name of the street of its location from *Laurierlaan* to *William Boothlaan*. Never before in the history of Holland has a street been named after the Army's Founder.

Young people's work is progressing. An officer has been appointed as organizer of corps cadet brigades and guard troops. In Kampen, Nijverdal and Vlaardingen Y.P. halls have been erected, the first two by the soldiers themselves under the guidance of their corps officers.

In December, 1952, Army work was first televised and much appreciated by the viewing public.

The February flood disaster afforded The Salvation Army a great opportunity of service. Thirty-one Dutch mobile canteens went to the stricken areas, in addition to the canteens of the Relief Teams from Germany. When our national appeal was launched people in all parts of the

land gave accounts of their contact with Salvationists rendering assistance during those sad weeks.

Good Friday and Easter meetings in Amsterdam, Rotterdam and Groningen were conducted by the General and Mrs. Orsborn. At Lunteren Farm Colony, a new building, with accommodation suited to the needs of a psychiatry scheme, in which the Government is keenly interested, was opened in the presence of the Minister of Justice. A home at Baarn declared open by the Private Secretary to H.M. Queen Juliana, Mrs. Smitt-Avies, has accommodation amid beautiful surroundings for 46 elderly men.

Norrköping I String Band campaigned in Holland, and Rotterdam Congress Hall Band in England.

The Netherlands continue to reinforce the Army's missionary work with officers and, in addition to departures for customary fields last year, Dutch officers were for the first time in Army history appointed to Argentina.

STATISTICS: Officers, 657; Employees, 150; Corps, 118; Outposts, 25; Social Institutions, 39; Reclamation Bureaux, 14.

STAFF: *Field:* Lt.-Col. Palstra; *Training:* Sen.-Major van Dalen; *Financial:*

Lt.-Col. Ramaker; *Property*: Brigr. Ruysink; *Men's Social*: Brigr. Salomon; *Women's Social*: Sen.-Major Maria Crok; *Trade*: Brigr. J. Govaars; *Editor-in-Chief*: Lt.-Col. Cornelia Barbier; *Home League*: Mrs. Col. Smael-Joose; *Young People*: Sen.-Major Lahuis; *Public Relations*: Brigadier Malcorps.

TRAINING COLLEGE: Amsterdamseweg 285, Amstelveen, Holland.

DIVISIONS, WITH D.Cs: *Central*: Singel 155, Amsterdam, C; Brigr. Gladpootjes; *Eastern*: Overbeeklaan 2, Velp; Sen.-Major Nijman. *Northern*: Viaductstraat 1/1, Groningen; Brigr. Hoenderken. *Southern*: Prinsegracht 57, den Haag; Brigr. Deurloo.

MEN'S SOCIAL HOMES: *Boys' Homes*: Arnhem, Amersfoort, Haarlem; *Farm Colony*: Lunteren; *Hotels*: Amsterdam,

The Hague; *Industrial Institutions*: Amsterdam, Dordrecht, The Hague, Rotterdam; *Metropolises*: Amsterdam, Dordrecht, Utrecht; *Night Shelters*: Dordrecht, Rotterdam; *Eventide Home*: Baarn; *Reclamation Bureaux*: Amsterdam, Arnhem, Assen, Bussum, Den Helder, The Hague, Enschede, Groningen, Haarlem, Leeuwarden, Middelburg, Rotterdam, Utrecht, Zwolle.

WOMEN'S SOCIAL HOMES: *Children's*: Apeldoorn, The Hague, Baarn, Bussum, Naarden, Zeist, Utrecht; *Girls'*: Amsterdam, The Hague; *Eventide*: Baarn, Hilversum, The Hague, Maarssen; *Shelter for Women*: Amsterdam; *Slum Posts*: The Hague, Amsterdam, Dordrecht, Utrecht, Veendam, Winschoten; *Maternity Home*: Rotterdam.

Rest Home: Rosendaal-Velp.

Salvation Ship: 'Febbe.'

HONG KONG*

Headquarters: 547-549 Nathan Road, Kowloon, Hong Kong

Tel. Address: 'Salvation Hong Kong.' Phone: 52043.

* The Salvation Army 'in Cantonese: Kau Shai Kwan.

Officer Commanding: Lieut.-Colonel Frank T. Waller

The Salvation Army began women's work in Hong Kong in 1930, and entered Canton in 1935.

INVITATIONS to conduct meetings in villages housing refugees have been accepted with promising results. Open-air work is increasing; converts have been won and soldiers sworn-in.

For the first time the Army has been able to send one hundred underprivileged children to a summer camp for one week. All gained weight.

At the request of the Government an approved school for boys, the first in Hong Kong, has been opened by the Army.

In memory of Mr. Walter M. Thomson, Hong Kong Defence Secretary, his friends subscribed funds for the erection of a boys' hostel. This has been handed over to The Salvation Army.

In recognition of the Army's work among discharged prisoners the Hong Kong Government has granted £628 toward the current year's expenses. King's Park Children's Home held a re-union. Ninety students returned, bringing gifts for children now in the home.

(See 'Outstanding Events,' page 4.)

STATISTICS: Officers, 19; Employees, 60; Corps, 3; Institutions, 6.

STAFF: *Chancellor*: Major P. Standley; *Young People*: Major Doris Lemmon.

INSTITUTIONS: *Girls' Home*, *King's Park Children's Home*, *Street Sleepers' Shelter*, *School*, *Castle Peak Boys' Home*, *Boys' Hostel*: Hong Kong.

HUNGARY

* The Salvation Army 'in Hungarian: Az Udvhadsereg.

Colonel Rothstein, with two German women-officers, began work in Budapest. Four years ago serious restrictions were imposed on Salvation Army work in Hungary, but Salvationists maintain a faithful witness.

* Map on page 93.

INDIA

India is the Army's oldest missionary field. Mr. F. de Lautour Tucker, of the Indian Civil Service, read a copy of 'The War Cry,' became a Salvationist, and as Major Tucker (later Commissioner Booth-Tucker), took the Indian name, Fakir Singh, and commenced Army work in Bombay in September, 1882. The adoption of Indian food, dress, names and customs gave the pioneers ready access to the people, especially in the villages. In addition to purely evangelistic work, various social agencies were inaugurated for the amelioration of distress from famines, floods and epidemics. Educational facilities were provided for the depressed classes—elementary, secondary and industrial schools, cottage industries, peasant settlements, etc. Medical work originated at Nagercoil in 1896. Work among the Criminal Tribes began in 1908 at the invitation of one of the governments.

OUR officers continue to give devoted service in 4,765 centres of work mainly to the poorest and neediest; many of whom have been converted and become missionaries to their fellow-countrymen. Evangelistic work is established in hundreds of formerly idol-worshipping communities.

Changing conditions of national significance have brought new opportunities, while from our service local governments have increasingly caught inspiration to commence welfare agencies on their own account.

Government inspectors have spoken eulogistically of our day, industrial and boarding schools, open to children of any community and ranging from primary to matriculation grade. In the south, university scholarships have been instituted.

The Army's medical services are given without discrimination to all classes and communities in twenty-

three hospitals and dispensaries which (in 1952) cared for 31,461 in-patients and 267,099 out-patients.



Excellent results have accompanied the encouragement of Bible reading in the vernacular, Scripture portions being widely distributed.

AUDIT AND 'WAR CRY' OFFICES for India, Pakistan, Burma and Ceylon 16a Shankershet Road, Poona 2

Tel. Address: 'Salvaudit Poona.'

BRIGADIER LESLIE RUSSELL

THIS is the registered office for The Salvation Army incorporated under the Indian Companies Acts. The office also audits the accounts of,

and publishes a monthly, English edition of *The War Cry* for the seven territories.

STATISTICS: Officers, 4.

MADRAS AND TELUGU (INDIA) TERRITORY

Territorial Headquarters: 2 Ritherdon Road, Vepery, Madras

Postal Address: P.O. Box 453 Vepery. Tel. Address: 'Salvation Madras.' Phone: 2748.
'The Salvation Army' in Telugu: Rakshana Sainyam.

Territorial Commander: Colonel Muriel Booth-Tucker

GENERAL SECRETARY: BRIGADIER PENAMAKA BHUSHANAM

THE year commenced with a well-attended youth camp at Bapatla. Every division was represented. Sound instruction in Bible, Salvation Army doctrines, history and regulations was given. Later, similar instruction was afforded a group of selected young people in the Madras Division. Several students offered themselves for training as officers.

The newly acquired property for the women's and girls' 'Haven' was opened by His Excellency the Governor. An experienced woman-officer has been appointed to midnight work in the city.

Visitation and meetings are held regularly in the Madras penitentiary. Intensive evangelistic work has been organized in the city with open-air witness on the famous Madras beach and in the People's Park. Thousands of people have been spoken to; Gospel portions sold, and Salvationist literature distributed. Work among the Tamil residents includes regular meetings.

Throughout the territory special meetings marked the centenary of the birth of Commissioner Booth-Tucker. Representative speakers in Madras were the Lord Chief Justice, the Chairman of the Legislative Council, and the Mayor of Madras. The original foundation-stone, laid by Comr. Booth-Tucker in 1891 in the Army's first building (since destroyed), was relaid at the present T.H.Q.

Over 500 students attended the second anniversary of the Bapatla High School; a well-produced magazine has been published; and a new hostel for boys has been erected.

Foundations have been laid at the Evangeline Booth Hospital, Nidubrolu, for a doctor's bungalow, a maternity wing and children's ward. In outlying villages additional clinical

work has been undertaken. Salvationist witness in the open air and hospital wards has resulted in many conversions. His Excellency the Governor has paid a visit to the hospital.

Reports from the villages have been encouraging. A retired-officer campaigner with others have seen many people finding salvation in their meetings. Village crusading is undertaken by the Territorial Young People's Secretary and a band of Salvationist students during the college and school vacations. With Scripture portions, picture rolls of the life of Christ, music, song and Bible reading, this happy band walk through the villages addressing great crowds as well as speaking of Jesus Christ to individuals.

The Salvation Army was well represented at the Sixth International Social Conference in Madras, to which came sociology experts and workers of 33 nations. Madras and Telugu Territory was also represented at the World Youth Conference at Kottayam.

STATISTICS: Officers, 353; Employees, 264; Corps, 162; Outposts and Societies, 200; Institutions, 8.

STAFF: *Field:* Brigr. Sudarsanam; *Financial:* Sen.-Major Millicent Littley; *Young People:* Capt. Mannam Samuel; *Home League:* Brigr. Ludiamma.

DIVISIONS, WITH D.Cs.: *Bapatla* (Guntur District): Sen.-Major N. Lazarus; *Ellore* (West Godavari District): Sen.-Major P. Deva Das; *Guduvada* (Krishna District): Sen.-Major N. P. Jeya Das; *Madras:* Sen.-Capt. Senaputra; *Nellore:* Brigr. Satyanandham; *Tanuku* (East Godavari District): Brigr. Kondura Solomon; *Tenali* (Guntur District): Brigr. Vedaprakasam.

DISTRICTS, WITH D.Os: *Kollipara* (Tenali Division): Sen.-Capt. Isaac; *Mandavalle* (Gudivada Division): Major S. J. Samuel.

INSTITUTIONS: *Women's Industrial Home*: 'The Haven,' Hunter's Road, Madras; *Agricultural Settlement*: Stuartpuram, Bapatla P.O., Guntur District; *Social Services (Waste Paper Dept.)*:

Madras; *High School (with Hostels for Boys and Girls)*: Bapatla, Guntur District.

MEDICAL WORK: *Evangeline Booth Hospital*: Nidubrolu, Guntur District; Doctor Margaret Round, C.M.O. *Evangeline Booth Leprosy Hospital*: Bapatla, Guntur District; Sen.-Major Hilda Plummer (Superintendent).

NORTH-EASTERN INDIA TERRITORY

Territorial Headquarters: 37 Dharamtala Street, Calcutta 13

Tel. Address: 'Salvation Calcutta.' Phone 24-3910

'The Salvation Army' in Bengali and Oriya: Mukti Sena; in Lushai: Chhandamna Sipai; in Urdu, Punjabi and Hindi: Mukhtifauj.

Territorial Commander: Colonel Ivar Palmer

GENERAL SECRETARY: BRIGADIER FREDERICK E. JEWKES

THE first year of the amalgamation of the Northern and Eastern Territories has been spent in consolidating the position. A first effort was made when a council for divisional leaders was held in Calcutta. All outstanding questions of reorganization were dealt with and a time of spiritual uplift and inspiration experienced. Field sessions took place in all parts of the territory with great spiritual results.

The Batala High School for Boys has had another successful year. Further extensions in educational work include the opening of a new middle school in the Lushai Hills, and the taking over by the Army of a school and hostel for the blind in Kalimpong in the Himalaya Mountains.

Soul-saving work in the territory has been greatly emphasized during the year and reports to hand indicate a large number of conversions.

Training operations have started for the Urdu and Hindi cadets at Bareilly and the Lushai and Manipuri cadets at Aijal. Though the training garrison in Aijal can only accommodate 20 cadets, 67 young people have offered themselves as candidates, the majority dedicating themselves in a rally for corps cadets held during the visit of the Territorial Commander. Some corps cadets had walked more than 100 miles over the hill-country to be present.

Home league membership has

greatly increased. The results of the training schools for nurses at the Dhariwal and Moradabad Hospitals have been gratifying, Dhariwal having 100 per cent success.

Work among displaced and orphan children at Behala and Bongaon is undertaken by devoted officers and Government Inspectors speak highly of these Army homes. The waste-paper department affords employment for men and women in need. The Civil and Services' Hostel is always fully booked. A good spiritual work goes on in all our institutions.

STATISTICS: Officers, 453; Employees, 293; Corps, 531; Outposts and Societies, 1,320; Institutions, 15; Schools, 14.

STAFF: *Field*: Lt.-Col. A. D. Andrew; *Financial*: Brigr. Mrs. Caroline Boyden; *Home League*: Mrs. Col. Palmer; *Trade*: Brigr. N. Bannerjee; *Editors*: Brigr. N. Bannerjee (Bengali), Major A. Azariah (Urdu), Captain Vaikhuma (Lushai).

EAST PUNJAB PROVINCE: Batala, Dist. Gurdaspur (Punjab, India): Lieut.-Colonel Zorawar Singh (P.O.).

DIVISIONS, IN E.P. PROVINCE: *Amritsar*: Model Town, E. Punjab; Sen.-Capt. Rahmat Masih (D.O.). *Batala*: Khajuri Gate, E. Punjab; Sen.-Major G. D. James (D.C.). *Dera Baba Nanak*: Dist. Gurdaspur, E. Punjab; Major Y. K. Joseph (D.O.). *Gurdaspur*, E. Punjab: Brigr. Gulam Masih (D.C.).

DISTRICT: *Beas*: Amritsar, E. Punjab. DIVISIONS: *Bareilly* (U.P.): Major Fazal Masih (D.C.). *Moradabad* (U.P.): Major Gulam Masih (D.O.). *Lushai Hills*: Aijal, Assam; Brigr. Merry (D.C.).

DISTRICTS: *Angul:* Angul, Orissa; *Major Satish (D.O.): Bongaon:* 24 Parganas, Bengal; *Sen.-Major E. Crann (D.O.): Calcutta:* 37 Dharamtala St., Bengal; *Major Mrs. F. Brown (D.O.): Cachar:* 216 Chenkuri Rd., Ambikapur, Silchar, Assam; *Lt.-Col. Kawl Khuma (D.O.): Delhi, 5C/18 New Rohtak Rd.,* Karol Bagh, New Delhi 5; *Major A. U. Azariah (D.O.): Simultala:* Simultala, Bihar, E.I.R.; *Sen.-Capt. N. Boag (D.O.):*

INSTITUTIONS: *Men's Industrial Home, Food Depot and Shelter:* 172 Lower Circular Road, Calcutta; *Girls' Home:* Hindusthan Park, Behala, Calcutta 34; *Young Women's Hostel:* 38 Dharamtala St., Calcutta 13; *Civil and Services' Hostel:* 2 Sudder St., Calcutta; *Boys' Industrial and Weaving School:* Angul, Orissa; *Boys' Orphanage:* Bongaon, 24 Parganas, Bengal; *Hostel:* Aijal, Lushai Hills.

SCHOOLS: *Batala High School:* Dist. Gurdaspur (Punjab, India); *Baktawng Middle School:* Aijal, Lushai Hills, Assam; *Khawruhlian Middle School:* Aijal, Lushai Hills, Assam; *Home and School for the Blind:* Kalimpong, W. Bengal.

MEDICAL WORK: *MacRobert Hospital:* Dhariwal, Dist. Gurdaspur, Punjab; *Capt. E. Pedersen, M.B., B.S. (Aus.): Thomas Emery Hospital:* Moradabad, U.P.; *Sec.-Lieut. G. S. Gramsch, M.D. (Berlin), D.T.M. & H. (Hambg.): Dispensaries:* Bongaon and Aijal.

TRAINING GARRISONS: Bareilly (U.P.): 220 Civil Lines (Hindi and Urdu). *Aijal:* Lushai Hills, Assam (Lushai).

OFFICERS' HOMES OF REST: Erin House, Colinton Rd., Darjeeling. *Buttress Castle, Naini Tal, U.P.*

SOUTHERN INDIA TERRITORY

Territorial Headquarters: The Salvation Army, Kowdiyar, Trivandrum 3, Travancore-Cochin State

'The Salvation Army' in Tamil: Ratchaniya Senai; in Malayalam: Ratcha Sainiyam.

Territorial Commander: Lieut.-Commissioner S. Manuel

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL WILLIAM H. SMITH

SEVENTIETH anniversary celebrations were held throughout the territory with great rejoicing. To meetings in a large pandal in the centre of Trivandrum crowds flocked every night and conversions followed. The actual anniversary meeting was held in the Town Hall, which was packed, and crowds listened outside. The chairman was the Right Rev. A. H. Legg, Bishop in South Travancore, and the special speakers Mr. Abraham, M.Ed., and Commissioner N. Muthiah.

The well-equipped Catherine Booth Hospital, with its nine branch hospitals and dispensaries, continues to offer healing and blessing to multitudes of people.

Latest statistics give some idea of the work undertaken: In-patients, 15,202; out-patients, 141,755; operations (major) 1,092, (minor) 3,041; accouchements, 4,869. Free treatment and food are given to those who are too poor to pay. A letter received recently from Col. Noble, the Senior Medical Officer, acknowledged 'the

grant from International Headquarters for the treatment of necessitous persons in this hospital. Relief and gratitude are in our hearts for truly we had reached the end of our resources and to turn away those who come to our doors would be against all Christian mercy and Salvation Army conduct.

'The average number of people fed daily is approximately 173. Daily we take in the worst and most needy, and as soon as they are on their feet they are sent on their way to make room for others who are at the end of everything. The stream is endless, due to malnutrition that stalks the land. One wonders how long these starving millions can go on. It is our joy to help as many as we can, but each year we find it increasingly difficult to make ends meet.'

Foundations have been laid of a hospital block for the treatment of cancer.

In two leprosy hospitals about 600 patients are cared for by Salvation Army officers with skill, love and devotion.

In addition, day schools, boarding schools and industrial homes play a part in the Army's endeavour to educate the young people of India and win them for Jesus Christ.

The home league has 9,386 members and 521 leagues. The district, divisional and territorial Efficiency Shields introduced this year have created much interest and enthusiasm among members.

Work among young people is going ahead. In addition to the usual organization from the cradle roll to senior soldiership, the annual events in the young people's calendar, such as junior soldiers' renewal day, mother's day, corps cadet Sunday, are outstandingly successful. A splendid crowd of young men and women engaged in the four-day programme of the second territorial youth camp at Trivandrum. A good number were college and university students who entered keenly into the camp activities.

STATISTICS: Officers, 1,132; Employees, 480; Corps, 485; Societies, 140; Outposts, 549; Day Schools, 48; Institutions, 8; Hospitals and Dispensaries, 10; Leprosy Hospitals, 2.

STAFF: *Field:* Lt.-Col. Gnanaseelan; *Training (Trivandrum):* Brigr. Joseph; *Financial:* Lt.-Col. Jacob; *Property:* Sen.-Major C. J. Chacko; *Home League:* Mrs. Col. W. H. Smith; *Young People:* Lt.-Col. Elsie Smith; *Editor:* Brigr. Subhanantharaj.

DIVISIONS, WITH D.Cs.: *Adoor:* Major George; *Cape (Nagercoil):* Brigr. R. McKay; *Kottarakara:* Major James; *Mavelikara:* Major K. V. Samuel; *Marthandom:* Major I. Abraham; *Neyyatinkara:* Brigr. K. Yesudasen; *Nedumangad:* Sen.-Major A. Abraham; *South Tinnevely (Valliyoor):* Major Selvaraj; *Thiruvella and Kanjirapally:* Brigr. P. C. Philip; *Trivandrum:* Brigr. M. Joseph; *Tenkasi:* Major D. Selvanathan; *Thuckalay:* Sen.-Major Paramanandham.

DISTRICTS, WITH D.Os.: *Nth. Travancore and Cochin (Moovatupuzha):* Sen.-Capt. Stephenson; *Radhapuram:* Major G. S. Manuel.

SOCIAL INSTITUTIONS: *Boys' Boarding School and Hostel:* Nagercoil; *Boys' Boarding School:* Trivandrum; *Girls' Hostel:* Vamyoar; *Girls' Boarding Schools:* Nagercoil, Trivandrum.

SCHOOLS: *High School (Mixed):* Trivandrum; *Middle School (Mixed):* Nagercoil.

INDUSTRIAL DEPARTMENTS: *Young Men:* Trivandrum; *Women:* Nagercoil.

MEDICAL WORK: *Catherine Booth Hospital:* Nagercoil. C.M.O.: Col. Wm. A. Noble, M.D., F.A.C.S.; Asst. M.O., Brigr. Sara Daniel, L.M.P.

Branch Hospitals: Aramboly, Chembavillai, Kangazha (Major K. C. Joseph, L.C.P. and S.), Kothanalloor, Kula-thumal, Puthencruz, Radhapuram.

Dispensaries: Pathanapuram, Konchira.

LEPER COLONIES: *'Evangeline Booth' Hospital:* Puthencruz, Sen.-Major P. K. Samuel (Supt.). *State Leprosy Hospital:* Cochin, Sen.-Major V. K. Silas (Supt.).

WESTERN INDIA TERRITORY

Territorial Headquarters: Morland Road, Byculla, Bombay 8

Tel. Address: 'Salvation Byculla (Bombay)' Phone: 41177.

Postal Address: P.O. Box 4510, Bombay 8.

'The Salvation Army' in Gujarati and Marathi: Muktifauj.

Territorial Commander: Commissioner Janet L. Allan

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL JOSEPH DAHYA

THE 1952 'Midnight Cry' campaign was followed in 1953 by 'Christ is the Light.' Similar crusade tactics resulted in much inspiration and blessing.

In a village where the child of Salvationists was suffering from smallpox, when all hope seemed gone the grandfather said, 'Now you must

make a sacrifice to bali akka, the smallpox goddess.' 'We cannot,' the parents replied. 'We pray to Jesus. He will surely hear us.' In spite of pressure the parents refused to offer to the idol. The child recovered, and the entire village said, 'Jesus is living! He hears and answers prayer.'

In many villages Scripture texts are

carried on sticks or displayed in prominent places. An officer stationed in a large community had such influence that a leading caste man asked him to read the Bible and pray at a funeral in order to comfort the bereaved.

For the 'Shepherds' session 36 cadets have entered the training garrisons at Ahmednagar and Anand.

The Territorial Commander has visited over two-thirds of the village corps in the territory, conducting meetings, seeing Salvationists in their homes, and holding field and local officers' meetings.

Seven nurses from Emery Hospital, Anand, the largest delegation from any hospital, attended the All-India Nurses' Conference.

Norway's generous gift for the new T.B. block at the Evangeline Booth Hospital, Ahmednagar, was greatly appreciated. In his visitation remarks the Surgeon-General to the Government of Bombay State gave generous praise to the E. B. Hospital. He regarded the new block as 'a model of cleanliness and good planning.'

The first Goodwill officers have been appointed, with an initial venture of a workroom in Bombay for indigent women.

A divisional corps cadet brigade formed in Bombay has undertaken campaign meetings in chawls, and during C.C. week-end led by the T.C. carried through five vernacular meetings in the Marathi, Gujarati, Hindi and English languages.

The translation into Gujarati of 'Orders and Regulations for Salvation Army Soldiers' is ready for printing.

STATISTICS: Officers, 692; Employees, 348; Corps, 260; Outposts, 876; Institutions, 19; Day Schools, 118.

STAFF: *Field:* Lt.-Col. Lilian Stebbings; *Asst.:* Lt.-Col. Maganlal Mulji; *Training:* Lt.-Col. Himmatsingh Nurshi, Anand, Dist. Kaira (Gujarat); Sen.-Major McIlvenny, Ahmednagar (Maharashtra); *Financial:* Major Hook; *Social:* Brigr. Draper; *Home League:* Col. Sagunabai J. Dahya; *Editor:* Lt.-Col. Prabhaker; *Young People:* Sen.-Major Lily Sampson; *Advanced Training:* Lt.-Col. Jai Singh Pawasker.

DIVISIONS, WITH D.Os.: **GUJARAT:** *Anand:* Brigr. George Motilal (D.C.); *Anand, Dist. Kaira:* *Bhal:* Brigr. Ganesh Sunder (D.C.), Dholka, Dist. Ahmedabad; *Borsad:* Brigr. Kalidas Khushaba (D.C.), Borsad, Dist. Kaira; *Nadiad:* Brigr. Devdas Dhula (D.C.), Nadiad, Dist. Kaira; *Panchmahals:* Brigr. Gajiprema (D.C.), Dohad, Panchmahal; *Vasad:* Sen.-Major David Nanji, Vasad, Dist. Kaira.

MAHARASHTRA: *Ahmednagar:* Sen.-Major Sadanand Amolik, Fariabaugh, Ahmednagar; *Bombay:* Major Satyanadan Mukhter (D.C.), Sankli Street, Byculla; *Patherdi:* Major Prabhudas Torne, Patherdi, Dist. Ahmednagar; *Poona:* Sen.-Major T. Baird, 19 Napier Road, Poona; *Puntamba:* Major Manohar Salve, Puntamba, Dist. Ahmednagar; *Satara:* Major Anandas K. Salve, Satara, Dist. Satara; *Shevgaon:* Major Yesudas Sangle (D.C.), Shevgaon, Dist. Ahmednagar.

DISTRICTS: *Bhalej, Jhalod, Kaira, Sirur.*

INSTITUTIONS: *Women's Industrial Home:* Matunga, Bombay; *King Edward's Home (Industrial), Loom Factory:* Byculla, Bombay; *King George V Memorial Infirmary and Home for Destitutes:* Haines Road, Bombay; *Red Shield Hostel:* Mereweather Road, Colaba, Bombay; *Farm Colony:* Muktipur, Post Bareja, Dist. Ahmedabad.

BOARDING SCHOOLS: *Boys:* Kaira, Dist. Kaira; *Girls:* Anand, Dist. Kaira; *Boys and Girls:* Fariabaugh, Ahmednagar, Dist. Ahmednagar.

MEDICAL WORK: *Emery Hospital:* Anand, Dist. Kaira, Gujarat; *C.M.O.:* Col. A. Bramwell Cook, M.D. (N.Z.), F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., F.R.A.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (Eng.); *Asst. M.Os.:* Major Isudas Haribhai Christian, L.C.P.S. (Bom.), L.M.P. (Bom.). *Sen.-Capt Stanley Pearson, B.Econ., L.R.C.P. (Edin.), L.R.C.S. (Edin.), L.R.F.P.S. (Glasgow), D.M.T. (Liv.).* Brigr. Stanley E. Beer, L.C.P.S. (Bom.), M.C.S.P. (Lon.).

Evangeline Booth Hospital: Ahmednagar, Maharashtra; *C.M.O.:* Sen.-Major Dan Andersen, M.D. (Lon.), F.R.C.S. (Lon.), D.T.M. & H. (Liv.), Warrington Yorke Medallist in Tropical Hygiene (1947); *A.M.O.:* Mrs. Sen.-Major Solvi Andersen, M.B., B.Ch. (Oslo).

Dispensaries: Cambay, Muktipur, Patherdi, Ghodnadi.

INDONESIA

Territorial Headquarters: Djalan Djawa 16, Bandung, Djawa

Tel. Address: 'Salvation Bandung.' Phone: 542 S. Bandung.
'The Salvation Army' in Indonesian: Bala Keselamatan.

Territorial Commander: Lieut.-Commissioner Arthur T. Hughes

CHIEF SECRETARY: LIEUT.-COLONEL HAROLD LITTLER

The Army commenced in Java in 1894; missionary operations were extended to Sumatra, Central and North Celebes, Borneo and the Moluccas, and a network of social institutions begun.

LT.-COMR. and Mrs. Hughes* visited all corps and institutions in the territory, even the most far-off posts, which involved much travelling by aeroplane, boat and car.

The Commissioner had the opportunity to meet the President of Indonesia, Dr. Sukarno, during an official reception in Bandung.

The Indonesian Government gave evidence of its appreciation of the work of the Army in more than one respect, including a visit by the Secretary-General of the Ministry of Health to the Wm. Booth Eye Hospital in Semarang.

Spiritual work is making good progress. The corps on the islands of Celebes and Ambon were united into one division, with a commander supervising the work of four district officers. Field work on the island of Java has also been placed under one D.C. At last a hall and officers' quarters have been built in Menado, the capital of North Celebes.

Young people's days held in eleven centres, with 12,543 young people attending, resulted in 434 kneeling at the Penitent-form. Guards, scouts, brownies, cubs, torchbearers and corps cadets now number 877. Home league membership rose to 1,292.

The fifteen cadets of the 'Intercessors' session were commissioned to various islands of the territory; fourteen further cadets have been admitted for training as officers.

The opening ceremony of the Kantewu Dispensary, the second in Central Celebes, took place in the presence of the T.C. and the C.S., and was declared open by the Chief District Official. The bamboo buildings

* Mrs. Lt.-Comr. Hughes has since been promoted to Glory.

were set up by the Government, and a qualified officer-nurse, who volunteered for this lonely mountain post, is doing a splendid work.



The Australian Territories have given a landrover for use in Central Celebes, where the officers have had no means of transportation other than bullock-carts and horses.

A chain of medical and social institutions provides for maternity work and care of children (490 beds), women (60 beds), aged people (54 beds), and the sick (428 beds); in addition there are four colonies for leper patients, a farm colony and a colony for destitute people. Twenty day schools cater for the education of 2,257 pupils.

During the year Salvation Army officers visited prisons in North Sumatra, Java, Celebes and Ambon, and conducted 256 meetings with 13,447 prisoners.

(See 'Indonesia — These Sixty Years,' by Lt.-Col. Littler, page 14.)

STATISTICS: Officers, 249; Employees, 539; Corps, 63; Outposts, 95; Day Schools, 20; Institutions, 22.

STAFF: *Training*: Sen.-Major Melattie Brouwer; *Financial*: Major Baskin; *Women's Social*: Brigr. Elna Poutiainen; *Home League*: Mrs. Lt.-Col. Littler; *Editor*: Major Johanna van Lith; *Young People*: Sen.-Capt. Corputty.

DIVISIONS: *Java*: Dj. Tjiliwung 20, Surabaya; Sen.-Major Hansen. (Districts: *West Java, Central Java and East Java.*) *Celebes and Ambon*: P.O. Palu, Celebes; Sen.-Major Frederiksen. (Districts: *Palu-Sigi-Dolo, Rowiga, Kulawi, Kantewu and Minahassa.*)

DISTRICTS: *North Sumatra: Belawan-Deli.*

SOCIAL INSTITUTIONS: *Maternity Home*: Surabaya, Dj. Tjendana 10-12. *Boys' Homes*: Bandung, Dj. Dokter Tjipto 7; Surabaya, Gatottan 36; *Children's Homes*: Bandung, Dj. Djawa 14; Medan, Dj. Samanhudi 27; Medan, Dj. Sutomo 34; Balang, Rampal 25. *Even-tide Home*: Bandung, Dj. Djeruk 21. *Land Colony*: Kalawara, P.O. Palu, Celebes. *Colony for Destitute Indonesians*: Semarang, Bunganang.

MEDICAL WORK: *William Booth Hospital*: Surabaya, Dj. Diponegoro 34; *William Booth Eye Hospital*: Semarang, Tjandi Baru 5; *General Hospital*: Turen, East Java; *Maternity Clinics*: Makassar, Dj. Sawerigading 10; Bandung, Dj. Bungsu 6. *Dispensaries*: Kulawi, P.O. Palu, Celebes; Kantewu, P.O. Palu, Celebes.

LEPER COLONIES: *Djongaja*: Makassar, Celebes; *Kundur*: P.O. Sungei Gerong, Sumatra; *Pelantungan*: P.O. Sukoredjo-Kendal, Djawa; *Pulau si Tjanang*: P.O. Belawan, Sumatra.

ITALY*

Headquarters: Via Ariosto 32, Rome

Tel. Address: 'T.F. 777182 Salvezza Roma.'

'The Salvation Army' in Italian: Esercito della Salvezza.

Officer Commanding: Lieut.-Colonel Blanche Poujol

GENERAL SECRETARY: BRIGADIER BALDASSARE VINTI

The Salvation Army flag was unfurled in Italy in 1887, though subsequent difficulties necessitated withdrawal. In 1890, Fritz Malan (later Lieut.-Colonel) began meetings in his native village in the Waldensian Valley; in 1893, Army work was re-established.

THIS year has been marked by the second visit of a General of The Salvation Army to the Italian command.

Signor Einaudi received General Orsborn, and this became the first occasion on which the President of the Republic had thus shown appreciation of the Army's work.

The British Ambassador, Sir Victor Mallet, G.C.M.G., C.V.O., gave a reception in honour of General and Mrs. Orsborn. The General was also received by Mrs. Boothe Luce, the U.S.A. Ambassador in Rome.

Radio and television interviews were given during a press conference.

Crowded meetings were held in

Turin, Rome and Naples. Many people gathered to hear the salvation addresses of General and Mrs. Orsborn. Great enthusiasm was shown everywhere. Many persons sought salvation, and others consecration, at the Mercy Seat. The officers' councils were seasons of spiritual refreshment to all.

In the large towns of Italy, during the winter, Salvationists were out early in the morning and late at night to distribute food to the needy and especially to those sleeping out of doors. Clothing parcels were given to hundreds of necessitous families. Some of those who had been helped came to the meetings, were converted, and

* Map on page 77.

now testify to the power of God.

Two corps have been opened. At Catania, in Sicily, a Sergeant-Major, Recruiting Sergeant and a group of faithful soldiers were all ready to welcome the officers. In Brienza, a young officer happy to preach the gospel amidst opposition and other difficulties pioneers Army corps work.

The young people of Italy are answering the call of God and ten young men have this year applied to be trained as officers.

STATISTICS: Officers, 48; Employees, 34; Corps, 14; Outposts, 17; Institutions, 5.

STAFF: *Finance Officer:* Sen.-Capt. Yarde; *Home League:* Mrs. Brigr. Vinti; *Subscribers:* Brigr. Amie Humbert.

INSTITUTIONS: *Men's Hotel:* 41 Via Apuli, Rome; *Restaurants:* 8c Via Principe Tomasso, Turin; 44 Via Paolo Scarpi, Milan; Place du Marché, Torrepellice; 41 Via Apuli, Rome; *Children's Colonies:* Forio d'Ischia, Faeto, Bobbio-Pellice.

JAPAN*

Territorial Headquarters: 17 /2 Jimbo-cho, Kanda Chiyoda Ku, Tokyo

* The Salvation Army in Japanese: Kyu-sei-gun.

Territorial Commander: Commissioner Masuzo Uyemura

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL CHARLES DAVIDSON

The Army's standard was first raised in Japan in 1895 by a small group of western officers. Among the earliest converts and commissioned officers was Comr. Gunpei Yamamuro, author and translator of numerous Army publications in the Japanese language. Post-war Japan still presents many problems and also many challenging opportunities. Salvationists courageously meet both with undaunted and undying faith.

THE year 1953 has been one of consolidation and further rehabilitation throughout the territory. Several corps have celebrated first anniversary services in new properties and there has been a continuance of the regrouping and strengthening of Salvation Army operations in the larger centres of population.

Uniform wearing, the commissioning of local officers, training and development of both Y.P. singing companies and senior songster brigades and efforts to form bands, despite the shortage of musical instruments, are reliable signs that The Salvation Army is developing following the desolation of the war years. There are increasing demands for Salvation Army songs and music.

Salvationists share with other Christians in Japan, the problem of an adequate supply of Christian literature. Thus the value of Salvation Army publications is enhanced. The year has seen not only considerable increases in *War Cry* sales, but

the re-issue, after a lapse of many years, of *The Young Soldier*. Another literary milestone has been reached in the publication of the quarterly *Shikan Zasshi* for Japanese-speaking officers, which helps to widen horizons and strengthen international brotherhood. A new enterprise in the territory is the provision of a quarterly magazine, planning the development of home league activity and a larger share of leadership among women-Salvationists in the various corps.

Japan's placing as second in the International Youth Competition reveals something of the progress made in the Y.P. work during the past three years. The interest and generosity of the U.S.A. Central Territory has made possible the erection of a young people's summer camp at the sea-side not far from Tokyo. Young people's days continue to receive emphasis annually in each division, and the youth centre at T.H.Q. attracts large numbers of students.

International Headquarters has financed new corps properties in Tokyo, Osaka and Nagoya, cities with a total population of nearly twelve million, and new buildings in several other centres. A splendidly equipped nurses' dormitory has been opened at the Suginami Sanatorium and a home of rest for officers, the funds for the former being raised in Japan, and for the latter, from Army friends abroad. Plans are also in hand for the restoration of the William Booth Memorial Hospital, Tokyo.

In the field of medical and social services the Army works in close co-operation with government and local authorities. At Yokohama the prefectural authorities have completely renovated a property used as a working men's home and renewed the arrangements whereby The Salvation Army operates it on their behalf. In the northern city of Sapporo in Hokkaido, the Army has been requested to undertake the care and reformation of street girls, finances for this project being provided by the city. Several social institutions have again been honoured in receiving donations from H.M. the Emperor. The appreciation by the general public of the Army's social service efforts is revealed in the substantial increase of this year's Self-Denial Appeal.

STATISTICS: Officers, 202; Employees, 214; Corps, 50; Outposts, 25; Institutions, 18.

STAFF: Field: Col. Segawa; Training: Brigr. Hitotsuyanagi; Financial: Brigr. Long; Editor: Brigr. Akimoto; Property: Sen.-Major Mochimaru; Social: Sen.-Major T. Matsuda; Young People: Sen.-Major Dorothy Phillips; Trade: Sen.-Capt. Furukawa; T.H.L.S.: Mrs. Brigr. Long.

DIVISIONS, WITH D.Cs.: *Chugoku*: Sen.-Major T. Harada, 1-chome, Shimizu-dori, Kure; *Hokkaido*: Brigr. Y. Soyeda, 13 Nishi 1-chome, Minami 4-Jo, Sapporo; *Kwansai*: Brigr. R. Sakamoto, 45 Tenjinbashi-suji, 3-chome, Kita-ku, Osaka; *Kwanto-Kyushu*: Sen.-Capt. S. Yoshida, 45 2-chome Yakuin-Odori, Fukuoka; *Tohoku-Tokaido*: Major M. Kawai, c/o Mr. Tsukamoto, No. 14, 1-chome, Shimo-Iidamachi Kita-ku, Nagoya; *Tokyo*: Sen.-Major H. Sugi, 17 2-chome, Kanda-Jimbocho, Chiyoda-ku.

TRAINING COLLEGE: 31 2-chome, Jingu-dori, Shibuya-ku, Tokyo.

MEDICAL WORK: *Tuberculosis Sanatoria*: Kiyose and Suginami; *General Hospital*: Tokyo.

WOMEN'S SOCIAL WORK: *Girls' Home*: 'Seiko-ryo,' Tokyo; *Young Women's Dormitory*: Tokyo; *Children's Homes*: 'Kiyeko-ryo,' Tokyo; *Day Nurseries*: 'Tsukishima Hoiku-en,' Tokyo; 'Hosui Hoiku-jo,' Sapporo; 'Hoiku-en,' Kure; *Rescue Work*: 'Fujin-ryo,' Tokyo; 'Shinsei-ryo,' Tokyo-to; 'Choko-ryo,' Osaka; 'Fujin-ryo,' Kure; 'Fujin-ryo,' Sapporo.

MEN'S SOCIAL WORK: *Ex-Prisoners' Home*: 'Rosaku-kan,' Tokyo; *Working Men's Homes*: 'Jijo-kan,' Tokyo; 'Minshu-kan,' Yokohama; *Boys' Home*: 'Kibo-kan,' Asaka.

PUBLIC OPINION

The Salvation Army tries to save the whole of man, his mind and body as well as his soul. They walk humbly among the poorest and lowliest. They love whom nobody else loves. Theirs is the most truly Christlike service in the world.—DR. FRANK C. LAUBACH, *missionary for World Literacy, Inc.*

I have been impressed by the courageous confession of Christ in public and the gift for organization with which The Salvation Army commenced its campaign in Germany and has carried it through for more than fifty years.—D. ZELD, *Chairman of the Protestant Church in the Rhineland.*

To me your organization symbolizes the selfless Christianity so often heard about but so rarely seen. Not only as a serviceman have I enjoyed your hospitality in your canteens, but as an observer of your 'outfit' I can only be thankful that there are organizations such as The Salvation Army in the world.—*Excerpt from a letter of a serviceman in the South Pacific.*

The work of The Salvation Army can rightly be called international, and thus fulfils that memorable commission, 'Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature.'—KING GEORGE VI.

KOREA—TAI HAN MIN GOOK*

Territorial Headquarters: 58 Ill Gar Sin Moon Ro, Chong No Ku, Seoul

Postal Address: P.O. Box 8, Kwang Wha Moon, Seoul.

Tel. Address: 'Salvation Seoul.' Phone: (3) 830.

* The Salvation Army in Korean: Koo Sei Kun.

Acting Territorial Commander: Colonel Chris. W. Widdowson

In 1908, Colonel (later Commissioner) and Mrs. Hoggard, with a group of officers, pioneered Army work in Seoul. A number of the original converts continue as officers, local officers and soldiers.

TOWARD the end of Korea's third year of military warfare the news of Comr. Lord's release from internment filled Salvationists and friends with thanksgiving to God. Two Korean Salvation Army officers are still missing.

Temporary headquarters has been in Pusan, but preparations are under way for an early return to Seoul, where repairs to our headquarters building, which had received considerable damage, have been effected, and over which the Salvation Army flag now flies once more.

The arrival of a new territorial leader found the spirit of all officers, in spite of serious dislocation of work and establishments, excellent.

New homes for orphaned children and the maintenance of the fifty-bed hospital at Yong Dong is evidence of initiative and enterprise. Requests for the opening of new corps where comrades are building or acquiring new halls reveal advances in soul-saving. Candidates are anxious to enter training, and the present session has twelve ardent young cadets preparing for officership.

The Government of Korea offers the Army every facility for additional service.

The seventy-eight-year-old President of the Republic, Syngman Rhee, received Colonel C. Widdowson and Colonel Whang Chong Yul in audience and thanked The Salvation Army for the outstanding help given to Korea. The Minister of Defence presented The Salvation Army with a special scroll of appreciation for welfare services rendered.

Relief centres to assist the poor and needy have been opened at each regional headquarters.

The first Salvation Army chaplains to serve with an Asiatic army have been appointed by invitation, and two young officers are now with the ROK Army. A close liaison between the Australian Red Shield officers serving with Australian military units continues. Assistance is also rendered to the U.S. Army chaplain service by Salvation Army missionaries in Korea.

The President of the Republic has appointed Captain Yi Yong Sing as Prison Chaplain (with special parole powers) for the Chung Ju Prison.

(See 'God's Servants in Korea,' by Comr. Lord, page 5.)

STATISTICS: Officers, 109; Employees, 39; Corps, 42; Societies and Outposts, 26; Institutions, 9.

STAFF: *Field:* Sen.-Major Chang Oon Yong; *Literary:* Brigr. Yi Kun Yong; *Finance:* Sen.-Major Syn Kyung San; *Social:* Sen.-Capt. An Kil Wha; *Home League:* Major Hor Yong; *T.Y.P.S.:* Major Yong Poong Wan; *Prison Chaplain:* Capt. Yi Yong Sing.

REGIONS: *Seoul:* Sen.-Major Kwon Kyung Chan; *Choong Chung:* Sen.-Capt. Chon Yong Sop; *Kyung Sang:* Major Im Sok Il; *Chulla:* Brigr. Pak Chang Nai; *Yong Dok Section:* Sen.-Major Kim Hyun Kil.

INSTITUTIONS: *Women's Home, Boys' Homes* (3), *Girls' Homes* (2), *Youth Hostel, Children's Day Refuge.* **MEDICAL:** *Hospital:* Yong Dong.

MALAYA*

Headquarters: 207 Clemenceau Avenue, Singapore 9

Postal Address: P.O. Box 545.

Tel. Address: 'Salvation Singapore.' Phone: 5922.

Officer Commanding: Lieut.-Colonel Frederick W. Harvey

GENERAL SECRETARY: SENIOR-MAJOR WILLIAM A. PRICE

In May, 1935, Salvation Army work was begun in Singapore. It spread to Penang (1938), Malacca and Ipoh (1940), Kuala Lumpur (1941) and Kuching (Sarawak) (1950).

THE past year has been one of widening activity. The opening of a new hostel attached to the Ipoh Boys' Home brought together representative townspeople to pay tribute to the work of the home.

In Kuching (Sarawak) a building in which to hold meetings was secured and the sole officer stationed there added the leadership of these meetings to her already heavy responsibility for the girls' home. When the officer was taken ill an eighteen-year-old corps cadet helper in the home volunteered to conduct the meetings.

In Singapore a home company has blossomed from the kindergarten, providing added facilities for telling the gospel story to the tiny tots and those who accompany them. Meetings in Tamil re-commenced in the home of one of the pre-occupation Tamil Salvationists have met with good response.

When H.R.H. the Duchess of Kent visited Singapore Brigr. Bertha Grey (Social Secretary) and Brigr. P. Parsons (R.) were invited to Government House and introduced to Her Royal Highness, who spoke highly of the work of our Movement. A similar privilege was afforded to Major Elsie Willis when the Duchess visited Kuching.

On the occasion of the Social Work

Annual Meeting the Colonial Secretary, Wilfred L. Blythe, C.M.G., traced his long association with The Salvation Army. In commenting on the annual report he said: 'You get value for money that is given to The Salvation Army.'

One hundred and twenty delegates attended the young people's councils; forty knelt at the Mercy Seat among whom were volunteers for officership.

The high regard with which the Army is held in Singapore and the Federation of Malaya is reflected in the response to the annual financial appeal which brings in a steady flow of support for our work. Calls for extension come from all parts of the command, particularly where large numbers of people have been resettled in villages in the hope that they will be free from terrorist activity.

STATISTICS: Officers, 23; Employees, 52; Corps and Outposts, 7; Institutions, 8; Schools, 4.

STAFF: *Finance:* Brigr. Olive Chester; *Social:* Brigr. Bertha Grey; *Home League:* Mrs. Lt.-Col. Harvey; *Public Relations and Secretary for Literature:* Sen.-Capt. Gordon.

INSTITUTIONS: *Women's and Girls' Homes:* Singapore, Ipoh, Kuching; *Nursery Home:* Singapore; *Boys' Homes:* Singapore, Ipoh, Penang; *Children's Homes:* Singapore.

* Map on page 93.

How are we to explain the magnitude of the spiritual and social work which The Salvation Army is doing . . . ? Surely it is that the motive in all that it does is love, and not praise or reward. To the Salvationist every man is a brother. His appeal is to what men possess in common with one another, and he is surely the finest international peacemaker at work in the world to-day.—'THE CHILDREN'S NEWSPAPER,' *Great Britain*.

NEW ZEALAND*

Territorial Headquarters: 202-206 Cuba Street, Wellington

Tel. Address: 'Salvation Wellington.' Phone: 49-021.

Territorial Commander: Lieut.-Commissioner Robert Hoggard

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL CHARLES DUNCAN

In April, 1883, Army activities were commenced at Dunedin; ten corps were opened during the first year. Social work, which now includes a wide variety of operations, began with a home for ex-prisoners in 1884.

GOVERNMENT, church and civic representatives paid eloquent tributes to the Army during the territory's seventieth anniversary celebrations held throughout New Zealand. On the anniversary of the date when pioneer Salvationists began work in Dunedin, an eventide home for women was opened in that city by the Hon. Mrs. Hilda Ross, Minister for the Welfare of Women and Children.

In Wellington, three weeks previously, His Excellency the Governor-General, Sir Willoughby Norrie, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., with Lady Norrie, had opened a girls' home, reconstructed at a cost of £25,000. The Prime Minister, the Rt. Hon. S. G. Holland, C.H., the Leader of the Opposition, the Rt. Hon. W. Nash, and the Hon. Mrs. Hilda Ross shared in this ceremony.

To mark the Army's seventieth anniversary year in the Dominion a campaign to secure advances in every phase of the territory's warfare, is in progress. New corps have already been formed and halls opened. Modern buildings for a territorial youth camp, situated in the Wellington hills, are nearing completion. A gift of a South Island farm comprising 5,000 acres and a large quantity of stock has been made by a man who, years ago, was impressed by the exemplary life of a young Salvationist-worker in his home.

A steady soul-saving and soldier-making work is being accomplished among young people and adults throughout New Zealand.

STATISTICS: Officers, 569; Employees, 193; Corps, 94; Outposts, 68; Institutions, 40.

STAFF: *Field:* Lt.-Col. Wallace; *Training:* Sen.-Major Moyses; *Financial:* Sen.-Major Ernest Coxhead; *Property:* Lt.-Col. Bracegirdle; *Men's Social:* Lt.-Col. Raven; *Women's Social:* Brigr. Hazel Allison; *Trade:* Brigr. W. Searle; *Home League:* Mrs. Col. Duncan; *Editor:* Sen.-Major Rusher; *Young People:* Brigr. Edward Nicholson; *Special Efforts:* Lt.-Col. Viola Blincoe.

DIVISIONS, WITH D.Cs.: *Canterbury-Westland:* Regent Buildings, Cathedral Square, Christchurch; Sen.-Major Harry Goffin. *Central North:* Broadway Ave., Palmerston North; Brigr. Riseley. *Northern:* Congress Hall, Greys Ave., Auckland; Brigr. Norman Bicknell. *Southern:* 37 Dowling Street, Dunedin; Sen.-Major Ernest Elliot. *Wellington:* 33 Aro Street, Wellington.

TRAINING COLLEGE: 33 Aro Street, Wellington.

PEOPLE'S PALACES: Auckland, Christchurch, Wellington.

MEN'S SOCIAL WORK: *Aged Men's Retreat:* Wallaceville; *Boys' Homes:* Eltham, Hodderville, Temuka; *Children's Home:* Masterton; *Farm:* Taupaki; *Men's Hostel:* Wellington; *Men's Eventide Home:* Auckland; *Men's Industrial Home:* Dunedin; *Men's Social Service Centres:* Auckland, Christchurch, Wellington; *Police Court Work:* Auckland, Christchurch, Dunedin, Wellington; *Sanatorium for Inebriates:* Roto Roa Island; *Training Farm:* Putaruru.

WOMEN'S SOCIAL WORK: *Children's Home:* Hamilton; *Eventide Homes:* Auckland, Christchurch (2), Dunedin, Napier, Wellington (2); *Girls' Homes:* Auckland, Wellington; *Industrial Homes:* Auckland, Wellington; *Maternity Hospitals:* Auckland, Christchurch, Dunedin, Gisborne, Napier, Wellington. *Police Court Work:* Auckland, Christchurch, Dunedin, Wellington; *Samaritan Work:* Auckland, Christchurch, Dunedin, Wellington; *Residential Nursery:* Wellington; *Young Women's Hostel:* Wellington.

NORWAY AND ICELAND*

Territorial Headquarters: Pilestredet 22, Oslo

Tel. Address: 'Frelses Oslo.' Phone: 337733.

'The Salvation Army' in Norwegian: Frelsesarmeen. In Icelandic: Hjalpraedisherinn.

Territorial Commander: Lieut.-Commissioner W. Wycliffe Booth

CHIEF SECRETARY: LIEUT.-COLONEL JOHS. ALBRO

Commissioners Hanna Ouchterlony and Railton 'opened fire' in Oslo (Christiania) on January 22, 1888. Work began in Iceland in 1895 and spread to the Faroe Islands in 1924.

AN outstanding event in autumn 1952 was the soldiers' congress at Tromsø for North Norway, led by Lieut.-Comr. and Mrs. Booth. Many comrades, who never have an opportunity to attend the Army's annual congress in Oslo, gathered in the northern town far inside the Arctic Circle, and the meetings proved of blessing to many. Over 200 seekers knelt at the Mercy Seat.

During the summer the women's social work provided a healthy holiday for some 600 children, the duration of their stay in the Army's summer colonies being from 3 weeks to 2 months.

Over fifty men and women were trained for officership during the 'Heralds' session, which assembled in September. A Y.P. campaign held throughout the territory in October resulted in the registering of 800 children and 124 adults as converts.

The Self-Denial Appeal produced a record financial result. In connection with the lighting of the traditional Christmas tree outside Oslo University and in the market place of Trondheim, Drammen and other towns, great open-air meetings were attended by tens of thousands of children and grown-ups. Salvationist social workers carried through a comprehensive Christmas relief programme.

A notable happening was the opening of a refuge for men who, during the exceedingly cold winter, could not provide a shelter for themselves. The plan was placed by the Territorial Commander before the city authorities of Oslo, who promised

support. During the first half year 360 men have been through this institution; 203 have found work and been helped back to a better and more orderly life in the community.

In January 1953 the Army's 65th year in Norway was celebrated by a gathering in the Filadelfia Hall in Oslo, where amongst others Norway's first officers, Col. Carl Breien and Lt.-Col. Bertha Hansen, took part, as did Bishop Berggrav and the acting Minister of Ecclesiastical Affairs and Education, Jakob Pettersen, both of whom paid tributes to the Army's work in the country.

During the year a number of Army properties have been renovated and modernized. Two new corps buildings have been erected.

The early months of 1953 were marked by a continuation of 'Midnight Cry' campaign meetings for both children and grown-ups, a number of whom have knelt at the Penitent-form.

The 1953 annual congress in Oslo led by the General, accompanied by Mrs. Orsborn, attracted great crowds to the tent at Frogner Stadium, where on the Sunday night 5,000 people gathered. During the six days' meetings over 31,000 attendances were registered, and 254 seekers knelt at the Mercy Seat.

Prominent officers called to Higher Service during the year included former social secretaries, Col. Thora Isachsen and Lt.-Col. O. Svendby, and the pioneer of the Army's Guard Movement in Norway, Lt.-Col. Hulda Halvorsen.

(See also pages 4 and 7.)

STATISTICS: Officers, 942; Employees, 174; Corps, 141; Outposts, 1,449; Institutions, 73; Slum Posts, 28.

STAFF: *Field:* Lt.-Col. Gundersen; *Training:* Lt.-Col. Linderud; *Financial:* Brigr. Johs. Kristiansen; *Property:* Brigr. Ringstad; *Women's Social:* Lt.-Col. Ingrid Powell; *Men's Social:* Brigr. Lyster; *Home League:* Brigr. Anna Lien; *Trade:* Brigr. M. Milde; *Special Efforts:* Lt.-Col. Holthe; *Editor-in-Chief:* Lt.-Col. Befring; *Investigation and Subscribers:* Lt.-Col. Hannevik; *Young People:* Brigr. Fiskaa; *Brothers' League:* Brigr. Magnussen; *Candidates:* Brigr. Betzy Skreppen; *Prison Work:* Brigr. Överby; *Education:* Major Rössberg; *Deaf and Dumb Work:* Sen.-Major Solveig Justad.

DIVISIONS, WITH D.Cs.: *Central:* Jacob Aalls gt. 12, Oslo; Brigr. Olav Jakobsen. *Eastern:* Cappelens gt. 78, Drammen; Brigr. Rönning. *Northern:* Magnus den Godes gt. 2, Trondheim; Brigr. Dorthea Skogsrud. *North Norway:* P.O. Box 177, Tromsö; Brigr. Björndal. *Opplandske:* Nordal, Smeby, Hamar; Sen.-Major Spjøtvold. *Western:* Rektor Steens gt. 23, Stavanger; Lt.-Col. Sannes. *Iceland and the Faroe Islands:* Kirkjusträti 2, Reykjavik; Major Andresen.

MEN'S SOCIAL WORK: *Shelters:* Bergen, Oslo, Stavanger, Trondheim, Tönsberg; *Cafés:* Oslo (2), Vardö; *Kitchens:* Bergen, Oslo, Stavanger, Trondheim, Tönsberg; *Industrial Homes:* Bergen, Oslo, Stavanger, Trondheim; *Woodyards:* Bergen, Oslo, Trondheim; *Working Men's Hostel:* Oslo; *Laundry:* Oslo; *Eventide Homes:* Grorud, Lilleaker; *Land Colony:* Fetsund; *Hotel:* Vardö; *Prison Work:* Fetsund, Oslo; *Hostels (Sailors' Homes):* Reykjavik, Akureyri and Isafjord (Iceland).

WOMEN'S SOCIAL WORK: *Eventide Homes:* Aker, Haugesund (2), Honningsvåg, Narvik, Oslo (2), Vardö; *Industrial Home:* Oslo; *Mothers' Home:* Grefsen (Oslo); *Rescue Homes:* Oslo, Stavanger; *Children's Shelters:* Ålesund, Bergen, Drammen, Dröbak, Fredrikstad, Halden, Kristiansand, Oslo, Skien, Stavanger, Skedsmo, Trondheim, Tromsö; *Crèche:* Oslo; *Summer Homes and Colonies:* Ålesund, Asker, Bergen, Drammen, Fredrikstad, Haugesund, Kristiansand, Stavanger, Trondheim; *Hostel:* Oslo; *Home for Retired Officers:* Asker; *Home of Rest:* Asker; *Clothing Depot:* Oslo; *Control Station (Milk):* Trondheim.

PAKISTAN*

Territorial Headquarters: 35 Queen's Road, Lahore, Punjab, West Pakistan

Postal Address: P.O. Box 242, Lahore, via Karachi, Punjab, West Pakistan.

Tel. Address: 'Salvation Army Lahore.' Phone: 3422.

* The Salvation Army 'in Urdu: 'Mukti Fauj.'

Territorial Commander: Colonel Charles E. Green

GENERAL SECRETARY: BRIGADIER JOHN W. BLAKE

The Salvation Army began work in Lahore in 1883.

THE year 1953 will be remembered for notable progress. The Territorial Commander conducted the first congress in Lahore since the creation of Pakistan as a Sovereign State in 1947. Delegates included all officers within the territory, their three-day councils being preceded by a D.C.s' conference. Years have passed since so many Salvation Army officers in red tunics were last seen in the city. Great spiritual refreshment came to officers and soldiery alike.

The commissioning as officers of the 'Heralds' (Urdu 'Qasid') session of fourteen cadets also marked a

forward move. The last commissioning had been in 1949.

Scriptural teaching has taken a prominent place in the year's efforts. Through the medium of *The Officer* published in the vernacular, selected subjects have been outlined, and these have been passed on to the soldiers. Emphasis was placed on the teaching and training of young people to memorize scripture. An illiterate village lad was able to recite 130 verses.

The effectiveness of the home league has been furthered by divisional handicraft exhibitions. The

displays showed craftsmanship and enthusiasm.

The inauguration of the first Lahore Guard Troop and Sunbeam Brigade by the Territorial Commander was a proud occasion. Worthy of note is that 2,328 junior soldiers were enrolled during the year.

Two small wards have been added to the dispensary block at Shantinagar to meet the need of patients prior to their transfer to hospital. During April, 892 patients received attention.

The Territorial Commander has travelled widely. Despite poverty, famine conditions and refugee problems, the people have responded to the gospel message. In village after village many seekers have found the Saviour.

STATISTICS: Officers, 217; Employees, 40; Corps, 215; Societies, 307; Social Institutions, 3; Schools, 3.

STAFF: *Field:* Brigr. Christo Das; *Training:* Sen.-Major Gulzar Masih; *Finance:* Major J. Elliott; *Home*

League: Mrs. Brigr. Blake; *Young People:* Brigr. Benjamin.

DIVISIONS, WITH D.Cs.: *Jaranwala:* S.A., D.H.Q., Jaranwala, Dist. Lyallpur, W. Punjab; Major Samuel (D.S.). *Lahore:* S.A., D.H.Q., 26 Gulbarg Road, Lahore, W. Punjab; Sen.-Major Gulzar Masih. *Lyallpur:* S.A., D.H.Q. Model Town B., Lyallpur, W. Punjab; Major Warris. *Sheikhupura:* S.A., D.H.Q., Civil Lines, Qila Sheikhupura, W. Punjab; Sen.-Major Allah Ditta.

DISTRICTS, WITH D.Os.: *Jhang:* S.A., Dist. H.Q., Mission Compound, Jhang Maghiana, W. Punjab; Major John. *Khanewal:* S.A., Dist. H.Q., Chak Shahna Road, Khanewal, Dist. Multan, W. Punjab; Major Fazal Masih. *Karachi:* S.A., Dist. H.Q., 78 N.I. Lines, Frere Street, Saddar, Karachi Cantt; Sen.-Major D. Walker.

SOCIAL WORK: *Land Colonies (including Day Schools):* Amritnagar Land Colony, near Mian Channu; Shantinagar Land Colony and Dispensary, near Khanewal; *Social Centre:* Karachi.

BOARDING SCHOOLS: *Girls (Evangeline Booth):* Lahore; *Boys' Hostel:* Shantinagar.

RHODESIA

Territorial Headquarters: Puzey Chambers, Manica Road, Salisbury

Postal Address: P.O. Box 14, Salisbury. Tel. Address: 'Salvation Salisbury.'

Territorial Commander: Colonel Theo. Holbrook

GENERAL SECRETARY: BRIGADIER FREDERICK J. ADLAM

A pioneer party, led by Major and Mrs. Pascoe, set out from Kimberley, in 1891, in a wagon drawn by eighteen oxen on what proved to be a six and a half months' journey to Fort Salisbury. Thousands of Africans of many races have since been converted and enrolled as soldiers and adherents.

SALVATIONIST activities include medical and educational work in addition to the social and evangelistic programme enthusiastically carried out by missionary and national officers.

During the year extensive soul-saving campaigns were conducted by Comr. John Bladin and Col. J. Beaven.

The first part of a £30,000 Hospital Extension Scheme has been put in hand at Cikankata, and a new hospital is nearing completion at Howard.

In a compound adjoining the Cikankata Hospital there has been considerable development in the treat-

ment of leper patients, one of whom has been commissioned as Sergeant-Major.

A step toward the advancement of young people's work has been made by the appointment of a Territorial Young People's Secretary.

The Territorial Commander and Mrs. Col. Holbrook had the honour of being presented to H.M. Queen Elizabeth, the Queen Mother, during her visit to Rhodesia. Both the Queen Mother and H.R.H. Princess Margaret showed great interest in the work of the Army, inquiring about the difficulties that are met and the progress made.

STATISTICS: Officers, 312; Teachers and Employees, 585; Corps, 194; Societies and Outposts, 46; Institutions, 5; Kraal Schools, 173; Boarding Schools, 4.

STAFF: *Finance Officer:* Sen.-Capt. Bram Davis; *Public Relations:* Brigr. Woodhouse; *Young People:* Brigr. E. Buck.

DIVISIONS, WITH D.Cs.: *Central Mashonaland:* ; *Ciweshe:* Sen.-Capt. Cottrill (D.O.); *Matabeleland:* Brigr. A. Erikson; *Northern Rhodesia:* Major R. Graver; *Mid Rhodesia:* Sen.-Capt. Sercombe (D.O.); *North Mashonaland:* Sen.-Capt. Atwell (D.O.); *North-*

West: Brigr. Clements; *Semokwe:* Sen.-Capt. Kirby (D.O.).

SECTION: *Howard.*

ATTACHED TO T.H.Q.: *Salisbury.*

TRAINING COLLEGE, INSTITUTES: *Howard:* Brigr. Rive, B.A.; *Bradley:* Capt. Evans, B.A.; *Usher:* Sen.-Capt. Morton; *Cikankata:* Major E. John.

SOCIAL: *Men's Homes:* Bulawayo, Salisbury; *Farms:* Pearson, Usher; *Social Service Centre:* Ndola; *Hospital:* P.O., Mazabuka, Cikankata, Capt. S. Gauntlett, M.B., B.S. (Lond.); *Dispensaries:* Howard Tshelanyemba, Usher, Mbembeswana, Bradley.

SOUTH AFRICA

Territorial Headquarters: 131 Commissioner Street, Johannesburg

Postal Address: P.O. Box 1018.

Tel. Address: 'Salvation Johannesburg,' Phone: 22.4914-15.

Territorial Commander: Commissioner Herbert Lord

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL ALBERT DALZIEL

In 1883 three officers 'opened fire' in Cape Town. In 1886 officers were sent to the Island of St. Helena to consolidate the work begun (in 1884) by Salvation Army 'Blue-jackets.' Social endeavours commenced in 1886. In 1888 the first organized work amongst South African natives was established in Natal, and in 1891 in Zululand. In 1923 work in Portuguese East Africa, begun seven years earlier by African converts, was officially taken over.

ON January 1, 1953, the Territorial Commander, Commissioner Charles Durman, initiated a campaign to mark the 70th anniversary of the inception of the work in South Africa. Messages received from government and administrative leaders indicated the high regard with which the Army is held. Dr. the Rt. Hon. D. F. Malan wrote: 'The Salvation Army has achieved a long and honourable record of self-sacrificing service, and the Christian community in all countries owes it a debt of gratitude. The Salvation Army deserves the goodwill and blessing of the whole Christian world.'

Throughout the year a whole-hearted endeavour was made to record new achievements and improve the effectiveness of existing methods.

Early in the year Comr. John Bladin toured the territory as the General's representative and, at many centres, conducted crowded gatherings which were rich in spiritual results. The Commissioner was present at the annual councils for European officers

conducted by Comr. Durman in Johannesburg.



Thirty 'Heralds' were commissioned as officers during 1953 and

have proved welcome reinforcements to the field. Enlarged sessions in both African and European Training Colleges are expected during the anniversary year.

New halls have been opened at Vereeniging—a rapidly developing industrial area near Johannesburg—and a further building has been erected to meet the needs of this growing African corps centre. The newly-formed corps at Danville, Pretoria, has been conveniently housed in a new hall on a site granted by the municipal authorities.

In Cape Town a European youth centre has been opened and equipped to meet the social and spiritual needs of the young people of that city. A similar development has been made in the provision of a youth centre for Africans at Moroka in the heart of the African townships adjoining Johannesburg.

STATISTICS: Officers, 409; Employees, 492; Missionary centres of work, 329; Schools, 53; Corps, 45; Institutions, 30.

STAFF: *Training (African)*: Brigr. H. Skjoldhammer; *Training (European)*: Lt.-Col. Upperton; *Financial*: Lt.-Col. Violet Jones; *Property*: Major Allum; *Men's Social*: Lt.-Col. Southall; *Women's Social*: Brigr. Helene Löndahl; *Secretary for Missionary Affairs*: Brigr. T. Lewis; *Home League*: Mrs. Col. Dalziel; *Young People*: Major Howard Mead; *Public Relations*: Lt.-Col. Herran; *Editor* (126 Loop St., or P.O. Box 707, Cape Town): Sen.-Major McCarthy.

DIVISIONS (MISSIONARY), WITH D.Cs.: *Central*: 2 Mooi St., Johannesburg; Brigr. Usher; *Mid-Natal and Ixopo*: 438 Burger St., Pietermaritzburg; Sen.-Major T. Skjoldhammer; *North Natal*: P.O. Salvation, Via Vryheid; Major Milne; *South Zululand*: P.O. Amatikhulu, Zululand; Brigr. A. Matthyssens; *Transkei and Border*: P.O. Mount Frere, East Griqualand; Major Turner.

DIVISIONS (EUROPEAN), WITH D.Cs.: *Northern*: 20 Clarence St., Troyeville, Johannesburg; Major von Kleist; *Eastern*: 50 Fifth Ave., Newton Park,

Port Elizabeth; Sen.-Major Hill; *Western*: 24 Dorp Street, Cape Town; Brigr. G. Spencer.

DISTRICTS: *Northern Transvaal*: P.O. Sibasa, Sen.-Capt. Young; *West Johannesburg*: Sen.-Major Zulu; *Portuguese East Africa*.

MEN'S SOCIAL WORK: *Farm*: P.O. Mulders Vlei, Cape; *Men's Homes*: 'Metropole,' 29 Prestwich St., Cape Town; 29 Fountain St., Bloemfontein; 150 Berea Rd., Durban; 2 Simmonds St., Johannesburg; 13 Crossman Rd., Kimberley; 170 Retief St., Pietermaritzburg; 79 Struben Rd., Pretoria; *Boys' Homes*: 'Firlands,' Fourth Ave., Linden, Johannesburg; 47 Royston Road, Pietermaritzburg; Sydenham Boys' Home, Sydenham, Port Elizabeth; *Youth Hostel*: 'Park House,' 114 de Korte St., Wanderer's View, Johannesburg.

WOMEN'S SOCIAL WORK: *Hospitals*: Booth Memorial Hospital, Upper Orange St., Cape Town; Mothers' Hospital, Mitchell Crescent, Durban; *Hostel for Young Women*: 80 Kerk St., Johannesburg; *Homes for Women*: 'Inglénook,' 22 Sharp St., Bellevue East, Johannesburg; 'Murray House,' 493 Marshall St., Johannesburg; 'Florence House,' 2 Shepherd St., Port Elizabeth; 'Sunset Lodge,' 71 Fifth Ave., Durban; *Homes for Girls*: 'Strathyre,' 27 Beelaerts St., Troyeville, Johannesburg; 'Graceville,' Listowel Rd., Woodstock, Cape Town; *Goodwill Centre*: Orphirton, Johannesburg.

MISSIONARY WORK: *Hospitals*: Non-European Maternity Centre, 16-18 Tuin Plein, Gardens, Cape Town; Mountain View, P.O. Salvation, Via Vryheid, Natal; 'Catherine Booth,' P.O. Amatikhulu, Zululand; *Dispensaries*: 'William Eadie,' P.O. Sibasa, N. Transvaal; *Boarding and Secondary Schools*: 'Fred Clark' Institute, P.O. Pimville, Transvaal; 'William Booth,' Mountain View Settlement, P.O. Salvation, Via Vryheid, Natal; *Home for Non-European Girls*: 'Bethany,' Orlando, Johannesburg.

Home of Rest: 'Belmont,' 1 De Waal Rd., Fish Hoek, Cape.

Printing Works: The Citadel Press, 145 Bree St., Cape Town.

SOUTH AMERICA (East)

Territorial Headquarters: Calle Rivadavia 3253/57, Buenos Aires

Postal Address: Sucursal 13, Casilla 33, Buenos Aires.

Tel. Address: 'Salvación Buenos Aires.' Phone: 86-0503.

'The Salvation Army' in Spanish: El Ejército de Salvación.

Territorial Commander: Lieut.-Commissioner Francis Ham

CHIEF SECRETARY: BRIGADIER STURE LARSSON

Four officers, who knew no Spanish, established The Salvation Army in Buenos Aires in 1890. Operations have since spread to six other South American nations, of which Paraguay—where the work has a missionary character—Uruguay and Argentina now comprise the South America (East) Territory.

THE officers stationed in the three republics which make up the South America East Territory assembled in Buenos Aires for the congress conducted this year by the Territorial Commander. Greater crowds than ever attended the public meetings which featured two excellent

the social institutions of this territory, and gave helpful suggestions and advice in social officers' councils convened by the Territorial Commander.

The former Chief Secretary, with Mrs. Col. Dennis, farewelled after four years' service in the territory and were succeeded by Brigadier and Mrs. Larsson.

For one month in the summer the tents at the Punta Lara camp site on the shore of the River Plate were occupied by scouts and guards as well as young people from the torch-bearer groups. Other camps were held in the Córdoba district and in Uruguay. The Bible vacation schools commenced last year were held again with considerable success.

A new nursery in the 'Bethesda' maternity clinic was inaugurated by the Canadian Ambassador, General L. R. La Flèche, D.S.O. Dr. Pedro Landa, representing the Minister of Health, spoke of the clinic's high standing in the opinion of the authorities and the public.

A new corps property, providing meeting hall and officers' quarters, has been secured at Rio Cuarto and the Territorial Commander and the Chief Secretary spent a rousing campaign week-end in the town in connection with the dedication of the building. A corps hall in the Lanús district of Buenos Aires has also been opened. Improvements to the men's shelter in Buenos Aires have been effected.

In the realm of literature 'Good-bye to My Mountains' (a short



demonstrations, 'Heroes of faith' and 'We also have heard.'

Earlier in the year bandmen's and songsters' councils took place in Buenos Aires, preceded on the Saturday night by a united festival. This annual gathering contributes much to the inspiration of the musical forces of the Territory.

Sen.-Major Youngman, an officer experienced in social work in the United States of America, inspected

biography of Sen.-Major Amaxópulos) has been published and a new edition of Mrs. General Carpenter's 'Life of William Booth' is being printed. The Christmas edition of *El Cruzado* reached a total of 22,000 copies.

New machinery has been purchased for our printing works and the output of this department has considerably increased.

STATISTICS: Officers, 168; Employees, 53; Corps, 46; Outposts, 18; Social Institutions, 20.

STAFF: *Training:* Sen.-Major Amaxópulos; *Finance Officer:* Sen.-Capt. Steven; *Men's Social:* Brigr. Bell; *Home League:* Mrs. Brigr. Larsson; *Trade:* Major Alice Palaci; *Editor:* Sen.-Capt. Martin; *Subscribers:* Brigrs. Acedo and Israel.

DIVISIONS, WITH D.C.s.: *Buenos Aires:* Calle Rivadavia 3253; Sen.-Major Booth. *Central Argentina:* Urquiza 2142, Rosario (Santa Fe); Sen.-Major Kvernes. *Uruguay:* Hocquart 1886, Montevideo; Major M. Allemand.

DISTRICTS: *Southern Argentina, Paraguay.*

MEN'S SOCIAL WORK: *Night Shelters:* Buenos Aires, Rosario, Montevideo; *Industrial Homes:* Buenos Aires, Rosario, Montevideo; *Sailors' Home:* Montevideo.

WOMEN'S SOCIAL WORK: *Women's Home, Eventide Home, Refuge for Women, Clinic and Surgical Institute for Women and Children, Dental Clinics:* Buenos Aires; *Children's Homes:* Buenos Aires (Quilmes), Tres Arroyos (Argentina), Asunción (Paraguay); *Training Farm for Boys:* Tres Arroyos (Argentina).

SOUTH AMERICA (West)*

Territorial Headquarters: Av. Portales 3074, Santiago de Chile

Postal Address: Casilla 3225, Santiago de Chile.

Tel. Address: 'Salvación Santiago Chile.' Phone: 90877.

'The Salvation Army' in Spanish: El Ejército de Salvación.

Territorial Commander: Colonel Richard Jacobsén

GENERAL SECRETARY: BRIGADIER ELIE MAGNENAT

The Salvation Army commenced operations in Chile in 1909, extending to Perú in 1910 and to Bolivia in 1920.

SHORTLY before finishing his term of office, His Excellency the President of Chile, Señor Gabriel Gonzalez Videla, received the Territorial Commander in audience and expressed his sincere admiration for the work of the Army. Señora Gonzalez Videla was especially interested in our La Aurora Girls' Home and on a number of occasions sent gifts for the girls.

The Premier of the present Government in Chile expressed his hope that the Army's activities would be extended. Senator Sr. E. Gonzalez Madariaga has, for a considerable time, followed closely our work in Chile and used his influence whenever possible. As a result govern-

ment officials have aided the Army in many projects, especially in work among children.

Extensive evangelistic campaigns have been conducted by the Territorial Commander in the three republics, and more than 200 seekers knelt at the Penitent-form during his meetings.

A group of officers and cadets from the training college after travelling twenty-three hours in the train conducted a 10-day campaign in Valdivia, the first of its kind in the South of Chile. Many souls were won and a high proportion of them have become soldiers. There are three candidates at this little corps.

For a number of years members

of the Mercy League have visited a tuberculosis hospital at San José, in Santiago, and while ministering spiritually to the patients have also been able to help them in a tangible manner with food and novelties at Christmas time. This year they topped their former records by distributing 600 packets. This practical way of loving and serving has been appreciated both by the doctors and patients.

The District Officer of Perú once again organized a sea-side summer camp for children, and when the children returned home opened a second camp for women. The outstanding feature of this effort was a daily Bible class, and many women received prizes for memorizing scripture portions.

The Punta Arenas Corps has just completed five years' continual radio service. This medium has proved highly effective in bringing the gospel message and Salvation Army activities to people on the scattered sheep farms of this most southerly field of Salvationist action. International news culled from *The War Cry* has also been broadcast in the programmes so that listeners of various nationalities have been informed of what the Army is accomplishing in their native land.

It is gratifying that the territory won third place in the International Youth Competition.

Work has recently been commenced on a new Central Hall in Santiago. During the year an annexe has been added to the boys' home in Viacha, Bolivia, where boys are receiving useful training in farming.

Recent earthquakes have damaged Army property in the Southern District, but despite these disconcerting circumstances Salvationists have continued Army warfare with zest and passion.

STATISTICS: Officers, 88; Employees, 58; Corps, 21; Outposts, 3; Institutions, 20.

STAFF: *Training:* Sen.-Major Clausen; *Finance Officer:* Major Rowlanes; *Editor, Trade & Young People:* Sen.-Capt. Dex; *Public Relations:* Sen.-Major Thomas; *Men's Social:* Major Goetschmann; *Women's Social:* Sen.-Major Eveline Goulding; *Home League:* Mrs. Brigr. Magnenat.

DISTRICTS: *Central Chile, Northern Chile, Southern Chile, Valparaiso, Bolivia, Perú.*

MEN'S SOCIAL WORK: *Homes:* Santiago, Valparaiso, Valdivia, Iquique, Antofagasta, Concepción, Osorno, La Paz (Bolivia), Callao (Perú); *Miners' Home:* Rancagua; *Boys' Homes:* Santiago, Llo-lleo, Viacha (Bolivia); *Children's Home:* Oruro (Bolivia); *Training Farms for Boys:* Santiago; Taipichullo (Bolivia).

WOMEN'S SOCIAL WORK: *Homes:* Santiago, Valparaiso; *Girls' Home:* Santiago; *Day Nursery:* Santiago.

SWEDEN*

Territorial Headquarters: Östermalmsgatan 71, Stockholm

Tel. Address: 'Frälsnings Stockholm.' Phone: 624419.

* The Salvation Army in Swedish: Frälsningsarmén.

Territorial Commander: Commissioner Tobias I. Ögrim

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL ERIK WICKBERG

Commissioner Hanna Ouchterlony began Salvation Army work in a Stockholm theatre on December 28, 1882. The first women's home and a men's shelter were opened in 1890. Work among deaf and blind was inaugurated in 1894.

THE 70th anniversary celebrations of the beginning of Salvation Army work in Sweden, conducted by the General and Mrs. Orsborn, was

an outstanding event. Exceedingly well-attended meetings, included one in the famous Stockholm Concert Hall, where the Bishop of Stockholm,

Manfred Björkquist, welcomed the General and paid tribute to the brave spirit of the pioneers. On the outer wall of the theatre where Hanna Ouchterlony and her few comrades held the first meeting the General unveiled a plaque commemorating the event.

The following corps were also included in the General's tour: Uppsala, Norrköping, Jönköping, Huskvarna and Göteborg.

Mrs. General Orsborn led the summer congress. (See page 2.)

Evangelistic campaigns were held at corps throughout the territory, the best attended being the annual week in Göteborg Circus. Over 200 people knelt at the Mercy Seat, of whom a number have since become soldiers.

Young people's councils were held in all eleven divisions, as well as camps for young people's band members, scouts and guards, also Bible camps for corps cadets. Forty-one cadets were trained and commissioned as officers.

Two refresher courses were held for young officers, also local officers' courses for workers among young people and home league L.Os.

Features of international interest were the visits of sections from other countries: Basel I, Bergen I and the Dutch National Bands. Swedish brass and string bands have campaigned in the other Scandinavian territories and Holland.

The auxiliary leagues of the Stockholm Corps have maintained their custom in sending some hundreds of city children to 'summer parents' in the country. During recent years no fewer than 25,000 girls and boys have benefited by this effort.

A nation-wide appeal for relief of flood victims in Holland resulted in the raising of 180,000 Swedish crowns and many tons of clothing, shoes, blankets, bedding and other necessities. For the benefit of the Holland Fund a well attended concert was sponsored in the Stockholm Town Hall, where the country's best known symphony orchestra and choir rendered a programme and Sweden's former Minister to Holland, Joen

Lagerberg, was chairman. Among the distinguished members of the audience was Holland's Minister to Sweden and Mrs. Daniëls.

In the beginning of the year the Chief Secretary and Mrs. Col. Georg Nilson farewelled to take up an appointment in U.S.A. and were succeeded by Col. and Mrs. Erik Wickberg.

STATISTICS: Officers, 1,440; Employees, 278; Corps, 280; Outposts, 1,315; Institutions, 67; Deaf and Blind Centres, 9.

STAFF: *Field:* Lt.-Col. Assarson; *Training:* Lt.-Col. Lundkvist; *Financial:* Col. Bäck; *Audit:* Lt.-Col. Lindberg; *Property:* Lt.-Col. Lundwall; *Candidates:* Sen.-Major Tyndal; *Trade:* Brigr. Nordengran; *Ed.-in-Chief:* Sen.-Major Egberg; *Young People:* Brigr. Sandström; *Home League:* Sen.-Major Lydia Englund; *Public Relations Bureau:* Col. Stenberg; *Special Efforts:* Brigr. Stjernlöf; *Men's Social:* Lt.-Col. Sjöberg; *Women's Social:* Col. Judit Ordell; *Deaf and Blind:* Brigr. Julie Ögrim; *Music:* Lt.-Col. Anefelt; *Educational:* Lt.-Col. Gunnar Bolander.

DIVISIONS, WITH D.Cs: *Dala:* Lt.-Col. Hildur Bengtson; *Göteborg:* Lt.-Col. F. Ögrim; *Jämtlands:* Sen.-Major Slotte; *Norrbottns:* Sen.-Major Granholm; *Skåne:* Lt.-Col. Hartelius; *Smålands:* Lt.-Col. Hafvenstein; *Stockholm:* Lt.-Col. Fridolf Ericson; *Sundsvall:* Brigr. Fritz Johanson; *Uppsala:* Brigr. Ahlin; *Örebro:* Lt.-Col. Lundell; *Östergötlands:* Lt.-Col. Blüchert.

MEN'S SOCIAL WORK: *Shelters:* Norrköping, Stockholm, Malmö, Örebro, Göteborg; *Hostels:* Stockholm, Gävle, Hälsingborg; *Woodyards:* Göteborg, Gävle, Stockholm; *Restaurants and Kitchens:* Stockholm, Norrköping, Göteborg; *Prison-Gate Home:* Stockholm.

WOMEN'S SOCIAL WORK: *Industrial Homes:* Stockholm, Göteborg, Malmö; *Receiving Home:* Stockholm; *Mothers' Homes:* Stockholm (2), Borås; *Hostels:* Stockholm, Malmö; *Boarding House:* Norrköping; *Children's Homes:* Stockholm, Göteborg, Norrköping, Jönköping, Sundsvall, Malmberget, Malmö; *Children's Summer Colonies:* Stockholm (2), Örebro, Gävle, Hälsingborg, Karlstad, Kalmar, Göteborg (2), Uppsala, Lund, Luleå, Malmö; *Summer Homes for Old People:* Stockholm, Norrköping, Kristianstad, Jönköping, Visby, Halmstad,

Trälleborg, Borås, Karlskrona, Landskrona, Göteborg, Linköping, Falun, Västerås, Eskilstuna; *Rest Home*: Kämparö; *Summer Home for Worned Mothers with Babies*: Stockholm; *Slum Posts*: Borås, Eskilstuna, Falun, Gävle, Göteborg (3), Halmstad, Hälsingborg, Jönköping, Kalmar, Karlskrona, Karlstad, Kristianstad, Landskrona, Linköping, Luleå, Lund, Malmö, Norrköping, Stockholm (7), Trelleborg, Uppsala, Visby, Västerås, Örebro, Östersund.

WORK AMONG DEAF AND BLIND: Stockholm, Norrköping, Göteborg, Gävle, Jönköping, Malmö, Sundsvall, Örebro, Umeå.

UNDER T.H.Q.: *Boys' Home*: Sundsgården; *Inebriates' Home*: Kurön; *Home for Retired Officers*: Äppelviken; *Home of Rest*: Rönninge; *Officers' Nursing Home*: Södertälje; *Hotels*: Stockholm, Göteborg, Malmö, Norrköping; *Restaurants*: Stockholm, Göteborg, Norrköping.

SWITZERLAND AND AUSTRIA*

Territorial Headquarters: Laupenstrasse 5, Bern

Tel. Address: 'Heilsarmee Bern.' Phone: 2.05.91.

* The Salvation Army in German: Die Heilsarmee; in French: L'Armée du Salut.

Territorial Commander: Lieut.-Commissioner Norman F. Duggins

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL CHARLES PÉAN

EARLY in the year the territory saw the successive change of Chief Secretary and Territorial Commander, Col. Erik Wickberg being appointed Chief Secretary for Sweden and Col. Charles Péan transferred from France as Chief Secretary for Switzerland. Comr. and Mrs. Allemand, who have both completed fifty years as officers on active service, were called to I.H.Q. for literary duty.

In connection with these changes, special meetings were arranged at all divisional centres, bringing together large crowds of Salvationists and friends. The press also took a keen interest in the change of Salvation Army leadership. The International Secretary for Europe, Comr. Simpson, installed the new Territorial Commander and Mrs. Lt.-Comr. Duggins in a public welcome meeting at Berne.

The Basel 1 Band conducted a very successful tour in Denmark and Sweden at Eastertide, and Switzerland was privileged to have the Cambridge Heath Band for a week's campaign at Whitsun.

Twenty cadets were commissioned as officers by the Territorial Commander, and Berne 1 Hall was filled to capacity.

Ascension Meetings were led by the General and Mrs. Orsborn in Zürich, and by Comr. Emma Davies in Lausanne. Great crowds of eager Salvationists from all parts of the country gathered at both centres; 396 men and women knelt at the Mercy Seat.

The General also led officers' councils in Lausanne and Zürich, and conferred the Order of the Founder upon Sergeant-Major (Dr.) Kunz (see page 7).

A press conference took place in Berne in the summer, several institutions were visited, and the T.C. talked with representatives. Leading Swiss newspapers have since published appreciative articles on the work of The Salvation Army.

Seasonal camps for young people have again been organized. The winter ski-camp attracted a number of non-Salvationists, who were thus brought face to face with the message of the gospel. Bandsmen's congresses were well attended by French and German speaking musicians who greatly appreciated the gatherings. In addition soldiers' congresses, local officers' and home league rallies took place at different centres, giving

encouragement and stimulus to all.

Work in Austria progresses. A small young people's band has been formed and renders good service in our open-air meetings which are attended by large audiences.

STATISTICS: Officers, 617; Employees, 142; Corps and Outposts, 276; Social Institutions, 33; Slum Posts, 8.

STAFF: *Field:* Lt.-Col. Dürig; *Training:* Lt.-Col. Rupp; *Financial:* Lt.-Col. Jaggi; *Property and Music:* Sen.-Major Zahnd; *Women's Social:* Lt.-Col. Lina Roggli; *Men's Social:* Lt.-Col. Berger; *Home League:* Mrs. Col. Péan; *Trade:* Sen.-Major Jedlicka; *Editor (French periodicals):* Lt.-Col. Mosimann; *Editor (German periodicals):* Sen.-Major Alice Vogt; *Young People:* Major Marthe Blanchard; *Educational:* Lt.-Col. Gramm; *Subscribers:* Lt.-Col. Hans Märki.

DIVISIONS, WITH D.Cs.: *Basel:* Turnerstrasse 39, Basel; *Sen.-Major Steck.* *Bern:* Murtenstrasse 263, Bern

Bümpliz: Major Silfverberg. *Lausanne:* Avenue de la Gare 15, Lausanne; *Sen.-Major Poletti.* *Neuchâtel:* Faubourg de l'Hôpital 78, Neuchâtel; *Brigr. Gaillard.* *St. Gallen:* Büchelstrasse 10, St. Gallen; *Sen.-Major Marti.* *Zürich:* Hotzesteig 7, Zürich 6; *Lt.-Col. Kohler.* *Austria:* Liechtensteinstrasse 49, Wien IX; *District Officer:* Brigr. Anna Hächler.

MEN'S SOCIAL WORK: *Shelters, Industrial Home and Salvage Stores:* Basel, Zürich, Lausanne, Geneva; *Shelter:* Vevey; *Ex-Prisoners' Homes:* Köniz, Waldkirch; *Farm Colony:* Le Devens.

WOMEN'S SOCIAL WORK: *Industrial Homes:* Geneva, Vevey, Basel; *Hostels and Homes:* Geneva (3), Lausanne, Bern, Neuchâtel, Basel, Zürich, Vienna; *Children's Homes:* Zürich (2), Geneva; *Homes for Mothers and Children:* Zürich, Neuchâtel; *Holiday Home:* Puidoux.

OTHER INSTITUTIONS: *Home for Retired Officers:* Muri; *Home of Rest:* Ringgenberg.

Back cover



Conquêtes en Terre de Bagne by
Colonel Ch. Péan (Editions Altis)

EXTRACT FROM 'THE TIMES LITERARY SUPPLEMENT'

FRIDAY, JULY 31, 1953

Social Science

PÉAN, CHARLES. *The Conquest of Devil's Island.* 8 in. x 5½ in. 188 pp. Max Parrish. 10s. 6d.

In 1928 M. Péan, as a young officer of The Salvation Army, was sent out to the penal settlement of French Guiana to work for the spiritual and bodily welfare of the convicts and to organize their repatriation. A report submitted to his headquarters resulted in 1933 in the organization of a large-scale Army crusade to help both the prisoners and the *libérés* of the *Bagne*. M. Péan's account of the day-to-day life of the convicts, of the difficulties caused by their very different mentalities, and of the successes and setbacks of his fellow-officers is both interesting and full of humanity. It ends happily with the abolition of the settlement and the repatriation, last year, of its remaining inhabitants.

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

National Headquarters: 120-130 West Fourteenth Street, New York 11, N.Y.

Cable Address: 'Nasalvonat New York.' Phone: Chelsea 3-8700.

National Commander: Commissioner Donald McMillan

NATIONAL SECRETARY: COLONEL P. L. DEBEVOISE

Spiritual Special: Colonel Rodda

Commissioner George Scott Railton, with seven women-Salvationists, officially established The Salvation Army here in 1880, following informal meetings conducted by three Christian Mission converts who had settled in Philadelphia.

Since then the organization in America has grown to a force of 5,179 officers and cadets and 31,883 local officers and bandsmen. A wide network of social institutions is spread over the Forty-eight States, Alaska, Mexico, Hawaiian Islands and the Philippines, accommodating 20,184 persons, who seek assistance—spiritually, materially, physically. Last year over 76,500 persons knelt at Army Penitent-forms claiming the forgiveness of sins.

IN a letter which America's new First Lady, Mrs. Dwight D. Eisenhower, wrote to the National Commander, we find the keynote of many fine tributes paid by America's distinguished citizens to the services of The Salvation Army: 'It is truly inspiring to learn of your many services and the unselfish work being accomplished by the loyal workers of the blue bonnet and the blue cap.'

Perhaps the most significant assemblage of national import during the past twelve months was that of over 600 representatives from government, diplomatic corps, business, social and educational circles who gathered in the Presidential Room of the Statler Hotel, Washington, D.C. The occasion was a luncheon meeting in honor of the wife of the President, Mrs. Dwight D. Eisenhower. The National Commander,* accompanied by Mrs. Pugmire, delivered an address on Salvation Army endeavor and motive which elicited widespread favorable comment and the personal appreciation of the First Lady.

In May, 150 Salvation Army delegates met with 6,000 other delegates for the annual National Conference of Social Work in Cleveland, Ohio. The National Commander addressed the opening Army session, and, with

Mrs. Pugmire, remained throughout the conference week giving guidance to the series of sessions especially



programmed for Salvation Army participation.

In June, the National Commander officially opened the 7th annual Brengle Memorial Institute at the Training College in Chicago, Illinois. Fifty-four delegates from the four U.S.A. Territories attended.

Continuing as a member of the American Relief for Korea (ARK), Salvation Army personnel, including officers and advisory board members, have rendered valuable assistance in the nation-wide drive for six million tons of clothing. Particularly have our men's social service centers been complimented for making available

*Commissioner E. I. Pugmire.

rolling stock and other facilities for this worthy endeavor.

The American Territories have manifested a practical interest in the tragic circumstances surrounding our comrades in Korea. Considerable money was raised for distinctly Salvation Army relief. Six thousand dollars was sent for rice for the hungry; another \$6,000.00 to purchase a home for the executive staff who had been living in discomfort quite beyond description; one territory supplied a station wagon; other territories provided uniforms and shoes for 108 Korean national officers who serve loyally under terrific handicaps; consignments of clothing have been sent to Pusan for use of our local welfare officers; \$500.00 has been sent for the printing of 5,000 copies of the Korean song book.

As further indication of America's interest in missions to 'the regions beyond,' the four territories raised the total of \$250,000.00 for Self-Denial. Additional to the mandatory Self-Denial target, \$150,000.00 was contributed toward such widely separated projects of expansion as a new Harbor Light Corps in Yokohama, Japan; a Central Hall and Administrative building in Santiago, Chile; surgical instruments for leprosy hospitals in India; Divisional Headquarters for Tanganyika in East Africa; corps halls in La Paz, Bolivia; Bosque, Brazil; and Paraguay.

On learning of the excellent work being done by a team of Australian officers among American boys in Japan and Korea, the territories shared in sending \$3,000.00 toward the maintenance of the servicemen's canteens.

Early in the year the National Commander attended the Congress of Correction in Atlantic City, N.J., and at the sessions for Salvation Army personnel delivered a challenging address.

On receipt of word of the disastrous flood in Holland, the National Commander, backed by the Territorial Commanders, cabled \$5,000.00 for emergency relief. Later other

generous sums were forthcoming from the territories.

The Salvation Army continues to carry its load in the United Service Organizations, a cooperative inter-faith agency devoted to the welfare of servicemen, and now in its 13th year. The Army administers a program in 23 communities, which reported last year a total attendance of almost 3,000,000.

At a meeting of the Board of Directors of U.S.O., Comr. Pugmire was elected a Vice-President of the Organization.

National Headquarters was represented at many national and international conferences during the year; such as, The General Commission on Chaplains, Conference of Consultative Non-Governmental Organizations of the United Nations, Conference on International Economic and Social Development, National Conference on Citizenship, General Assembly of the National Council of Churches of Christ in America, Conference on United States Responsibility for World Leadership, Annual Meeting of the National Social Welfare Assembly, and the final meetings of the National Midcentury White House Committee on Children and Youth.

Army activity and leadership continued on even tenor until, in the midst of the year, June 24th, Commissioner Ernest I. Pugmire, the National Commander, suddenly went to be with the Lord. The General, with Mrs. Orsborn, was in Scandinavia, to conduct congresses. With quick decision the International Leader covered the Atlantic in time to conduct a funeral service in the Centennial Memorial Temple, N.Y., with 1,500 people in attendance. Here the General spoke of his esteem for a leader who had made for himself an enduring place in the hearts of American Salvationists. Two days later, interment took place in Westview, Atlanta, Ga., among comrades Commissioner Pugmire had loved during the years of his command in the Southland. Servant of God, well done!

NATIONAL OFFICE STATISTICS: Officers, 10; Employees, 116.

U.S.A. EASTERN TERRITORY

Territorial Headquarters: 120-130 West Fourteenth Street, New York 11, N.Y.

Tel. Address: 'Salvation New York.' Phone: Chelsea 3-8700.

Territorial Commander: Commissioner Norman S. Marshall

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL LLEWELLYN W. COWAN

THE twenty-first series of 'Friday Evenings' at the New York Centennial Memorial Temple was inaugurated by Comr. John J. Allan. The territory's world-wide outlook also gained impetus from meetings led by other visitors from International Headquarters, among them Comr. and Mrs. J. B. Smith, Comr. J. B. Bladin, Lt.-Comr. and Mrs. F. L. Coutts and Col. K. Westergaard. Increasing concern over the world's missionary needs was expressed in a record Self-Denial total.

A total of 648 youthful seekers knelt at the Mercy Seat in regional young people's councils conducted throughout the territory by Comr. and Mrs. McMillan. Innovations in the territorial young people's department included the first annual 'Day of Renewal,' when junior soldiers in every division renewed their pledge in a special meeting of dedication featuring also the enrollment of new junior soldiers; Corps Cadet Guardians' Institutes in inter-division groups at six centers; and territorial candidates' councils at the training college for a week-end of participation in cadet life and observation of training college methods.

For the third territorial music congress, under the leadership of Comr. Don. McMillan, bandsmen and songsters from almost every corps in the territory assembled in New York for a week-end of inspiring meetings, in which the Earls court Band of Canada proved a skilful unit. Demonstration workshops and illustrated lectures featuring new material for young band and songster groups were held in addition to the public gatherings.

The 'Each One Bring One' phase of the 'Midnight Cry' campaign resulted in an addition of 3,900 soldiers to corps rolls. Plans laid for the 'Prove Christ in 1953' crusade

stressed prayers for the conversion of local 'worst' characters and visitation campaigns. A number of corps in the Southwest Ohio Division co-operated in mobile unit evangelism among thousands of trailer-camp workers employed in a large atomic plant area. Personal visitation a few days before each mobile visit is scheduled has resulted in large attendances at all meetings, and follow-up interest is combined with personal counselling and other Army services.

Supreme Court Justice Harold H. Burton commended Salvation Army aid given tornado victims in Cleveland, Ohio, saying, in part: 'This is a credit to every member of your organization and again demonstrates the fitness of The Salvation Army as a human agency of immeasurable value in any community.' Tornado devastation in Worcester, Mass., found Salvationists similarly ready with emergency help and comfort.

A refresher course for ninety-one officers with from six to nine years' experience was conducted at Ocean Grove, N.J.

Contests and school sessions were among the many new features enjoyed by home league members attending the territory's home league summer camps, visited in turn by Mrs. Comr. D. McMillan, who also conducted home league rallies in Pittsburgh, Pa., Atlantic City, N.J., Philadelphia, Pa., Newark, N.J., and Boston, Mass. The making and sending of babies' layettes to eight different countries by one division alone was typical of many needs of the moment met by home league members in the territory.

In a recent Bowery meeting, testimonies by a uniformed resident worker and three other well-groomed converts, all transformed within a few months from typical Bowery derelicts, bore witness to the spiritual values

foremost in this phase of Army activity.

Of 1,524 inquiries received by the missing persons bureau, 435 persons were located.

The Men's Prison Bureau Secretary reported 1,202 prison inmates spoken with personally, and a gratifying 167 men who 'knelt at the place of prayer' in his 122 visits to penal institutions.

Emphasis on the needs and problems related to advanced age is being made in the family service bureau in home visits, holiday festivities, summer camping periods and other helpful services.

The camps bureau, with the officer in charge giving all-year service in the interests of summer camping for boys and girls, mothers and babies, and elderly women, helped focus public attention on the territory's facilities, rated among the best in this part of the country. In the summer of 1952 summer vacations were provided for 1,047 girls and boys who otherwise would have spent the hot season on the city's streets.

In the women's social service department, expansion of the New York City Working Women's Home and Women's Emergency Lodge resulted in the merger of these services, now housed in the large premises formerly used as Evangeline House.

A record high of 1,404 converts was reported in the men's social service department. Insistence on after-care resulted in many of these becoming recruits and soldiers. New and enlarged properties aiding the department's 'Service to Man' program included what may be the Army's largest men's social service center anywhere, that at Cleveland, Ohio, occupying a complete city block of 200,000 sq. ft. Ten other centers have received major renovations and improvements.

New corps properties were dedicated at Lawrence, Mass., Stamford, Conn., Reading, Pa., Red Bank, N.J., Philadelphia, Pa., Massillon, Ohio, and Mount Vernon, Ohio, as well as the modern Northern New Jersey

Divisional Headquarters building at Newark, N.J.

STATISTICS: Officers, 1,754; Employees, 4,204; Corps, 355; Outposts, 44; Institutions, 173.

STAFF: *Field*: Col. Harris; *Training*: Col. W. Davidson; *Financial*: Lt.-Col. Carlson; *Staff*: Col. G. Marshall; *Men's Social*: Col. Smith (Sec.), Lt.-Col. A. Jackson (G.S.); *Women's Social*: Col. Florence Turkington (Sec.), Lt.-Col. Annie Wallace (G.S.); *Property*: Lt.-Col. Slater; *Editor-in-Chief*: Lt.-Col. Hughes; *Trade*: Brigr. Dewsbury; *Audit*: Lt.-Col. Stimson; *Public Relations*: Brigr. Weatherley; *Legacy*: Lt.-Col. Abrams; *Home League*: Brigr. Ruth Brindley; *Y.P. and Education*: Sen.-Major Kaiser.

TRAINING COLLEGE: 1771 Andrews Ave., New York City 53.

RESIDENCE DEPARTMENT: Sen.-Major H. Anderson. *The Evangeline Residence* (123 W. 13th New York City), *The Evangeline* (1588 Ansel Rd., Cleveland, O.), *The Evangeline Residence* (425 Blvd. of the Allies, Pittsburgh, Pa.), *Evangeline-by-the-Sea* (North Long Branch, N.J.), *Officers' Home of Rest* (The Kensington, 207 13th Ave., Belmar, N.J.), *Officers' Convalescent Home* ('High Oaks,' Watchung, N.J.), *Retired Officers' Home* (506 Grand Ave., Asbury Park, N.J.).

SCANDINAVIAN DEPT.: 120 W. 14th St., New York City; Col. Nilson. *New York and Lake Erie*: 120 W. 14th St., New York City; Brigr. Toft. *Boston*: 136 Newbury St., Boston, Mass., Lt.-Col. Johanson.

NEW ENGLAND PROVINCE: 147 Berkeley St., Boston, Mass.; Col. Fox (P.C.). *Massachusetts and Rhode Island* (same address): Brigr. W. Bearchell; *N. New England*: 68 High St., Portland, Me.: Sen.-Major John Baggs; *S. New England*: 334 Trumbull St., Hartford, Conn.: Lt.-Col. Coy.

DIVISIONS, WITH D.Cs:

Greater New York: 120 W. 14th St., New York City; Brigr. E. Marshall. *Northern New Jersey*: 80 Washington St., Newark, N.J.; Lt.-Col. Woodruff. *Western New York*: Main at High, Buffalo, N.Y.; Lt.-Col. Maltby. *Eastern New York*: 20 Clinton Ave., Albany, N.Y.; Brigr. E. Nelson. *Northeast Ohio*: E. 9th and Eagle Sts., Cleveland, O.; Lt.-Col. Carey. *Southwest Ohio*: 114 E. 8th St., Cincinnati, O.; Brigadier Seiler. *Northeast Pennsylvania*: 128 Penn Ave., Scranton, Pa.; Brigr. J. Hepburn. *Southeast Pennsylvania*: 701 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.; Lt.-

Col. Grace. *Western Pennsylvania*: 425 Blvd. of the Allies, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Lt.-Col. Miller. *Columbus, O.*: 138 E. State St.; Brigr. G. Purdum (City Commander).

MEN'S SOCIAL SERVICE: *Social Service Centers* (including industrial stores): Akron, Albany, Altoona, Atlantic City, Binghamton, Boston, Bridgeport, Brockton, Brooklyn, Buffalo, Camden, Canton, Central Falls, Cincinnati, Cleveland, Columbus, Dayton, Erie, Hartford, Hempstead, Jersey City, McKeesport, Mount Vernon, Newark, New Haven, New York (2), Paterson, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh (2), Providence, Rochester, Schenectady, Scranton, Springfield,

Staten Island, Syracuse, Toledo, Trenton, Utica, Wilkes-Barre, Worcester, Youngstown; *Hotels*: New York, Paterson, Youngstown; *Cafeterias*: New York.

WOMEN'S SOCIAL SERVICE: *Homes and Hospitals*: Boston (2), Buffalo, Cincinnati, Cleveland (2), Covington, Jersey City, New York, Upland, Pittsburgh; *Settlements and Day Nurseries*: Boston, Brooklyn, Philadelphia, Providence; *Children's Homes*: Brooklyn, Philadelphia; *Women's Hotels and Emergency Homes*: New York (2), Valley Stream (Detention Home).

In addition, a number of emergency lodges, fresh-air camps, hotels, etc., are attached to corps and divisions.

U.S.A. CENTRAL TERRITORY

Territorial Headquarters: 713-719 North State Street, Chicago 10, Illinois

Tel. Address: 'Salvation Chicago.' Phone: Superior 7-1430.

Territorial Commander: Commissioner Claude E. Bates

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL EDWIN CLAYTON

PROBABLY at no other time in the history of the Central Territory has so much practical interest been shown in the missionary fields of the Army than during the past year.

A graphic illustration of this contributive effort is apparent in the Missionary Reserve Fund, an extra-budgetary fund for special missionary needs. This money is given voluntarily by corps and divisions and is allotted directly from Territorial Headquarters. During the past year \$75,168.17 was spent in eighteen missionary countries. For 1953, \$105,000 has been pledged. This amount has been added to the 1953 Self-Denial income. Also, two Central officers have sailed for missionary duties and two others have returned to missionary appointments after having completed advanced studies in the United States.

A territorial handbook based on *The Salvation Army Directory* has been published, and directory classes for young people under corps cadet age are being conducted in many corps. Last year 11,755 children attended 277 daily vacation Bible schools during which 1,350 sought

Christ. The annual territorial speakers' contest, participated in by 161 contestants, was climaxed at the finals in Chicago, twelve winners of divisional contests competing for honors.

The commissioning of cadets and the territorial music congress were combined for three days and resulted in one of the largest and most inspirational events of the year.

Increased interest has been noted among 'golden-agers,' elderly people who either are retired or physically unable to be permanently employed. Many corps have golden-agers' clubs, with educational classes and group therapy. Services of Christian inspiration also are an integral part of this work. In at least three instances golden-agers have participated in specially arranged Salvation Army sponsored encampments.

The first Sunday-school by mail to be organized in the United States is helping carry the gospel message and the purpose of the Army to boys and girls in rural areas.

Comr. J. S. Bladin, en route home from the Far East, conducted meetings in Chicago. Lt.-Comr. and Mrs.

Coutts were visitors at several centers in the territory.

In the twenty-seven men's social service centers, which accommodate more than 1,375 men, 581 converts were registered in 2,574 meetings. At one center a new medical clinic has been established where, with the help of a doctor and a nurse, treatment is given to alcoholics.

Central Territory women-Salvationists continue to pack and ship boxes to missionary lands. In some instances, home leagues have 'adopted' a missionary center to which they can send needed supplies.

Sectional, divisional and territorial home league rallies have been held, and at two cities home leagues for blind women are in operation.

Closely aligned with the home league program is the League of Mercy program. In the larger cities a weekly, and in some cases a daily visitation schedule is followed by workers in hospitals, veterans' projects, sanitoriums, etc. Evidences of the league's impact upon patients and administrators is noted in numerous letters of commendation.

STATISTICS: Officers, 1,398; Employees, 1,591; Corps and Outposts, 370; Social Service Centers (not including stores and warehouses), 59.

STAFF: *Field*: Col. Arkett; *Training*: Lt.-Col. Pepper; *Financial*: Brigr. Staiger; *Women's Social*: Lt.-Col. Evangeline Dean; *Men's Social*: Col. John C. Marshall; *Trade*: Lt.-Col. Bjorlien; *Editor-in-Chief*: Lt.-Col. Keeler; *Editor (Stridsrope)*: Major E. Nelson; *Young People*: Sen.-Major Milton Agnew; *Home League*: Mrs. Col. Clayton; *Prison Work*: Lt.-Col. Cedervall; *Legal*: Brigadier Maude Hansen; *Public Relations*: Lt.-Col. Cass; *Rural Service*: Brigr. Seddon; *Property*: Brigr. O'Neil; *Legacy*: Brigr. Fritz Nelson; *Welfare*: Lt.-Col. Crawford; *League of Mercy*: Mrs. Col. Arkett.

DIVISIONS, WITH D.C.s.: *Eastern Michigan*: 601 Bagley Ave., Detroit, Mich.; Lt.-Col. T. M. Larsen. *Central Scandinavian*: 719 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.; Lt.-Col. Rostett. *Northern Scandinavian*: 3148 Colfax Ave. S., Minneapolis; Lt.-Col. Franzen. *C. Illinois*: 331 N. Adams St., Peoria, Ill.; Lt.-Col. T. H. Martin. *Indiana*: 234 E. Michigan St., Indianapolis, Ind.; Lt.-Col. Herbert

Pugmire. *Iowa*: 611 Fourth St., Des Moines, Iowa; Sen.-Major D. Norris. *Kansas and Western Missouri*: 1319 Broadway, Kansas City, Mo.; Lt.-Col. Ryan. *Metropolitan*: 1634 N. Kedzie Ave., Chicago, Ill.; Lt.-Col. Leader. *Midland*: 700 Fullerton Bldg., 122 N. Seventh St., St. Louis, Mo.; Lt.-Col. Ramsdale. *Northern*: 1516 W. Lake St., Minneapolis, Minn.; Lt.-Col. Sandgren. *Western*: 208 S. 13th St., Omaha, Nebr.; Lt.-Col. Baldwin. *Western Michigan and Northern Indiana*: 227 Pearl St., N.W., Grand Rapids, Mich.; Lt.-Col. Thomas. *Wisconsin and Upper Michigan*: 823 N. 4th St., Milwaukee, Wis.; Lt.-Col. Hicks.

WOMEN'S SOCIAL SERVICE: *Homes and Hospitals with Clinics*: Chicago, Des Moines, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Omaha, St. Louis, St. Paul, Wauwatosa, Wichita; *Children's Home*: Detroit (Redford); *Convalescent Hospitals*: Omaha, Chicago.

MEN'S SOCIAL SERVICE: *Social Service Centers* (including 114 stores and 27 warehouses): Detroit, Flint, Grand Rapids, Minneapolis, St. Paul, Fargo, Chicago (3), Evansville, Davenport, Des Moines, Fort Wayne, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Lincoln, Milwaukee, Omaha, Peoria, St. Louis, St. Joseph, Sioux City, South Bend, Wichita, Waukegan, Gary, Springfield, Ill.

FAMILY SERVICE AND EMERGENCY RELIEF: Chicago (5), Peoria, Detroit, Indianapolis, Des Moines, Kansas City, Mo., St. Louis, Minneapolis, St. Paul, Omaha, Grand Rapids, Milwaukee.

ATTACHED TO T.H.Q.: *Settlement, Day Nursery, Women's Emergency Lodge, Medical Dispensaries* (2), *Dental Clinics* (2), *Convalescent Hospital, Evangeline Residences* (2), *Missing Persons Bureau, Police Court Work*: Chicago; *Fresh-Air Camp, Officers' Rest Camp*: Camp Lake, Wis.

ATTACHED TO DIVISIONS: *Women's Hotels*: Detroit, Kansas City, Mo.; *Men's Hotels*: Superior, Indianapolis; *Fresh-Air Camps*: Peoria, Leonard, Oaklandon, Madrid, Independence, Wichita, Mountain View, St. Paul, Minneapolis, Sioux City, Comstock Park, La Platte, Army Lake, Bourbon; *Rest Camp*: Hackensack; *Youth Centers, Community Centers and Red Shield Clubs*: Peoria, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Mo., Springfield, Mo., Lincoln, Nebr., Sioux City; *Day Nurseries*: Danville, Kansas City, Mo., Saginaw, Springfield, Mo., Peoria; *Juvenile Delinquency Bureau*: Kansas City, Mo.; *Women's Hotels*: St. Louis, Omaha; *Evangeline Residences*: Detroit, St. Louis, Minneapolis.

U.S.A. SOUTHERN TERRITORY

Territorial Headquarters: 52-56 Ellis Street, N.E., Atlanta 3, Georgia

Tel. Address: 'Salvation Atlanta.' Phone: Alpine 2021.

Territorial Commander: Lieut.-Commissioner William J. Dray

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL ALFRED J. GILLIARD

EXPANDED and developed throughout the territory during the year have been such varied aspects of Salvation Army service as evangelism, soldier-making and corps building, boys' clubs, men's fellowship clubs, bands and songster brigades, home leagues, disaster service, vacation Bible schools, League of Mercy, rural service, scouts, guards, cubs, sunbeams, corps cadets, golden-agers, women's auxiliaries, advisory boards, camping programs, youth councils, company meetings, young people's legions, men's and women's social service, USO and Red Shield clubs and canteens for servicemen and women, mountain work, Evangeline residences for young business women, and family, seasonal (Christmas) and transient welfare.

Conducted by Lt.-Comr. Dray, young people's councils held throughout the territory (with the exception of the Dixie Division) had attendances totalling 3,852 Salvationist youth. Of this number, 820 made reconsecrations at the Mercy Seat, and 294 offered themselves for life service as officers in The Salvation Army.

During the year sectional corps cadet, guard and junior soldiers' rallies were also held in all divisions. Company meeting attendances for the year totaled close to the million mark. High Point, North Carolina, commenced a postal Sunday-school for boys and girls in rural areas.

In November, the Territorial Commander commissioned the six 'Los Heraldos' cadets, trained in Mexico for service in that country. Mrs. Lt.-Comr. Dray presented the Order of the Silver Star to the mothers of the cadets. The territorial leaders also met with members of the advisory board and the auxiliary, as well as with the officers of the division, and conducted public meetings and inspected Salvation Army properties,

including the children's homes, both old and new.

The 'Heralds' trained in Atlanta were commissioned in June, following a week-end series of events. During the Saturday evening festival thirteen long service medals were presented to officers who had been cadets in the territory's first complete training session, twenty-five years ago.

Salvation Army properties dedicated to God and to the service of humanity during the year, included: two Miami, Fla., Red Shield lodges; USO Club, Killeen, Tex.; Louisville, Ky., Boys' Club; Orlando, Fla., USO Club; Men's Social Service Industrial Building, Baltimore, Md.; Houston, Tex., Harbor Light Center; Johnson City, Tenn., Red Shield Boys' Club; Memphis, Tenn., Men's Social Service shop and store building; Red Shield Lodge, Clearwater, Fla.; Louisville, Ky.; Men's Social Service Center; Richmond Home and Hospital annex; Red Shield Club for Servicemen, Hopkinsville, Ky.; and the following corps' buildings: Lufkin, Tex.; Princeton, W. Va.; Bluefield, W. Va.; Sherman, Tex.; Ocala, Fla.; Atlanta, Ga., Clark-Howell; Atlanta, Ga., Lakewood annex; Baltimore, Hampden Md.; Panama City, Fla.; Columbus, Ga., Citadel; Dothan, Ala.; Weirton, W. Va.; Gaffney, S. C., Winston Salem, N.C., South Side.

Among other evidences of progress was the commencement of a boys' club at Hickory, N.C., and of a corps at Lake Worth, Fla.

Mrs. Lt.-Comr. Dray and Mrs. Col. Gilliard respectively, addressed sectional and divisional home league rallies in every division, and participated in the home league camps.

The Southern camping program also included divisional and territorial music camps and youth institutes, as well as camps for guards, sunbeams, welfare clients, golden-

agers and men's fellowship groups.

In addition to raising the customary Self-Denial target, the Southern Territory has contributed to many missionary projects: the support of Salvation Army work in Mexico, including the erection of a new children's home; furnishing an officers' quarters in Haiti; furnishing a clinic in the Belgian Congo; helping toward the acquisition of a hospital in Madras, India; and sponsoring, through the generosity of one of the Divisional Commanders, the commencement of Harbor Light Corps work in Yokohama, Japan.

International visitors to the Southern Territory during the year included the International Secretary and Mrs. Comr. Joseph Smith, who conducted meetings in Miami, Tampa and St. Petersburg, Florida, Atlanta, Georgia and Washington, D.C. Lt.-Comr. and Mrs. Coultts also led gatherings in the territory.

The National Spiritual Special, Col. Bertram C. Rodda, campaigned in several divisions.

Serving in some of the South's worst tornado, fire and flood disasters in many years, Salvationists at the point of need rendered prompt, continuing and efficient service, manning mobile canteens, sorting and distributing clothing, preparing and serving food, providing emergency shelter. Men's social service centers assisted corps and divisional officers in this service.

Throughout the year the newspapers of the South have given The Salvation Army an unusual amount of publicity, evidencing an understanding of the spiritual impulse behind all our service.

Typical of newspaper expression is the *Charleston Evening Post*: 'The Salvation Army's war against sin, poverty and distress is year-long. Its flag . . . is symbolic of the militant spirit with which The Salvation Army tackles its job of serving the Lord.' The *Lakeland Ledger*, in an article entitled, 'The Church for the Un-churched,' says among other things: 'Its activities and its spirit have made The Salvation Army an integral part

of the American way of life . . . the Army serves on every front of human need.'

STATISTICS: Officers, 1,160; Employees, 1,390; Corps, 266; Outposts, 33; Institutions, 120.

STAFF: *Field*: Lt.-Col. Rose; *Training*: Sen.-Major Powell; *Financial*: Brigr. J. Longino; *Audit*: Brigr. Tritton; *Property*: Lt.-Col. Laity; *Young People*: Brigr. Stout; *Editor*: Sen.-Major Lillian Hansen; *Music and Education*: Sen.-Major F. Longino; *Supplies*: Major Busby; *Women's Social*: Lt.-Col. May Wilmer; *Men's Social*: Lt.-Col. Turrel; *Prison Work*: Lt.-Col. Decker; *Home League*: Mrs. Col. Gilliard; *League of Mercy*: Mrs. Brigr. J. Longino.

DIVISIONS, WITH D.Cs.: *Carolinas*: 511 E. Morehead St., Charlotte, N.C.; Lt.-Col. Stephan. *Dixie*: 212½ N. 21 St., Birmingham, Ala.; Lt.-Col. Evans. *Gulf*: 1719 St. Andrew St., New Orleans, La.; Brigr. Howarth. *Kentucky, Tennessee and Arkansas*: 216 W. Chestnut St., Louisville, Ky.; Lt.-Col. Pickering. *Maryland and N. W.-Virginia*: 336 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.; Lt.-Col. Huffman. *Mexico*: Bucareli 53-16, Mexico, D.F.; Lt.-Col. Gearing. *National Capital*: 1763 R St., N.-W., Washington, D.C.; Brigr. Range. *Oklahoma*: 516 S. Hudson St.; Lt.-Col. Bouterse. *South Atlantic*: 2832 Riverside Ave., Jacksonville, Fla.; Lt.-Col. Young. *Texas*: 500 N. Ervay St., Dallas, Tex.; Lt.-Col. Morrison. *Virginia and S. W.-Virginia*: 906 E. Broad St., Richmond, Va.; Lt.-Col. Dodd.

TRAINING COLLEGE: 1032 Stewart Ave. S.W., Atlanta, Ga.

EVANGELINE RESIDENCES: Washington, D.C.; Dallas, Texas; Tulsa, Okla.

MEN'S SOCIAL SERVICE: *Social Service Centers* (including industrial stores): Atlanta, Baltimore, Birmingham, Charlotte, Dallas, Fort Worth, Houston, Jacksonville, Little Rock, Louisville, Memphis, Miami, Nashville, New Orleans, Oklahoma City, Richmond, San Antonio, Tampa, Tulsa, Washington; *Hotels*: Atlanta, Louisville.

WOMEN'S SOCIAL SERVICE: *Homes and Hospitals*: Birmingham, Durham, Louisville, Richmond, San Antonio, Tampa, Tulsa; *Day Nursery*: Baltimore.

In addition, a number of social centers, Red Shield centers, camps, etc., are attached to divisions.

U.S.A. WESTERN TERRITORY

Territorial Headquarters: 101 Valencia Street, San Francisco, California

Tel. Address: 'Salvation San Francisco.' Phone: Market 1-5202.

Territorial Commander: Lieut.-Commissioner Holland French

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL SAMUEL HEPBURN

ENCOURAGING advances marked the past year. In the evangelistic field campaigns conducted by territorial leaders and brigades of young evangelists stimulated spiritual life among the soldiery and young people. Mass enrolments of junior and senior soldiers have increased corps forces together with attendance at meetings.

A refresher course for young officers, also divisional and executive officers councils, provided mental and spiritual momentum.

Meetings conducted by international visitors, including Comr. John S. Bladin, Lieut.-Comr. and Mrs. F. L. Coutts, I.H.Q., and Lt.-Col. and Mrs. L. H. Stranks (R.), formerly of China, have contributed to the territory's interest in lands overseas. This interest was increased further by Western officers on furlough from India, Ceylon and the Philippine Islands, and their related experiences pointed vividly to the needs of the missionary field. The Self-Denial Effort, which exceeded all previous years, reflected the missionary-mindedness of the territory.

In the women's sphere an extensive program of overseas work has been conducted. Home league rallies, camps and hospital visitation by League of Mercy members, were included in the yearly schedule.

In the women's social service department gifts of equipment amounting to \$32,000.00 have increased the efficiency of the homes and hospitals, and provide evidence of the ever increasing interest of the public in this department. A great event of the year was the erection of a hall for meetings in the Oakland Booth Memorial Hospital, a gift of a retired architect, Mr. Chester Miller.

A persistent interest in the alcoholic and his problems has been maintained

at the Harbor Light Corps in Los Angeles and San Francisco. Medical treatments, financial aid, spiritual guidance and counseling of clients have yielded excellent results.

Young people's councils in divisional centers, a corps cadet congress in Alaska conducted by the T.Y.P.S., music camps, guard and scout camps, clubs, and other Y.P. activities have increased our ranks and provided candidates for officership. New buildings, additions and equipment donated by youth-minded citizens of Los Angeles, San Francisco and elsewhere have helped to advance Red Shield Youth Associations.

New buildings in Vancouver and Olympia, Wn.; also in Hilo, T.H., and the Philippines, have increased facilities for corps activities, and the burning of mortgages has relieved the corps of debt-burden.

Victims of earthquake and flood disasters received quick response from local Salvationists, and valued assistance was given through mobile canteen units, shelter, first-aid, food and clothing, transportation and other essentials.

The rural and extension service, with its local committees, has provided camperships, financial aid, emergency relief, medical service, counseling and disaster relief.

The prison department continues its Bible correspondence courses and reports 69 graduate students. The annual territorial Prison Sunday resulted in 147 converts, 851 requests for prayer, 25,000 messages sent to institutions, and 208 interviews given. During the year 163,118 copies of *The War Cry* were distributed.

The men's social service department maintained its spiritual and social program. The San Francisco Center

held a special 'open house' in honor of its 50th anniversary.

The men of the armed forces are served in Salvation Army operated clubs and centers where the lonely soldier can find a 'home' and congenial friends, wholesome entertainment and aid for some of his immediate needs.

STATISTICS: Officers, 826; Employees, 1,528; Corps, 186; Outposts, 87; Institutions (not including stores and warehouses), 36.

STAFF: *Field:* Lt.-Col. C. Bearchell; *Training:* Lt.-Col. Fitton; *Financial:* Sen.-Major C. Mackenzie; *Property and Men's Social:* Lt.-Col. Stillwell; *Women's Social:* Col. Ruth Pagan; *Supplies:* Lt.-Col. Winterbottom; *Editor:* Sen.-Major Muriel Creighton; *Young People:* Sen.-Major Koerner; *Home League:* Lt.-Col. Pauline Eberhart; *League of Mercy:* Mrs. Col. S. Hepburn; *Prison:* Major Dueill; *Evangelines:* Lt.-Col. Higgins; *Public Relations:* Major Barry.

DIVISIONS, WITH D.Cs.: *San Francisco:* 101 Valencia St., San Francisco; *Brigr. Parkhouse (D.O.): Alaska:* 237 Franklin St., Juneau; *Brigr. Newbould. Border:* 631 N. 7th Ave., Phoenix; *Brigr. Kurtz. Hawaiian:* 664 S. King St., Honolulu; *Lt.-Col. Collier. Inter-Mountain:* 1841 Curtis St., Denver; *Lt.-Col. Erikson. Northern California-Nevada:* 1145 Foothill Blvd., Oakland; *Lt.-Col. R. Martin. Northwest:* 1412 Sixth Ave., Seattle; *Lt.-Col. F. Wilmer. Oregon—Southern Idaho:* 20 S.-W. Sixth Ave., Portland; *Sen.-Major H. Larsen. Philippine Islands:* 609 C. Ayala, Singalong, Manila; *Lt.-Col. Arndt. Southern California:* 832 W. 9th St., Los Angeles; *Lt.-Col. Johnstone.*

TRAINING COLLEGE: 1450 Laguna St., San Francisco.

MEN'S SOCIAL SERVICE: *Social Service Centers:* Bakersfield, Calif., 605 Sumner St.; Denver, Colo., 1200 Larimer St.; Fresno, Calif., 730 M. St.; Long Beach, Calif., 1370-74-76 Alamitos Ave.; Los Angeles, Calif., 801 E. 7th St.; Oakland, Calif., 366-6th St.; Pasadena, Calif., 34 N. Delacy Ave.; Portland, Ore., 200-226 S. E. Union Ave.; San Bernardino, Calif., 770-3rd St., North San Bernardino; Sacramento, Calif., 508-10 L St.; San Diego, Calif., 735-2nd Ave.; San Francisco, Calif., 1500 Valencia St.; San Jose, Calif., 575 S. Market St.; Santa Barbara, Calif., 605 State St.; Santa Monica, Calif., 1660-66-11th St.; Seattle, Wash., 1205 Sixth Ave. So.; Spokane, Wash., 20 W. Riverside Ave.; Stockton, Calif., 227 S. California St.; Tacoma, Wash., 1214 Center St.; Vallejo, Calif., 519 Sacramento St.

WOMEN'S SOCIAL SERVICE: *Homes and Hospitals:* 1617 N. 24th St., Boise, Idaho; 1001 Jasmine St., Denver, Colorado; 3918 Bliss St., El Paso, Tex.; 2670 Griffin Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.; 2794 Garden St., Oakland, Calif.; 2641 N. W. Mayfair Ave., Portland, Oregon; 2301 Bolinas St., San Diego, Calif.; 3422 W. Garland Ave., Spokane, Washington; *Day Nursery:* 836 Stanford Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

EVANGELINES: 1005 W. 6th St., Los Angeles, California; 800 Strand, Redondo Beach, California; 44 McAllister St., San Francisco, California; 1000 Sixth Ave., Seattle, Washington.

UNATTACHED: *Lytton Home (School for Boys and Girls):* Lytton, Sonoma County, Calif.; *Service Extension Program (Northern California and Nevada):* 101 Valencia St., San Francisco; *Redwood Glen Camp:* 3100 Bean Creek Rd., Rt. 1, Santa Cruz, Calif.

WEST AFRICA*

Territorial Headquarters: 11 Odunlami Street, Lagos

Postal Address: Box 125, Lagos, Nigeria. Tel. Address: 'Salvation Lagos.'

Territorial Commander: Colonel Alfred J. Salhus

GENERAL SECRETARY: BRIGADIER RICHARD WILLIAMS

Army operations began in Nigeria in 1920 and spread to the Gold Coast in 1922.

THE eye of democracy is upon the movement in Nigeria and the Gold Coast toward political maturity. Developments, now in full swing with

all the tension and strain invariably accompanying intense national aspirations, have in no way adversely affected the Army's operations.

* Map on page 103.

In the Gold Coast, under the leadership of the country's first Prime Minister, a scheme for free education has been launched, and in this the Army is taking an increasing share. The Begoro Clinic, visited by more than a thousand patients a month, has fulfilled the expectations of its recent establishment and a further extension is already being considered. A substantial donation has been received toward a maternity ward.

The District Officer in Ashanti is prison chaplain at Kumasi and by arranging services and personal interviews endeavours to meet the spiritual and moral needs of numbers of prisoners.

In Nigeria the Akai Education Centre which is to provide teacher training and secondary education is well on the way to completion; an excellent suite of buildings has been erected through the generosity of the Central Territory of the United States of America.

The visit of the Travelling Commissioner, Comr. John S. Bladin, who conducted three congresses, was very successful. Gold Coast and Eastern Nigeria meetings attended by thousands of Salvationists and others were held under palm-leaf-roofed booths. Local chiefs in colourful and ceremonial attire were also present. In Eastern Nigeria more than 2,000 fully uniformed Salvationists marched past the Commissioner at the saluting point. Hundreds of seekers knelt at the Penitent-form during the congresses.

Other visitors from International

Headquarters were the Auditor-General, Col. John Beaven, and Brigr. David Widdowson who, additional to the audit, were able to visit and conduct corps meetings in the vicinity of Lagos.

The Territorial Commander and Mrs. Col. Salhus have travelled extensively, visiting many of the main and remote centres of the territory. One of the most enthusiastic and best attended commissionings of cadets of recent years in Lagos was conducted by the T.C. Three complete training sessions within a period of three years have provided the field work of the territory with splendid officer reinforcements.

In several important national centres opportunities for broadcasting are available to the Army and these are fully accepted.

More than 10,000 children daily attend Army schools in the territory.

STATISTICS: Officers, 200; Employees, 486; Corps and Societies, 332; Schools, 95.

STAFF: *Training:* Major Fleming; *Home League:* Mrs. Brigr. Williams.

DIVISIONS AND DISTRICTS: *Ashanti:* Box 15, Kumasi; Capt. N. Brown. *Benin:* Box 78, Benin City; Sen.-Major Labinjo. *Gold Coast Central:* Box 62, Agona. *Swedru:* Major Dahlström. *Gold Coast:* Box 320, Accra; Brigr. Brewerton. *Iboland:* Box 186, Aba; Sen.-Major Bonnett. *Ibadan:* Box 78, Ibadan; Sen.-Capt. Fasuru. *Nigeria East:* P.O. Eket; Major F. Jackson. *Nigeria West:* Ilesha; Sen.-Major Roberts. *Colony:* P.O. Otta; Major Esemuze.

YUGOSLAVIA

* The Salvation Army in Serbo-Croatian: *Vojaska Spasa.*

The first Salvation Army centre in the Balkans was a corps opened in Belgrade in February, 1934, by officers who arrived there in December, 1933. While official operations have ceased, Salvationists retain their spiritual calling.

Promotions to Glory, 1952-53

International Headquarters

- ADJT. AUGUSTA VIETNIEK.—Out of King's Cross, 1918. Pens., Latvia. (From 'Ribblesdale,' London, Aug. 24, 1952.)
- COL. JAMES VINT.—Out of Clapton, 1900. Ret., I.H.Q. (From Folkestone, Aug. 25, 1952.)
- COL. HENRY HAINES.—Out of Camberwell, 1890. Ret., I.H.Q. (From Sevenoaks, Sept. 29, 1952.)
- MRS. LT.-COMR. PALMER (*née* Mary Huxtable).—Out of Bristol, 1887. Ret., I.H.Q. (From Sydenham, Oct. 24, 1952.)
- COL. WILLIAM JORDAN.—Out of Chalk Farm, 1885. Ret., I.H.Q. (From Tring, Nov. 28, 1952.)
- MRS. LT.-COL. BARNARD (*née* Alice Brown).—Out of Harrogate, 1896. Ret., I.H.Q. (From Harrogate, Dec. 11, 1952.)
- MRS. MAJOR OFFOR (*née* Alice Wills).—Out of Norwich 1, 1913. Ret., I.H.Q. (From Norwich, Feb. 8, 1953.)
- MRS. COL. HAINES (*née* Florence Peake).—Out of Camberwell, 1895. Ret., I.H.Q. (From Sevenoaks, Mar. 5, 1953.)
- COMR. DAVID CUTHBERT.—Out of Perth, 1884. Ret., I.H.Q. (From Bidborough, Mar. 9, 1953.)
- BRIGR. ELIZABETH MANN.—Out of Leeds, 1891. Ret., I.H.Q. (From Tunbridge Wells, Mar. 13, 1953.)
- COMR. CHARLES BAUGH.—Out of Wood Green, 1899. Ret., I.H.Q. (From West Wickham, April 24, 1953.)
- COL. ONSLOW EDWIN.—Out of Stratford-on-Avon, 1889. Ret., I.H.Q. (From Walmer, May 3, 1953.)
- MRS. COMR. RICH (*née* Annie Lee).—Out of Winchester, 1889. Ret., I.H.Q. (From Hastings, May 20, 1953.)
- LT.-COL. CHARLES SYLVESTER.—Out of Grimsby, 1909. Ret., I.H.Q. (From Hackney Hospital, July 1, 1953.)
- COMR. MRS. LUCY BOOTH-HELLBERG.—Out of Clapton, 1883. Ret., I.H.Q. (From Stockholm, Sweden, July 18, 1953.)
- LT.-COL. SIDNEY SUTTON.—Out of Middlesbrough, 1899. Ret., I.H.Q. (From Leicester, Aug. 4, 1953.)
- COMDT. MINNIE BOULT.—Out of Clapton, 1899. Ret., W.S.W. (From London, Aug. 27, 1952.)
- ADJT. LILIAN COLLINGS.—Out of St. Blazey, 1926. Pens., W.S.W. (From St. Blazey, Nov. 19, 1952.)
- MAJOR KATE HEWINSON.—Out of Cheltenham, 1912. Ret., W.S.W. (From Cheltenham, Dec. 6, 1952.)
- MAJOR EDITH WARD.—Out of Norwich I, 1896. Ret., W.S.W. (From Ilford, Dec. 15, 1952.)
- MAJOR ELEANOR CRICK.—Out of Woodford, 1889. Ret., W.S.W. (From Sevenoaks, Feb. 2, 1953.)
- MAJOR ELLEN VINEY.—Out of Clapton, 1897. Ret., W.S.W. (From Sunderland, Feb. 7, 1953.)
- BRIGR. FAITH C. JACOBS.—Out of Southend-on-Sea, 1909. Ret., W.S.W. (From Bickley, July 22, 1953.)
- MRS. MAJOR BOORMAN (*née* Mabel Walls).—Out of Catford, 1924. Ret., I.T.C. (From Syresham, Northants, Sept. 21, 1952.)
- COL. HARRIET LAWRENCE.—Out of Scarborough, 1883. Ret., I.T.C. (From St. Leonards, Jan. 21, 1953.)
- LT.-COL. ANNIE TROUT.—Out of Battersea I, 1916. Staff Sec., S.P. & S. (From Bickley, Sept. 24, 1952.)
- MAJOR ERNEST VINCENT.—Out of Wells, 1905. Ret., S.A.A.S. (From Reading, Sept. 1, 1952.)
- LT.-COL. HERBERT WHITBREAD.—Out of Southall, 1895. Ret., S.A.A.S. (From Bidborough, Sept. 27, 1952.)
- COMDT. EDWIN FLOWMAN.—Out of Bradford I, 1896. Ret., S.A.A.S. (From Dulwich Hospital, Oct. 20, 1952.)
- MAJOR FREDERICK CLARKE.—Out of Pembroke, 1888. Ret., S.A.A.S. (From Reading, Oct. 21, 1952.)
- MRS. ADJT. BRISTOWE (*née* Abigail Mallyon).—Out of Newport, 1900. Ret., S.A.A.S. (From Sutton, Dec. 3, 1952.)
- SEN.-MAJOR RICHARD BIRKBECK.—Out of Colne, 1919. Ret., S.A.A.S. (From Romford, Dec. 23, 1952.)
- MRS. COMDT. FELTON (*née* Adeline Browder).—Out of Hull, 1900. Ret., S.A.A.S. (From Kettering, Jan. 6, 1953.)
- COL. WILLIAM MCCARTHY.—Out of Drury Lane, 1890. Ret., S.A.A.S. (From London, Jan. 22, 1953.)
- MRS. COL. SPENCER (*née* Clara Crate).—Out of Camberwell, 1893. Ret., S.A.A.S. (From London, Jan. 24, 1953.)
- MRS. MAJOR WARWICKER (*née* Emily Kaye).—Out of Penge, 1912. Ret., S.A.A.S. (From Ash Vale, Feb. 4, 1953.)
- MRS. COMDT. CRANE (*née* Ellen Alexandra Roberts).—Out of Yarmouth, 1891. Ret., S.A.A.S. (From Folkestone, Feb. 16, 1953.)

MRS. COMDT. HURD (*née* Phyllis Rogers).
Out of Manchester, 1905. Ret.,
S.A.A.S. (From Bath, March 4, 1953.)

MRS. ADJT. PORTER WILLIAMS (*née* L.
Bisshopp).—Out of Brighton, 1913.
Ret., S.A.A.S. (From Northampton,
March 8, 1953.)

MRS. COMDT. TUFFIN (*née* Lizzie Smith).
—Out of Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1883.
Ret., S.A.A.S. (From Wakefield,
March 20, 1953.)

ADJT. JOHN O. WILLIAMS.—Out of
Teignmouth, 1898. Ret., S.A.A.S.
(From Newton Abbot, March 24,
1953.)

MAJOR JAMES CHING.—Out of Bromley,
1893. Ret., S.A.A.S. (From Black-
pool, April 4, 1953.)

BRIGR. C. GEORGE WARD.—Out of Brix-
ton, 1922. Last appt., Cashier, M.S.W.
(From South Norwood, Sept. 3, 1952.)

MRS. BRIGR. SPRATT (*née* Mabel Gordon).
—Out of Plymouth, 1900. Ret.,
M.S.W. (From Chichester, Nov. 7,
1952.)

SEN.-MAJOR WILLIAM BALL.—Out of
Warrington, 1921. Last appt., Love-
day Street Hostel, Birmingham,
M.S.W. (From Birmingham, Jan. 18,
1953.)

MRS. SEN.-MAJOR SWINDELL (*née* Janet
Stewart).—Out of Calton, Glasgow,
1904. Last appt., M.S.W., Liverpool.
(From Wallasey, Feb. 26, 1953.)

MRS. BRIGR. MICKLETHWAITE (*née* Alice
Jones).—Out of Brixton, 1906. Ret.,
M.S.W. (From Manchester, Feb. 26,
1953.)

MRS. SEN.-MAJOR SMITH (*née* Edith
Gillett).—Out of East Dulwich, 1913.
Ret., M.S.W. (From Sunbury-on-
Thames, May 19, 1953.)

BRIGR. WILLIAM LORD.—Out of Regent
Hall, 1887. Ret., M.S.W. (From
Westgate-on-Sea, June 4, 1953.)

MRS. LT.-COL. WOTTON (*née* Eliza Cup-
per).—Out of Norwich, 1884. Ret.,
M.S.W. (From Norbury, June 12,
1953.)

British Territory

LT.-COL. WILLIAM STARLING.—Out of
Bury St. Edmunds, 1888. Ret. (From
Nottingham, June 24, 1952.)

SEN.-MAJOR JOHN MARTELL.—Out of
L'Islet, 1921. Last appt., Hullaving-
ton Red Shield Club. (From Truro,
Aug. 17, 1952.)

MAJOR IVY HILL.—Out of Hampstead,
1923. Ret. (From Birmingham, Sept.
1, 1952.)

BRIGR. HENRY FRENCH.—Out of Ax-
bridge, 1891. Ret. (From Weymouth,
Oct. 10, 1952.)

BRIGR. ARTHUR GYE.—Out of Brentford,
1900. Ret. (From Partick, Oct. 27,
1952.)

MRS. MAJOR GUMBLETON (*née* Frances
Nicholls).—Out of Penge, 1896. Ret.
(From Cardiff, Oct. 30, 1952.)

MAJOR EDITH ROFF.—Out of Colchester,
1895. Ret. (From Colchester, Nov.
10, 1952.)

MRS. LT.-COL. GREENAWAY (*née* Hannah
Duerdon).—Out of Nelson, 1887.
Ret. (From Watford, April 9, 1953.)

MRS. LT.-COL. NOBLE (*née* Louisa
Foley).—Out of Newcastle-under-
Lyme, 1899. Ret. (From Leicester,
May 12, 1953.)

LT.-COL. WILLIAM WATERS.—Out of
Leith, 1901. Ret. (From Margate,
June 2, 1953.)

MRS. BRIGR. POPLÉ (*née* Eunice Neale).
Out of Bristol, 1888. Ret. (From
Tunbridge Wells, June 15, 1953.)

MRS. SEN.-MAJOR I. EVANS (*née* Lucy
Hocking).—Out of Barrow-in-Furness,
1927. Last appt., Canterbury Corps.
(From Milford Haven, June 19, 1953.)

MRS. LT.-COL. GILKS (*née* Mary Hop-
kinson).—Out of Halifax II, 1888.
Ret. (From Los Angeles, Calif., June
27, 1953.)

BRIGR. EDWARD NEWALL.—Out of Bir-
kenhead, 1922. D.C., Northern Divi-
sion. (From Newcastle, June 28,
1953.)

MRS. COMDT. BRISTER (*née* Alice
Webley).—Out of Wandsworth, 1887.
Ret. (From Castleford, July 26, 1952.)

ENS. EVA MANDER.—An officer since
1918. Pens. (From High Wycombe,
Aug. 19, 1952.)

MRS. COMDT. WAUMSLEY (*née* Annie
Nuttall).—Out of Leigh, Lancs., 1894.
Ret. (From Moorfields Hospital, Lon-
don, Sept. 6, 1952.)

MRS. MAJOR NUTTER (*née* Edith Lons-
dale).—Out of Nelson, 1915. Ret.
(From Manor Park, Oct. 26, 1952.)

MAJOR ARTHUR EDWARDS.—An officer
since 1902. Ret. (From Luton, Nov.
17, 1952.)

ENS. AMY CLEMSON.—An officer since
1902. Pens. (From Bidborough, Nov.
25, 1952.)

MAJOR JULIA TOWNSEND.—Out of
Stonesfield, 1908. Ret. (From Stones-
field, Dec. 5, 1952.)

ADJT. FLORENCE WELLS.—An officer
since 1896. Ret. (From Bidborough,
Dec. 30, 1952.)

ADJT. JEANNIE MCNEIL.—Out of Paisley
Citadel, 1904. Ret. (From Laxey,
I.o.M., Jan. 10, 1953.)

MRS. MAJOR PARKIN (*née* Florence Sug-
den).—Out of Barnsley, 1913. Ret.
(From Branksome, Jan. 11, 1953.)

MAJOR JAMES GOLDIE.—Out of Lanark, 1901. Ret. (From Glasgow, Jan. 16, 1953.)

MAJOR EMILY SHILLITTO.—Out of New Southgate, 1886. Ret. (From Bruce Grove, London, March 4, 1953.)

MAJOR JOHN BOURNE.—Out of Lye, 1902. Ret. (From Burton-on-Trent, March 6, 1953.)

MAJOR ANDREW EVANS.—Out of Millwall, 1901. Ret. (From Westcliff-on-Sea, March 9, 1953.)

MAJOR WALTER WEBBER.—Out of Tiverton, 1894. Ret. (From Edinburgh, March 10, 1953.)

MAJOR ELSIE BREEZE.—Out of Childs Hill, 1930. Pens. (From Bishop Auckland, March 16, 1953.)

COMDT. EDWARD OWEN.—An officer since 1894. Ret. (From Watford, March 23, 1953.)

MRS. MAJOR MCGRAW (*née* Hannah Alderson).—Out of Heckmondwike, 1901. Ret. (From Heckmondwike, April 23, 1953.)

SEN.-MAJOR JOHN SERGEANT.—Out of Blackburn I, 1914. Ret. (From Horn-castle, May 5, 1953.)

Australia—

Eastern

MRS. BRIGR. R. HEATHWOOD (*née* Isabella Shaw).—Out of West End, Qld., 1903. Ret. (From Sydney, May 4, 1952.)

MAJOR WM. DRYLIE.—Out of Newcastle, N.S.W., 1886. Ret. (From Newcastle, May 27, 1952.)

MAJOR ALFRED HODGES.—Out of Bingara, N.S.W., 1895. Ret. (From Brisbane, Qld., July 31, 1952.)

COMDT. HENRY FLATT.—Out of Brisbane II, Qld., 1896. Ret. (From Nambour, Qld., Sept. 14, 1952.)

FIRST-LIEUT. WILLIAM HUNTER.—Out of Albion, Qld., 1948. Last appt., Ather-ton Corps, Qld. (From Atherton, Sept. 21, 1952.)

MRS. COLONEL E. KNIGHT (*née* Margaret Hughes).—Out of Prahran, Vic., 1890. Ret. (From Brisbane, Oct. 6, 1952.)

MRS. MAJOR J. DAWSON (*née* Catherine Treliving).—Out of Rockhampton, Qld., 1903. Ret. (From Tingha, N.S.W., Oct. 11, 1952.)

MRS. COMDT. CHAS. NORRIS (*née* Hannah Hale).—Out of Launceston, Tasmania, 1891. Ret. (From Sydney, Oct. 27, 1952.)

BRIGR. SAMUEL RENSHAW.—Out of Kaia-poi, N.Z., 1888. Ret. (From Sydney, Nov. 19, 1952.)

BRIGR. WALTER WARD.—Out of Footscray, Vic., 1906. Ret. (From Parramatta, N.S.W., Feb. 6, 1953.)

MRS. LT.-COL. GOLDFINCH (*née* Eva Hoare).—Out of Ashburton, N.Z., 1891. Ret. (From Petersham, N.S.W., May 17, 1953.)

Southern

MAJOR FLORENCE NASH.—Out of Gee-long, 1902. Ret. (From Bethesda Hos-pital, Melbourne, Aug. 23, 1952.)

COMDT. EMILY MAGOR.—Out of Ballarat West, 1899. Ret. (From Ballarat, Vic., Aug. 31, 1952.)

MAJOR R. GERTRUDE GRIFFITHS.—Out of Forbes, N.S.W., 1906. Ret. (From Sydney, N.S.W., Sept. 5, 1952.)

ADJT. CAROLINE LESLIE.—Out of Mal-vern, 1916. Pens. (From Battersea, England, Oct. 12, 1952.)

MRS. SEN.-MAJOR EDWIN MASLIN (*née* Lily Harewood).—Out of Leederville, W.A., 1912. Ret. (From Perth, W.A., December 18, 1952.)

MRS. SEN.-MAJOR CHARLES CARVER (*née* Ivie Scott).—Out of Wagga, N.S.W., 1912. Ret. (From Catani, Vic., Dec. 30, 1952.)

MAJOR LYELLE BELTZ.—Out of New Town, Tas., 1930. Pens. (From Hobart, Jan. 11, 1953.)

MAJOR HUBERT FULLER.—Out of Thebar-ton, S.A., 1908. Ret. (From Adelaide S.A., Jan. 16, 1953.)

MRS. COL. ARTHUR ARNOTT (*née* Lucy Tucker).—Out of Ashburton, N.Z., 1898. Ret. (From Canterbury, Vic., Jan. 29, 1953.)

STAFF-CAPT. MINNIE MCKEOWN.—Out of Perth, W.A., 1899. Ret. (From Perth, W.A., May 20, 1953.)

MAJOR MAY SIMMONDS.—Out of Prahran, 1920. Ret. (From Bethesda Hos-pital, Melbourne, May 26, 1953.)

MAJOR IDA RUSSELL.—Out of Launceston, Tas., 1921. Pens. (From 'Beth-esda' Hospital, Melbourne, June 1, 1953.)

MRS. STAFF-CAPT. BEATRICE DIXON.—Out of Wellington, N.Z., 1889. Pens. (From Sunbury, Vic., June 26, 1953.)

Belgium

MAJOR VIRGINIE LOMBARD.—Out of Forchies, 1911. Ret. (From Genval, Brussels, June 6, 1953.)

Canada

ADJT. AMY WOOD.—Out of Watford, England, 1911. Ret. (From Peter-borough, Ont., June 27, 1952.)

MAJOR LORENZO SIMMONS.—Out of St. John's II, Nfld., 1899. Ret. (From Moncton, N.B., Oct. 12, 1952.)

COMDT. FRED MAJOR.—Out of Hamilton, Ont., 1909. Pens. (From New Glas-gow, N.S., Oct. 17, 1952.)

MRS. BRIGR. ROBERT LITTLE (*née* Hattie Scott).—Out of Ingersoll, Ont., 1884. Ret. (From Toronto, Ont., Oct. 21, 1952.)

MRS. MAJOR NIMSHI COLE (*née* Miriam Noel).—Out of St. John's, Nfld., 1900. Ret. (From Lewisporte, Nfld., Nov. 4, 1952.)

ADJT. MARY LOTT.—Out of Brussels, Ont., 1885. Pens. (From Brussels, Ont., Dec. 19, 1952.)

MAJOR WILLIAM KERR.—Out of Portage la Prairie, Man., 1907. Ret. (From Vancouver, B.C., Dec. 27, 1952.)

MRS. MAJOR THOS. HODDINOTT (*née* Martha Hollett).—Out of Burin, Nfld., 1893. Ret. (From Vancouver, B.C., Jan. 9, 1953.)

MRS. MAJOR WM. SPEARING (*née* Emily May White).—Out of Hamilton, Bermuda, 1910. Ret. (From Toronto, Ont., Jan. 30, 1953.)

MAJOR ANDERS PEDERSEN.—Out of Sarnia, Ont., 1926. Last appt., Superintendent Fort William Men's Social Service Centre. (From Fort William, Ont., May 16, 1953.)

MRS. BRIGR. GEORGE WILSON (*née* Annie Watkin).—Out of Dovercourt, Toronto, 1912. Ret. (From Toronto, Ont., May 20, 1953.)

BRIGR. WILLIAM RICHARDSON.—Out of Sarnia, Ont., 1906. Ret. (From Gananoque, Ont., May 25, 1953.)

Central America and West Indies

ADJT. JAMES HINDS.—Out of Colon, Panama, 1918. Pens. (From Kingston, Jamaica, June 13, 1952.)

MRS. BRIGR. MARTIN (*née* Etha Stewart).—Out of St. George's, Grenada, 1902. Ret. (From Kingston, Jamaica, July 29, 1952.)

BRIGR. WILLIAM MARTIN.—Out of Chalky Hill, Jamaica, 1899. Ret. (From Kingston, Jamaica, Mar. 3, 1953.)

Denmark

MRS. ADJT. LARSEN (*née* Anna Hansen).—Out of Hørsholm, 1906. Ret. (From Aarhus, Aug. 3, 1952.)

LT.-COL. CARL ROSBECH.—Out of Valhalla, Copenhagen, 1892. Ret. (From Copenhagen, Sept. 24, 1952.)

COL. OSCAR BANDSBERG.—Out of Temple, Copenhagen, 1901. Ret. (From Copenhagen, Feb. 8, 1953.)

MAJOR HANS JOHAN JESSEN.—Out of Vejle, 1896. Ret. (From Copenhagen, Feb. 24, 1953.)

East Africa

MRS. SECOND-LIEUT. MULI (*née* Ruth Wayua).—Out of Quarry Rd., 1951. Last appt., Kachonga, Uganda Division. (From Kachonga, July 19, 1952.)

Finland

ADJT. IDA KÖRKKÖ.—Out of Rovaniemi, 1907. Ret. (From Kellokoski, Oct. 22, 1952.)

BRIGR. KUSTAA VAANANEN.—Out of Mikeli, 1904. Ret. (From Helsinki, May 6, 1953.)

Germany

MAJOR HELENE KÜMMEL.—Out of Berlin (Tempel), 1927. Last appt., Rostock, C.O. (From Rostock, June 2, 1952.)

CAPT. ELSE REICHENBACH.—Out of Berlin 1, 1939. Last on sick furlough. (From Hospital at Haarlem, Holland, Sept. 25, 1952.)

BRIGR. WILHELM FUHR.—Out of Wiesbaden, 1900. Ret. (From Reutlingen, Nov. 17, 1952.)

MAJOR FRIEDRICH JANKE.—Out of Bochum, 1928. Last appt., in charge of Men's Home, Berlin-Kastanienallee. (From Berlin, Feb. 18, 1953.)

Holland

MAJOR HENDRIKA DE LANGE.—Out of Rotterdam VII, 1915. Ret. (From Rijswijk 'Zuidhoorn,' Nov. 8, 1952.)

MRS. BRIGR. GEERTJE GOVAARS-JONKER.—Out of The Hague I, 1907. Ret. (From Soest, Dec. 20, 1952.)

BRIGR. FILLIPUS STEL.—Out of Win-schoten, 1893. Ret. (From Amersfoort, Dec. 25, 1952.)

MAJOR MARIA EVELEENS.—Out of Amsterdam-Slum, 1905. Ret. (From Amsterdam, March 6, 1953.)

MAJOR K. TAAT.—Out of Gouda, 1901. Ret. (From Delft, May 19, 1953.)

India—

Madras and Telugu

ADJT. REMALLI MARTHAMMA.—Out of Olivertipadu, Gudivada Division, 1921. Pens. (From Olivertipadu, Sept. 22, 1952.)

ENS. PANTHAGANI ANNAMMA.—Out of Mandavalli, Gudivada Division, 1914. Pens. (From Vinjiram, Jan. 8, 1953.)

ADJT. KANAPARTHI ANNAMMA.—Out of Thumuliripalem, Tenali Division, 1914. Pens. (From Chivalur, Nov. 9, 1952.)

CAPT. BODA DEENAMMA, wife of Capt. Boda Venkata Ratnam.—Out of Bhogapuram, Ellore Division, 1945. Last appt., Gopavaram, Ellore Division. (Promoted to Glory, Jan. 25, 1953.)

SEN.-CAPT. MERUGU GNANA RATNAM.—Out of Dendulur, Ellore Division, 1911. Ret. (From Ankanagudem, March 19, 1953.)

CAPT. SANTHOSHAM, wife of Capt. Merupo Samuel.—Out of Ankampalem, Tanuku Division, 1942. Last appt., Kakara-parlu, Tanuku Division. (Promoted to Glory, May 5, 1953.)

North-Eastern

SEN.-CAPTAIN BIRBAL.—Out of Khelam, Bareilly Division, 1918. (From Mac-Robert Hospital, Dhariwal, Aug. 15, 1952.)

BRIGR. MIRRIAM, wife of Brigr. Elia Das.—Out of Western India Territory, 1909. Ret. (From Amritsar, April 26, 1953.)

COMDT. PREMA BAI, wife of Cmdt. Gordhan.—Out of Gujarat, 1899. Ret. (From Utraula, U.P., March 23, 1953.)

MAJOR ELIZA (ESLI) SMITH.—Out of Bromley, England, 1896. Ret. (From Willesden, England, May 23, 1953.)

CAPT. MARGARET, wife of Capt. Nand Ram.—Out of Bareilly Division, 1922. Ret. (From Bhatoli, U.P., May 27, 1953.)

Southern

ADJT. V. J. RACHEL, widow of Adj. Markose.—Out of Mavelikar, 1921. Pens. (From Vellampoika, June 10, 1952.)

ADJT. NATCHATHIRAM, wife of Adj. P. Yesuadian.—Out of Kaluvantali, Cape Division, 1897. Pens. (From Nagercoil, June 21, 1952.)

ADJT. MUTHIAH.—Out of Dennispuram, Cape Division, 1915. Ret. (From Nagercoil, Oct. 12, 1952.)

MAJOR CLARA SMITH.—Out of Stratford, B.T., 1891. Ret. (From Catherine Booth Hospital, Nagercoil, Oct. 26, 1952.)

CAPT. MARY, wife of Capt. M. Bhaggian.—Out of Perumpazhuthoor, Neyyattinkara Division, 1944. (From Mutakade, Nov. 23, 1952.)

SEN.-CAPT. THANKAMMA, wife of Sen.-Capt. A. Chacko.—Out of Vilangara, Kottarakara Division, 1939. (From Kottukal, Dec. 16, 1952.)

ADJT. REBECCA, widow of Adj. J. Caleb.—Out of Venganoor, Neyyattinkara Division, 1905. Pens. (From Kokothamangalam, Dec. 19, 1952.)

ADJT. GNANAVADIVOO, widow of Adj. G. Swamidas.—Out of Santhipuram, Cape Division, 1897. Pens. (From Nagercoil, Jan. 30, 1953.)

SEN.-CAPT. T. P. SARAH, wife of Sen.-Capt. N. D. Mathai.—Out of Thumpamon South, Mavelikara Division, 1935. Last appt. Iyathil Corps. (From Iyathil, Feb. 17, 1953.)

BRIGR. MARY, wife of Brigr. Santhosham.—Out of Iyloor, Thiruvella Division, 1907. Ret. (From Trivandrum, March 30, 1953.)

SEN.-CAPT. M. P. CHACKO.—Out of Mallappally, Thiruvella Division, 1912. Ret. (From Puthuchira, May 7, 1953.)

LT.-COL. DAYAMONIE, wife of Lt.-Col. Santhosham Manickavasagar.—Out of Gujerat, 1911. Ret. (From Trivandrum, May 27, 1953.)

Western

ADJT. MADHAV R. GAZBHIV.—Out of Errandgaon, 1921. Pens. (From Errandgaon, Shevgaon Division, March 9, 1952.)

ADJT. BABAJI R. SURYAWANSHI.—Out of Palwi, 1919. Pens. (From Ahmednagar, May 29, 1952.)

COMDT. JAIRAM HARIBHAI.—Out of Borsad, 1893. Pens. (From Ahmedabad, Sept. 4, 1952.)

ADJT. KHATUBAI, widow of Adj. Ranchhod Shiva.—Out of Girls' Boarding School, Ahmedabad, 1908. Pens. (From Nagra, Borsad Division, Sept. 23, 1952.)

MAJOR BAIZABAI, widow of Major Dagdooba Dive.—Out of Chinchondi, 1910. Ret. (From E.B. Hospital, Ahmednagar, Oct. 14, 1952.)

MAJOR BHAROA TELDHUNE.—Out of Kudgaon, 1919. Last appt., Divisional Officer, Shevgaon Division. (From E.B. Hospital, Ahmednagar, Dec. 24, 1952.)

SEN.-CAPT. JAMNABAI, wife of Sen.-Capt. Natha Kera.—Out of Mukti Mission, Kedgaon, 1927. Ret. (From Kharaj, Panchmahals Division, Jan. 23, 1953.)

MAJOR MIRIAMBAI, widow of Major Lalji Arjun.—Out of Girls' Boarding School, Ahmedabad, 1931. Pens. (From T.B. Hospital, Anand, Feb. 10, 1953.)

MRS. LT.-COL. BOIVIE (*née* Emilia Linder).—Out of Uppsala, Swdn., 1891. Ret. (From Stockholm, Feb. 27, 1953.)

Indonesia

SEN.-CAPT. SUNARTO.—Out of Pekalongan, 1933. Last appt., T.H.Q. (From Bandung, Jan. 3, 1953.)

MRS. LT.-COMR. HUGHES (*née* Jenny Hocking).—Out of Barrow-in-Furness, 1912. Last appt., T.H.Q. (From Hospital in Bandung, May 27, 1953.)

Japan

COL. KOTARO YABUKI.—Out of Tokyo 1, 1896. Ret. (From Tokyo, Nov. 5, 1952.)

SEN.-MAJOR HEISHICHI YANAGAWA.—Out of Nipponbashi, 1915. Trade Manager, T.H.Q. (From Tokyo, Nov. 25, 1952.)

New Zealand

SEN.-CAPT. AGNES AITKEN.—Out of Taumaranui, 1936. Last on sick furlough. (From Taumaranui, Aug. 16, 1952.)

BRIGR. FRANCIS ERICSON.—Out of Timaru, 1915. Ret. (From Nelson, Aug. 27, 1952.)

LT.-COL. DONALD MACAULAY.—Out of Duntroun, 1893. Ret. (From Wellington, Sept. 21, 1952.)

MRS. LT.-COL. CHURCH (*née* Maggie Holden).—Out of Windsor, N.S., 1900. Ret. (From Wellington, Sept. 24, 1952.)

ADJT. MARION CRAWFORD.—Out of Woodville, 1892. Pens. (From Woodville, Oct. 5, 1952.)

BRIGR. ALEX. J. MARSHALL.—Out of Timaru, 1897.) Ret. (From Palmerston North, Nov. 21, 1952.)

MAJOR WILLIAM AVENELL.—Out of Nth. Melbourne, 1892. Ret. (From Wellington, Dec. 12, 1952.)

MAJOR BERTHA SCHROEDER.—Out of Invercargill, 1892. Ret. (From Invercargill, Jan. 20, 1953.)

MRS. MAJOR THOMAS MOORE (*née* S. Annie Blincoe).—Out of Nelson, 1917. Pens. (From Auckland, Feb. 26, 1953.)

COL. CHARLES WALLS.—Out of Bendigo, Vic., Aus., 1899. Ret. (From Lower Hutt, April 4, 1953.)

COMDT. WILLIAM ATKINSON.—Out of Cambridge, 1904. Pens. (From Hamilton, May 29, 1953.)

Norway

MAJOR SOTIE BRODIN.—Out of Oslo VII, 1918. Ret. (From Asker, July 12, 1952.)

SEN.-MAJOR PETRA LYNUM.—Out of Levanger, 1918. Last appt., Asst. Men's Soc. Dept., Oslo. (From Asker, Sept. 15, 1952.)

COL. THORA ISACHSEN.—Out of Ålesund, 1909. Ret. (From Oslo, Oct. 4, 1952.)

MAJOR LOVISE SANDBERG.—Out of Oslo II, 1889. (From Aas, Oct. 11, 1952.)

MAJOR JOSEPHINE RÖSBERG.—Out of Ålesund, 1896. Ret. (From Asker, Nov. 5, 1952.)

LIEUT. GUDRUN GRÖNSKAG.—Out of Fröya, 1946. Last appt., Asst. Vardö Café. (From Trondheim, Nov. 5, 1952.)

SEN.-MAJOR ANNA JONASSEN.—Out of Oslo VIII, 1917. Last appt., Manager Hasleheimen, Oslo. (From Oslo, Nov. 11, 1952.)

BRIGR. ANTON DYBVIK.—Out of Ålesund, 1905. Ret. (From Oslo, Dec. 5, 1952.)

MRS. LT.-COL. SKJAESTAD (*née* Emely Rentsch).—Out of Oslo VIII, 1911. Ret. (From San Francisco, Calif., U.S.A., Feb. 17, 1953.)

MAJOR ANNIE EEK.—Out of Langesund, 1926. Last appt., C.O., Namsos Corps. (From Oslo, March 15, 1953.)

LT.-COL. HULDA HALVORSEN.—Out of Oslo VII, 1898. Ret. (From Asker, April 1, 1953.)

MRS. BRIGR. MILDE (*née* Esther Jørgensen).—Out of Valby, Denmark, 1922. Last appt. T.H.Q. (From Oslo, April 27, 1953.)

Pakistan

MAJOR DANIEL.—Out of 'Lahore Boys' School. 1917. Ret. (From Sheikupura, Jan. 3, 1953.)

Rhodesia

SEN.-CAPT. JOSEPH NDIWENI.—Out of Howard Institute, 1922. Last appt., C.O. Manguba. (From Manguba, July 12, 1952.)

SEN.-CAPT. MATTHEW TEMBO.—Out of Sinoia, 1930. Last appt., C.O. Tsatsi. (From Tsatsi, March 27, 1953.)

South Africa

ADJT. GAVIN MARTIN.—Out of Fairview, 1888. Ret. (From Johannesburg, April 15, 1953.)

MRS. MAJOR JAMES CRAIG (*née* Mary Cook).—Out of Kimberley, 1889. Ret. (From Johannesburg, June 8, 1953.)

South America East

MRS. LT.-COL. PALACI (*née* King).—Out of Callao, Perú, 1911. Ret. (From Buenos Aires, Oct. 27, 1952.)

South America West

MRS. MAJOR GOETSCHMANN (*née* Raymond Marro).—Out of St. Aubin, Switz., 1934. Last appt. M.S.W., T.H.Q. (From Rancagua, Chile, July 7, 1953.)

Sweden

MAJOR ELVIRA STENQVIST.—Out of Stockholm II, 1899. Ret. (From Stockholm, Aug. 20, 1952.)

MAJOR AXEL SUNDSTRÖM.—Out of Sollefteå, 1918. Last appt., Cashier, T.H.Q. (From Stockholm, Aug. 22, 1952.)

ADJT. MARGIT GUSTAFSSON.—Out of Falköping, 1930. Last on sick furlough. (From Södertälje, Sept. 25, 1952.)

COL. GUSTAF HIELM.—Out of Stockholm I, 1888. Ret. (From Stockholm, Oct. 25, 1952.)

MAJOR AUGUSTA ELEVING.—Out of Kristinehamn, 1901. Ret. (From Stockholm, Dec. 26, 1952.)

SEN.-CAPT. GUNNAR GUNNERBY.—Out of Malmö I, 1931. Ret. (From Hälsingborg, Jan. 18, 1953.)

MRS. MAJOR HÖCKERT (*née* Naomi Ljunggren).—Out of Ljusdal, 1912. Ret. (From Stockholm, Feb. 7, 1953.)

MAJOR ROBERT JOHANSSON.—Out of Södertälje, 1930. Last on sick furlough. (From Södertälje, March 7, 1953.)

BRIGR. FREDRIK WESTLING.—Out of Vaxholm, 1910. Ret. (From Stockholm, April 18, 1953.)

BRIGR. GURLI KARLSON.—Out of Göteborg I, 1911. Ret. (From Milano, Italy, April 21, 1953.)

ADJT. GUSTAF VIDIN.—Out of Harbo, 1892. Ret. (From Arvika, May 11, 1953.)

Switzerland

MAJOR RACHEL COSTE.—Out of Neu-châtel, 1905. Ret. (From Lausanne, June 19, 1952.)

COMDT. ROSALIE WÜRSTEN.—Out of Zürich I, 1893. Ret. (From Zürich, Oct. 14, 1952.)

MAJOR MRS. EMMA KLAUSLI (*née* Roost).—Out of Kreuzlingen, 1917. Ret. (From Schaffhausen, Nov. 6, 1952.)

MRS. LT.-COL. MARTHA NIGG-SUTER.—Out of Basle II, 1917. (From Berne, Nov. 11, 1952.)

MRS. STAFF-CAPT. EMMA HENGARTNER-FRITSCHI.—Out of St. Gallen, 1894. Ret. (From Zürich, Dec. 23, 1952.)

MAJOR MARGUERITE CONSTANS.—Out of Geneva I, 1913. Ret. (From Lausanne, March 13, 1953.)

MAJOR BERTHE FUCHS.—Out of Yverdon, 1924. Ret. (From Muri, April 19, 1953.)

MAJOR ARNOLD IRMIGER.—Out of Basle, 1897. Ret. (From Berne, May 1, 1953.)

BRIGR. JEANNE ECOFFEY.—Out of Lausanne, 1904. Ret. (From Lausanne, May 17, 1953.)

MRS. COL. MARGRIT VON TAVEL-OUCHTHOMSKY.—Out of Neuchâtel, 1894. Ret. (From Berne, May 23, 1953.)

United States of America

National

COMR. ERNEST I. PUGMIRE.—Out of Toronto, Canada, 1906. National Commander, U.S.A. (From New York City, N.Y., June 24, 1953.)

BRIGR. FLORENCE FARRINGTON.—Out of Lexington, 1898. Ret. (From 'High Oaks,' Watchung, N.J., July 2, 1953.)

Eastern

ADJ. WALTER SHACKELFORD.—Out of Pittsburgh I, Pa., 1921. Pens. (From Bucyrus, Ohio, April 16, 1952.)

MAJOR GEORGE LAWS.—Out of Kingston, N.Y., 1905. Ret. (From Ocean Grove, N.J., April 26, 1952.)

MRS. BRIGR. HORACE DODD (*née* Norah Brown).—Out of Columbia, S.C., 1907. Ret. (From Richmond, Va., May 24, 1952.)

MAJOR HERBERT WALL.—Out of Jamestown, N.Y., 1891. Ret. (From Ocean Grove, N.J., July 9, 1952.)

STAFF-CAPT. AMELIA BENJAMIN.—Out of New York I, N.Y., 1891. Ret. (From Covington, Ky., July 26, 1952.)

BRIGR. SAMUEL WOOD.—Out of Marthaville, Canada, 1888. Ret. (From Asbury Park, N.J., Aug. 15, 1952.)

BRIGR. HORACE DODD.—Out of Two Wells, S. Australia, 1888. Ret. (From Richmond, Va., Sept. 13, 1952.)

ADJT. GEORGE HENNINGER.—Out of South Bend, Ind., 1888. Ret. (From Mineola, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1952.)

MRS. COL. EDWARD B. UNDERWOOD (*née* Edith Gould).—Out of West Bay City, Mich., 1899. Ret. (From 'High Oaks,' Oct. 3, 1952.)

MRS. COL. WILLIAM F. PALMER (*née* Emily Huxtable).—Out of Montclair, N.J., 1897. Ret. (From Belmar, N.J., Nov. 2, 1952.)

MRS. MAJOR JAMES HAYMAN (*née* Clara Lancaster).—Out of Pawtucket, R.I., 1907. Ret. (From Port Chester, N.Y., Nov. 10, 1952.)

MRS. MAJOR ANDREW CORDILL (*née* Margaret McKegen).—Out of Waterbury, Conn., 1898. Ret. (From Meadowbrook Hospital, East Meadow, Long Island, Nov. 21, 1952.)

MAJOR WELLS H. BUTTON.—Out of New Orleans, La., 1919. Ret. (From San Diego, Calif., Dec. 23, 1952.)

COMDT. JOHN PARKINS.—Out of Boston II, Mass., 1896. Ret. (From Portland, Me., Feb. 25, 1953.)

MRS. LT.-COL. WILLIAM SLATER (*née* Agnes Johnston).—Out of Schenectady, N.Y., 1918. T.H.Q. (From New York, N.Y., March 15, 1953.)

ADJ. MRS. JAMES ANDERSON (*née* Maude Austin).—Out of Beverly, Mass., 1911. Pens. (From Fitzgerald, Ga., March 17, 1953.)

MAJOR JOHN SPOHN.—Out of Painesville, Ohio, 1904. Ret. (From Asbury Park, N.Y., March 20, 1953.)

MRS. ADJ. THOMAS WILSON (*née* Caroline Falek).—Out of Kennington Lane, London, England, 1889. Ret. (From Long Branch, N.J., March 31, 1953.)

Central

MRS. SEN.-MAJOR OSCAR AASERUDE.—Out of Grand Forks, N. Dak., 1915. Last appt., Sedalia, Miss. (From Sedalia, Miss., April 3, 1953.)

MAJOR LOUIS E. BACKOVICH.—Out of Minot, N.Dak., 1913. Ret. (From San Jacinto, Calif., July 5, 1952.)

MRS. BRIGR. G. ROWLAND HOOK.—Out of Norwalk, Ohio, 1921. Ret. (From Detroit, Mich., Dec. 30, 1952.)

ADJT. ERMA HOWE.—Out of Galesburg, Ill., 1915. Ret. (From Belvidere, Ill., Dec. 5, 1952.)

STAFF-CAPT. ROBERT H. KEELER.—Out of Windsor, Ont., Canada, 1890. Ret. (From Chicago, Ill., Jan. 29, 1953.)

BRIGR. KARL LARSON.—Out of Malmö, Sweden, 1896. Ret. (From Chicago, Ill., June 26, 1952.)

SEN.-MAJOR LULLIAN C. LOKKE.—Out of Dickinson, N. Dak., 1923. Last appt., D.H.Q., Minneapolis, Minn. (From Minneapolis, Minn., April 19, 1953.)

COMDT. MARY PARKER.—Out of Portland, Oreg., 1891. Ret. (From Chicago, Ill., April 20, 1953.)

MAJOR BERTHA ROGSTAD.—Out of Rochester, Minn., 1930. Last appt., Booth Memorial Hospital, Chicago. (From Chicago, Ill., May 4, 1953.)

STAFF-CAPT. MALCOLM SALMOND.—Out of Cincinnati, Ohio, 1904. Ret. (From Tulsa, Okla., Jan. 20, 1953.)

ADJT. AUGUST E. SUNDBERG.—Out of New York No. 16, 1917. Pens. (From Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 14, 1952.)

ADJT. ELIZABETH WARD.—Out of Kingston, Ont., Canada, 1887. Ret. (From Collingwood, Ont., Canada, May 31, 1952.)

LT.-COL. JOHN C. ELMQUIST.—Out of Du Bois, Pa., 1906. Ret. (From Los Angeles, Calif., June 16, 1953.)

COMDT. SELMA JOHNSON.—Out of Belmont, Chicago, Ill., 1895. Ret. (From Chicago, Ill., July 2, 1953.)

Southern

MRS. LT.-COL. EDWY WHITE (*née* Olive Haskin).—Out of Ottawa, Can., 1889. Ret. (From Coral Gables, Fla., May 6, 1952.)

MAJOR GUSTAV LAMBRECHT.—Out of Pensacola, Fla., 1917. Ret. (From Gulfport, Miss., May 8, 1952.)

LT.-COL. ALFRED TYLER.—Out of Belvedere, Eng., 1903. Ret. (From Atlanta, Ga., May 29, 1952.)

ADJT. WM. T. GEORGE.—Out of Texarkana, Tex., 1905. Ret. (From Dallas, Tex., June 13, 1952.)

MRS. MAJOR SAMUEL RUNCIE (*née* Silvia Davis).—Out of Willenhall, Staffs., Eng., 1901. Ret. (From Philadelphia, Pa., July 30, 1952.)

SEN.-CAPT. LILLIE MAE MIDYETTE.—Out of New Bern, N.C., 1934. Last appt., W.S. Louisville, Ky. (From Louisville, Ky., Sept. 13, 1952.)

MAJOR ALFRED GRAVES.—Out of Evansville, Ind., 1907. Ret. (From Richmond, Va., Sept. 13, 1952.)

MRS. CAPT. WALTER WILSON (*née* Helena Mampe).—Out of Dennison, Tex., 1906. Pens. (From Amarillo, Tex., Oct. 3, 1952.)

MRS. SEN.-MAJOR ROBERT COWAN (*née* Ivy Anderson).—Out of New York No. 4, N.Y. Last appt., Men's Social Atlanta, Ga. (From Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 27, 1952.)

MAJOR GEORGE RIBBLE.—Out of Atlanta No. 1, Ga. Last appt., U.S.O., New York, N.Y. (From New York, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1952.)

CAPT. ROBERT BIRNEY.—Out of Spartanburg, S.C., 1945. Last appt., C.O. Sand Springs, Okla. (From Sand Springs, Okla., Jan. 22, 1953.)

SEN.-MAJOR ELMER HOUSEAL.—Out of Norristown, Pa., 1910. Ret. (From Houston, Tex., March 6, 1953.)

MRS. MAJOR GEORGE STORY (*née* Jennie Farrar).—Out of Cambridge, Mass., 1903. Ret. (From Richmond, Va., March 20, 1953.)

Western

COMDT. THOMAS ROGERS.—Out of Penzance, England, 1885. Ret. (From Venice, Cal., July 26, 1952.)

MAJOR FRANK MANN.—Out of Swaffham, England, 1907. Ret. (From Pasadena, Cal., Oct. 18, 1952.)

MAJOR WILLIAM H. JONES.—Out of Joliet, Ill., 1925. Last appt., C.O. Redlands, Cal. (From Redlands, Cal., Oct. 25, 1952.)

SECOND-LIEUT. JAMES D. MAYNARD.—Out of Billings, Mont., 1948. Last appt., C.O. Klawock, Alaska. (From Phoenix, Ariz., Nov. 19, 1952.)

MAJOR KNUD PETERSON.—Out of New York No. 2, 1904. Ret. (From Torrance, Cal., Jan. 1, 1953.)

SEN.-MAJOR NAOJI SUZUKI.—Out of Wailuku No. 2, Maui, T.H., 1925. Last appt., C.O. Honolulu Liliha, Hawaii. (From Honolulu, T.H., March 18, 1953.)

MAJOR DAVID B. LYMAN.—Out of Honolulu, T.H., 1900. Ret. (From Honolulu, T.H., April 4, 1953.)

LT.-COL. ARTHUR W. BREWER.—Out of Chicago No. 1, Ill., 1915. Last appt., D.C., Northern California and Nevada Division. (From Oakland, Cal., May 4, 1953.)

MAJOR WILFRED HILL.—Out of Salt Lake City, Utah, 1916. Pens. (From Glendale, Cal., June 25, 1953.)

Who's Who in The Salvation Army

NOTES

1. The following lists contain the names of officers of and above the rank of Brigadier (active) and Lieut.-Colonel (retired) on September 1, 1953.
2. The place and date in parenthesis immediately following the name denote the place from which the officer entered Army service and year commissioned. In the event of broken service, these particulars refer to re-entry. For widows, maiden name and rank at the time of marriage are also inserted.
3. The country of origin where not stated is that in which the officer is now serving.
4. Details of appointment (where not given in this section) may, in many instances, be ascertained under the territorial or departmental headings.
5. With retired officers the country, etc., mentioned indicates that in which the officer relinquished active service.

OFFICERS ON ACTIVE SERVICE

A

ABADIE, Gilbert. (Nancy, 1929.)
Brigr. France. *m.* Adj. Marguerite
Roulrier, 1948.

ABRAMS, Gus. B. (Boston, Mass.,
1913.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., E. B.Th. *m.*
Ens. Ethel Holz, 1914.

ACEDO, José. (Rosario II, 1914.)
Brigr. S. Am., E. *m.* Capt. Maria
Rekers, 1918. Four children are officers.

ADAMS, Catherine. (Upper Clapton,
1925.) Brigr. I.H.Q. Served in N.Z.

ADAMS, W. Francis. (Wood Green,
1921.) Brigr. S.A.A.S. *m.* Capt. Maggie
Streeton, 1922

ADKINS, Mary E. (Northampton,
1919.) Brigr. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. and
at I.T.C.

ADLAM, Frederick J. (Chepstow,
B.T., 1925.) Brigr. G.S., Rhod. Served in
E. Afr. *m.* Capt. Violet Brewer, 1928.

ÄHLBERG, Ragnar H. (Helsinki I,
1921.) Col. T.C., Fin. Served in
Estonia. *m.* Capt. Iris Ununger, 1951.

AHLIN, Emanuel. (Kramfors, 1921.)
Brigr. Swdn. *m.* Lt. Carin Josephson,
1929.

AINSWORTH, Arthur. (Everett,
Wash., 1916.) Brigr. U.S.A., Cent. *m.*
Lt. Florence Atkins, 1920.

AISTON, Beatrice. (Maidstone, 1919.)
Brigr. I.H.Q. Served in B.T.

AKIMOTO, Mitaro. (Hamamatsu,
1921.) Brigr. Japan. Author of 'The
Life of Comr. Gunpei Yamamuro.' *m.*
Adj. Haruka Kamamitsu, 1929.

ALBRO, Johs. A. (Oslo V, 1916.)
Lt.-Col. C.S., Nor. Served in Den. &
Fin. (C.S.) *m.* Capt. Margit Johnsen,
1921. A daughter is an officer.

ALLAN, Janet. (Greenock I, B.T.,
1912.) Comr. T.C., Ind. W. Served in
B.T., Ind., E. & S., as T.C., India., M. &
T., also Leader of the W.S.W., G.B. & I.

ALLAN, John J. (New York City,
U.S.A., 1906.) Comr. I.H.Q. General's
Special Delegate. Was Chief of the Staff,
1946-53. Served as chaplain, in 1918,
with U.S.A. troops in France; Principal
Assistant, Chaplain-General's Dept.,
Washington, D.C., 1940-42; has held
corps, provincial, divisional and adminis-
trative appointments in U.S.A. E., and
been T.C., U.S.A., Cent. Croix de
Guerre. Officer of the Order of Oranje
Nassau (1947). *m.* Capt. Maude Par-
sons, 1909.

Mrs. Allan was World President of the
Home League (1946-7), World President
of the Life-Saving Guards (1946-53), and
had oversight of I.H.Q. Missionary
Hostel, Homes of Rest and Retired
Officers' Residences. Knight of the Order
of Oranje Nassau (1947). Haakon VII
Freedom Medal (1947).

ALLEN, Frederick S. (Linton, 1911.)
Brigr. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. *m.* Lt.
Daisy Hext, 1920. A son is an officer.

ALLEN, William. (Sheffield, 1910.)
Brigr. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. Mrs. A.
p.G., 1946.

ALLEY, George S. (Woolloomgabby,
1926.) Brigr. Aus., E. A.F.I.A.,
A.C.I.S. *m.* Capt. Lillian Lewis, 1929.

ALLISON, Hazel. (Riverton, 1926.)
Brigr. N.Z.

ALLITT, Olive. (Deniliquin, 1930.)
Brigr. Aus. E.

ANDERSEN, Alma. (Arendal, 1922.)
Brigr. Nor.

ANDERSEN, Eli. (Vejle, 1916.) Brigr.
Den. *m.* Adj. Ellen Jensen, 1940.

ANDERSEN, Lauretze. (Aalborg,
1917.) Brigr. Den.

ANDERSSON, Ester. (Ekeby, 1922.)
Brigr. Swdn.

ANDREW, A. D. (Lahore, 1914.) Lt.-Col. Ind. N.-E. *m.* Grace, 1917.

ANEFELT, Paul. (Stockholm I, 1919.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. *m.* Lt. Gunvor Gunnarsson, 1933.

ARKETT, A. Edgar. (Hoboken, N.J., 1916.) Col. U.S.A., Cent. *m.* Major Mrs. Luella Kimball (*née* Hall), 1946. A daughter of the Col. is an officer.

ARNDT, Geo. S. (Paterson, N.J., 1923.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., W. Served in Kor. *m.* Capt. Ruby Smith, 1927.

ARNES, Severin. (Lillehammer, 1912.) Brigr. Nor. *m.* Capt. Aagot Bergh, 1923.

ARNLAND, Jenny. (Lt. Ohlander, Slagelse, Den., 1917.) Brigr. Ind., N.-E. Served in Den. Ww. Brigr. Marius A., p.G. 1951. A daughter is an officer.

ASHWORTH, William H. (Bromley, 1923, w. wife.) Brigr. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. A daughter is an officer.

ASSARSON, A. B. Emanuel. (Stockholm I, 1915.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. Served in B.T. *m.* Ens. Anna Anderson, 1924. A daughter is an officer.

ASTBURY, Ranulph M. (E. Finchley, 1904.) Comr. Managing Director, S.A.A.S. and S.A. Fire Insee. Corp'n. Director, S.A. Trustee Co. Was Governor, City Colony, G.B. & I., Acting Principal, I.T.C., Auditor-General, Interl. Sec. and T.C., N.Z. *m.* Capt. Elizabeth Rigg, 1915.

ATKINSON, Angie P. (Parrsboro, 1921.) Brigr. Can.

ATKINSON, John E. (S. Shields I, 1921.) Brigr. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. & at S.A.A.S. *m.* Capt. Ethel Twine, 1925. A daughter is an officer.

ATTRILL, James P. (Birmingham III, 1923.) Lt.-Col. M.S.W., G.B. & I. *m.* Capt. Gladys Gilliard, 1927.

AUSTEN, James Sharp. (Dunfermline, B.T., 1915.) Lt.-Col. G.S., Cent. Am. & W.I. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Mary Sharp, 1918.

AVERY, Evangeline. (Walthamstow II, 1916.) Brigr. I.H.Q. Served at I.T.C. and in B.T.

AVERY, Gordon. (Walthamstow II, 1923.) Brigr. S.P.S. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Hettie Burton, 1925.

AVERY, Olive. (Walthamstow II, 1926.) Brigr. I.H.Q. Served in W.S.W., G.B. & I.

II

BACK, Axel R. (Tampere II, 1917.) Lt.-Col. Fin. *m.* Capt. Matilda Söderman, 1924. A son is an officer.

BÄCK, Gustaf K. R. (Skövde, 1910.) Col. Swdn. *m.* Capt. Svea Thunell, 1935.

BADLEY, George. (Oldbury, 1925.) Brigr. B.T. *m.* Capt. Eva Parkhouse, 1928.

BAGGS, Richard E. (Roxbury, Mass., 1924.) Brigr. U.S.A., E. *m.* Lt. Lilas Galloway, 1929.

BAIRD, Catherine E. (Driefontein Farm, S. Afr., 1915.) Col. I.H.Q. Author of 'Of Such is the Kingdom,' 'Wm. McIntyre,' 'Wm. Stevens,' 'Noel Hope,' 'Poems,' 'The Sword of God,' etc. Served in S. Afr. and U.S.A., Cent.

BAKKEN, Peter. (Elverum, 1914.) Brigr. Nor. *m.* Lt. Karen Halvorsen, 1914.

BALDWIN, Albert E. (Atlanta, 1927, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., Cent.

BALMER, Christian. (Rio de Janeiro I, 1923.) Brigr. Brazil. *m.* Adj't. Hanna Kubli, 1940.

BANERJEE, N. (Malda, 1919, w. wife.) Brigr. Ind., N.-E

BARBER, Roy S. (Glen Falls, N.Y., 1923.) Brigr. U.S.A., E. *m.* Capt. Florrie Laws, 1924.

BARBIER, Cornelia. (Schiedam, 1916.) Lt.-Col. Holland.

BARNES, Albert. (Skien, 1920.) Brigr. Nor. Served in Iceland. *m.* Lt. Elida Bjånes, 1930.

BARR, Doris. (Chester, 1922.) Brigr. Can.

BARTLETT, May A. (Brooklyn I, 1917.) Brigr. U.S.A., E.

BATES, Claude E. (Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1912.) Comr. T.C., U.S.A., Cent. Served in U.S.A., W. (T.C.). *m.* Capt. Edith Holz, 1915. A daughter is an officer.

BATTEN, Geo. C. (Kensington, Vic., 1915.) Brigr. Aus., E. Served in Ind., M. and T. *m.* Capt. Ellenor Sutherland, 1920.

BEADLE, Lawrence H. (Clapham, 1923.) Brigr. C.O., B.T. *m.* Lt. Josephine Burgess, 1926. A son is an officer.

BEARCHELL, Chas. A. (Pittsburgh I, Pa., 1921.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., W. Served in U.S.A., E., and at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Catherine Sammons, 1924.

BEARCHELL, Wm. (Pittsburgh I, 1921.) Brigr. U.S.A., E. *m.* Capt. Robina Ladlow, 1926.

BEAUMONT, Joseph W. (Wellingborough, 1924.) Brigr. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. *m.* Lt. Pearl Bennett, 1927.

BEAVEN, John A. (Hanwell, 1910.) Col. I.H.Q. Served at M.S.W., G.B. & I. *m.* Capt. Bertha Osmant, 1915.

BECQUET, Henri Leon. (Quaregnon, Belg., 1921.) Lt.-Comr. T.C. and pioneer of work in Belgian Congo. Served in B.T., Frce. & Belg. Chevalier de l'Ordre Royal du Lion; Colonial Service war medal. *m.* Lt. Paula J. Hubinont, 1923. Chevalier de l'Ordre de Léopold II; Colonial Service war medal.

BEDFORD, John B. (Wandsworth, 1910.) Brigr. Hadl. L. Col. Served in Ind., at I.H.Q. & with Can. War Services in G.B. *m.* Capt. Louise Howard, 1913.

BEER, Stanley. (Wickford, B.T., 1920.) Brigr. Ind., W. L.C.P.S. (Bom.), M.C.S.P. (Lon.). *m.* Capt. Annie Cherry, 1922.

BEFRING, Johannes. (Bergen I, 1912.) Lt.-Col. Nor. Served in Indonesia. Author of 'Men in Distress,' 'Emerald Isle Beneath the Equator,' 'Amongst Lepers & Beggars,' 'Brown Gold,' 'In the Shadow of Boroboddo & Merapi,' 'Salami,' 'Palm-shadowed Strand,' 'Shadows' (Norw.). *m.* Capt. Jenny Thorsen, 1921.

BEGLEY, Colin K. H. (Colac, 1918.) Brigr. Aus. S. Served in China, S. & Ind., M. & T. *m.* Lt. Edith Doharty, 1922.

BEIJER, Hildur. (Lt. Olsson, Stockholm I, 1915.) Brigr. Swdn. Ww. Major Sture B., p.G., 1934.

BELL, George R. (Manchester I, 1921.) Lt.-Col. Hadl. L. Col. Served in M.S.W., G.B. & I. *m.* Capt. Olive Lord, 1925.

BELL, Stanley. (Washington, B.T., 1920.) Brigr. S. Am., E. *m.* Capt. Violet Booth, 1929. A daughter is an officer.

BENEY, Marcel. (Yverdon, Switz., 1922.) Brigr. G.S., Bel. Congo. Served in Switz. & China N. *m.* Lt. Olga Frey, 1924. A daughter is an officer.

BENDTSEN, Bendt. (Nørre Sundby, 1912.) Brigr. Den. *m.* Capt. Anna Jespersen, 1917.

BENGTSO, Hildur. (Malmö II, 1919.) Lt.-Col. Swdn.

BERGE, Malene K. (Bergen I, Nor., 1920.) Lt.-Col. Indonesia. Served in Nor.

BERGER, Albert. (Le Locle, 1914.) Lt.-Col. Switz. Served in Can. *m.* Lt. Héna Mevlan, 1921.

BERGER, Wilhelm. (Vardö, 1913.) Brigr. Nor. *m.* Adj. Ingeborg Thoresen, 1925. A son is an officer.

BERNSTEN, Arnold. (Borås, 1913.) Brigr. Swdn. Served in Japan & Kor. *m.* Capt. Edit Jonson, 1917.

BEST, Anne. (Capt. Willerton, Bradford I, 1915.) Lt.-Col. B.T. Served in Frce., Japan, B.T. at I.H.Q. & in S. Afr.

Ww. Lt.-Col. Arthur B., p.G., 1947. Was G.S., I.T.C.

BEST, Gilbert. (St. John's, Nfld., 1908.) Col. Can. *m.* Capt. Sarah L. Reid, 1913.

BETTS, Herbert. (Norwich I, 1909.) Lt.-Col. M.S.W., G.B. & I. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Hannah Lines, 1914.

BEVAN, William. (Cambridge, Mass., 1921.) Brigr. U.S.A., E. *m.* Capt. Bertha Wilkinson, 1923.

BEXTON, William. (London II, Ont., 1914.) Brigr. Can. *m.* Capt. Ivy Gregory, 1918.

BEYNON, Sydney. (Shepton Mallett, 1919.) Brigr. B.T. *m.* Major Mrs. Annie Moysie, 1949. A daughter of the Brigr. is an officer.

BHUSHANAM, Penamaka. (Chinnapapudi, 1921.) Brigr. G.S., Ind., M. & T. *m.* Lydia Sumali, 1925.

BICKNELL, Norman E. (Newton, 1926.) Brigr. N.Z. *m.* Capt. Katherine Saunders, 1928.

BIGGS, Harry. (Burntisland, 1918, w. wife.) Brigr. I.H.Q. Served in B.T.

BIGWOOD, Ernest. (King's Cross, B.T., 1910.) Comr. T.C., E. Afr. Served in B.T., Japan, as T.C., W. Afr. & S. & I., and at I.H.Q. *m.* Lt. Lucy Barnes, 1914. A son is an officer.

BISHOP, John. (Baltimore I, w. wife, 1914.) Brigr. C.O., U.S.A., E.

BIVANS, John. (Miami, Fla., 1918.) Brigr. U.S.A., S. *m.* Lt. Willie Longino, 1922. Three daughters are officers.

BJÖRKMAN, Signe. (Luleå, 1917.) Brigr. Swdn.

BJORLIEN, John H. (Chicago XIII, 1922.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., Cent. *m.* Lt. Esther Anderson, 1924.

BJÖRNDAL, Nils. (Bergen I, 1924.) Brigr. Nor. *m.* Capt. Fanny Lund, 1929.

BLADIN, John S. (Korumburra, Aus., 1903.) Comr. International Travelling Comr., I.H.Q. Served in Can., N.Z., Ceyl. (Cdr.), Nfld. (Sub-T.C.), Aus., S. & E. (C.S.), B.T. (C.S.), S. & I. (T.C.), as Director, Red Shield Services, B.T., & Principal, I.T.C. Chaplain to N.Z. forces in Frce. (1916-18). Mrs. B. p.G., 1950.

BLAKE, John W. (Thornbury, Vic., Aus., 1928.) Brigr. G.S., Pakistan. Served in Aus. S.; with troops Middle East; Chaplain R.A.A.F. *m.* Ens. Helena Hill, 1930.

BLICKLE, Eugen. (Ebingen, 1923.) Brigr. Ger. *m.* Adj. Elly Dühr, 1942.

BLINCOE, Viola. (Nelson, 1920.) Lt.-Col. N.Z.

BLOMBERG, Gösta. (Östersund, Swdn., 1924.) Lt.-Col. C.S., Fin. Served at I.H.Q., in U.S.A. and Swdn. *m.* Lt. Sonja Olsén, 1931.

BLOMBERG, Jenny. (Göteborg VI, 1918.) Brigr. Swdn.

BLUCHERT, Josef H. (Stockholm I, 1910.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. Served in Ind. *m.* Capt. Klara Gustafson, 1918.

BOLANDER, Gunnar. (Nässjö, 1908.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. Author of 'With Sword and Trowel.' *m.* Lt. Berta Österberg, 1920.

BONHOTAL, Jean. (Marseilles I, 1931, w. wife.) Brigr. Frce. Two daughters are officers.

BONIFACE, Thos. C. (Battersea II, 1915.) Brigr. C.O., B.T. *m.* Capt. Janet Crothers, 1919.

***BOOTH, Bramwell Bernard.** (High Barnet, 1912.) Col. S.A.A.S. Served at I.H.Q., S.P.S. & in B.T. *m.* Capt. Jane Lowther, 1921.

***BOOTH, William Wycliffe.** (High Barnet, B.T., 1916.) Lt.-Comr. T.C., Nor. Served at I.H.Q., in B.T., Switz. & Frce. (T.C.). *m.* Capt. Renée Peyron, 1923. Four children are officers.

BOOTH-TUCKER, Muriel. (Stoke Newington, B.T., 1924.) Col. T.C. Ind. M. & T. Served at I.H.Q. & I.T.C.; in Ind., W. & Aus. E.

BOVAN, Reginald. (Cambridge Heath, 1922.) Lt.-Col. W.S.W., G.B. & I. Served at I.H.Q. *m.* Lt. Ethel Knapman, 1925.

BOVILL, James. (Cleveland, 1914.) Brigr. U.S.A., E. Served in B.T. & Frce. *m.* Ens. Ellen Lockyer, 1918.

BOUTERSE, Wesley. (Augusta, 1919.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., S. *m.* Capt. Katherine Estill, 1922.

BOWATER, Mary C. (Wolverhampton, 1917.) Brigr. I.H.Q. Served in B.T.

BOWLES, Frank B. (Westminster, 1919.) Brigr. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Lillian Woolgar, 1923.

BRACEGIRDLE, Cuthbert. (New Plymouth, 1914.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. *m.* Capt. Jessie Wilkinson, 1919.

BRAINE, Eva. (E. Finchley, 1926.) Brigr. S.A.A.S.

BRAINE, Hilda. (E. Finchley, 1921.) Brigr. I.H.Q. Served at W.S.W., G.B. & I. and S.P.S.

BREWERTON, Herbert. (West Green, B.T., 1923.) Brigr. W. Afr. Served in B.T. & E. Afr. *m.* Lt. Elsie Duke, 1925.

BRIDSON, Thomas. (Douglas, I.O.M., 1910.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T., N.E.I. & at I.T.C. *m.* Adj. Marjorie Fyfe, 1921.

BRIMBLECOMBE, Cyril. (Heywood, 1923.) Lt.-Col. Aus., S. *m.* Lt. Grace Faulds, 1931.

BRINDLEY, Ruth. (Uniontown, 1922.) Brigr. U.S.A., E.

BROWN, Chesley. (Gambo, 1923.) Brigr. Can. *m.* Capt. Katherine Cave, 1927.

BROWN, Norman. (Wellington, 1908.) Brigr. N.Z. *m.* Capt. Grace Shipway, 1914.

BROWN, William T. (Peterborough, B.T., 1921.) Brigr. S. Afr. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Lillie Bingham, 1925.

BROVOLD, Borghild. (Oslo I, 1918.) Brigr. C.O., Nor.

BROWN, Robert. (Bellshill, 1923.) Brigr. B.T. *m.* Capt. Ada Baldwin, 1932.

BRUNNER, John. (Knoxville, 1914, w. wife.) Brigr. C.O., U.S.A., E.

BUCK, Ernest L. (Redhill, B.T., 1923.) Brigr. Rhod. Served in B.T. & E. Afr. *m.* Ens. Eva Buck, 1931.

BURTENSHAW, Archie D. (Narrogin, W.A., 1922.) Brigr. Aus. S. *m.* Lt. Daisy Chaffe, 1929.

BUTLER, Susan. (Capt. Gallear, Castleford, 1916.) Brigr. S.A.A.S. Served in B.T. Ww. Adj. Arthur B., p.G., 1936.

C

CACHELIN, Maurice A. (Neuchâtel, Switz., 1913.) Col. T.C., Brazil. Served in Switz., Belg. (Sub-T.C.), Frce. and S. Am., E. (T.C.). *m.* Capt. France Hauswirth, 1922. A son is an officer.

CAMERON, Arthur. (Danforth, 1927.) Brigr. Can. *m.* Lt. Lillian Goodall, 1931. A daughter is an officer.

CANNELL, Timothy. (Northampton, 1923.) Brigr. M.S.W., G.B. & I. *m.* Capt. Alice Syrett, 1926.

CAPEWELL, Donald. (Chalk Farm, 1913.) Brigr. C.O., B.T. *m.* Ens. Maria Walker, 1917.

CAREY, Edward. (Cleveland, 1924.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., E. *m.* Lt. Faith Seaver, 1928.

CARLSON, Carl. (Hartford, Conn., 1915.) Brigr. C.O., U.S.A., E. *m.* Lt. Hulda Bohlin, 1918.

CARLSON, Paul. (Hartford, Conn., 1924.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., E. *m.* Capt. Ethel Glasco, 1928.

CARRUTHERS, Walter J. (Wekaskiwin, 1909.) Lt.-Col. Can. *m.* Capt. Susie Bell, 1913. A daughter is an officer.

CARTER, Wm. E. (Clapton, 1910.) Col. C.S., S.P.S. Served in B.T., Ind.,

*Son of General W. Bramwell Booth (see page 42).

W. (C.S.), Ind. N. (C.S.-in-charge) & Ind. E. (T.C.). *m.* Capt. Doris Williams, 1937.

CASS, Arthur V. (Minneapolis I, 1916.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., Cent. *m.* Capt. Eva Fynn, 1923.

CEDERVALL, Anton. (Västerås, Swdn., 1911.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., Cent. Served in Swdn., Manchukuo (Cdr.) & China, N. *m.* Capt. Sarah Elmgren, 1920. A son is an officer.

CHALLICOM, Margaret. (Dovercourt, Toronto, 1918.) Brigr. Can.

CHARLES, William H. (Southport, 1923.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Chartered Architect and L.R.I.B.A. *m.* Capt. Isabella Young, 1927.

CHESTER, Olive I. (Eastbourne, B.T., 1922.) Brigr. Malaya. Served in B.T., at I.T.C., and China.

CHRISTENSEN, Eva. (Copenhagen Temple, 1924.) Brigr. Den.

CHRISTENSEN, Richard. (Nyköbing, 1923.) Brigr. Den. Served in Brazil (G.S.). *m.* Capt. Sofie Andersen, 1927.

CHRISTOFFERSEN, Elias. (Kristiania VIII, Nor., 1919, w. wife.) Brigr. S. Afr.

CHRISTY, Lily May. (Geelong, Vic., 1921.) Brigr. Aus. S.

CHURCH, Albert. (Essex, Can., 1922.) Brigr. E. Afr. Served in S. Afr. *m.* Capt. Jean Brown, 1925.

CLAY, William. (Walthamstow, 1913.) Lt.-Comr. I.H.Q. Chancellor of the Exchequer. Managing Director, Reliance Bank; Director, S.A. Trustee Co., S.A.A.S., S.P.S., and S.A. Fire Insce. Corp. Chairman and Sub-controller of Officers' Pension Fund. Member of finance councils of the several H.Qs. in G.B. & I. Was Director of Printing. Campfield Press, S.P.S., and has served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Grace Gallaher, 1922.

CLAYTON, Edwin. (Englehart, Can., 1909.) Col. C.S., U.S.A., Cent. Served in Can. *m.* Major Hazel Swackhamer, 1943.

CLEMENTS, Frederick. (Peterborough, B.T., 1919.) Brigr. Rhod. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Kathleen Ewens, 1925.

CLUCAS, John J. (Douglas, 1921.) Brigr. B.T. *m.* Capt. Abigail Ball, 1923.

CLULOW, Esther. (W. Maitland, N.S.W., 1916.) Brigr. Aus., E. Served in Ceylon.

COLE, Queenie C. (Tooting, 1921.) Brigr. W.S.W., G.B. & I.

COLEMAN, Lancelot F. (Rothwell, 1915.) Brigr. B.T. *m.* Capt. Mabel Challoner, 1919.

COLLETT, Ellen. (Southall I, B.T., 1922.) Brigr. Ind., M. & T. Served in B.T.

COLLIER, Herbert B. (Vancouver I, 1921, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., W.

COLLIN, Henry P. (Long Sutton, 1910.) Brigr. I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Florence Cox, 1926.

COLLIN, Percival A. J. (Ramsgate, 1915.) Brigr. W.S.W., G.B. & I. *m.* Capt. Florence Tomlins, 1917.

COMAN, May. (Coltishall, 1920.) Brigr. W.S.W., G.B. & I. S.R.N., S.C.M., M.T.D.

CONNOLLY, Annie. (Sunderland I, 1927.) Brigr. B.T.

COOK, Brainwell A. (Battersea I, B.T., 1931.) Col. Ind., W. B.A., M.D. (N.Z.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), M.R.C.P. (Ldn.), F.R.A.C.S. (Aus.), D.T.M. and H. (Eng.). *m.* Lt. Dorothy Money, 1935

COOK, Irene. (S. Croydon, 1921.) Brigr. S.A.A.S.

COOPER, Harold. (St. Albans, 1910.) Brigr. M.S.W., G.B. & I. Served in B.T. & Korea. *m.* Capt. Alice Taylor, 1919.

COOPER, Wm. (Nottingham Memorial Halls, B.T., 1920.) Col. C.S., Aus. E. Served in B.T. & at I.T.C. *m.* Capt. Mildred Langdon, 1929.

COOTE, Harry. (Penge, 1915.) Col. Fire Insce. Corp. Served at S.A.A.S. *m.* Capt. Edith Ballard, 1917.

COPPING, Elsie L. (Hounslow, 1923.) Brigr. B.T.

CORLISS, Elsie. (Capt. Merrifield, Champaign, Ill., 1917.) Brigr. U.S.A., Cent. Ww. Major Lorin C., p.G., 1940.

CORNICK, Walter. (Morton's Harbour, Nfld., 1911.) Brigr. C.O., Can. *m.* Capt. Georgina Brett, 1920.

COULTER, Joseph. (Cowdenbeath, 1922.) Brigr. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. *m.* Lt. Lilian Kennedy, 1926.

COUTTS, Frederick L. (Batley, 1920.) Lt.-Comr. Training Principal, I.T.C. Director, S.A. Trustee Co. Served in B.T. and as Lit. Sec., I.H.Q. Author of 'The Timeless Prophets,' 'Half-Hours with Heroes,' 'Short Measure,' 'The Battle and the Breeze,' 'In the Dinner Hour,' 'Our Father,' 'The Kingdom of God,' 'He had no Revolver,' 'Well Played,' etc. *m.* Lt. Bessie Lee, B.Sc. (Hons.), 1925.

COWAN, Llewellyn W. (New York, 1919.) Col. C.S., U.S.A., E. *m.* Lt. Ella Tilley, 1922.

COX, Charles. (E. Dulwich, 1915.) Col. M.S.W., G.B. & I. Served at S.P.S. *m.* Lt. Eva Lawley, 1918.

COX, Ruth. (Los Angeles II, 1922.) Brigr. U.S.A., W.

COXHEAD, George E. R. (Leyton Citadel, 1925.) Brigr. B.T. *m.* Lt. Wyven Davey, 1928.

COY, David. (Philadelphia II, 1917.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., *E. m.* Capt. Viola Watkins, 1918.

COZENS, William H. (Leicester II, 1924.) Brigr. S.P.S. *m.* Capt. Olive Gooch, 1933.

CRAIG, Mary. (Bloomington, Ill., 1922.) Brigr. U.S.A., Cent.

CRAWFORD, A. Earl. (Buffalo, N.Y., 1919.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., Cent. *m.* Capt. Jessie Gearing, 1921. A daughter is an officer.

CRISPELL, Peter. (Kingston, N.Y., 1912.) Brigr. U.S.A., *E. m.* Capt. Lucinda McCrae, 1914. A son is an officer.

CROSLAND, Sydney. (Bristol Hostel, 1935, w. wife.) Brigr. M.S.W., G.B. & I. Served in B.T.

CROUCH, Hubert. (Cardiff IV, 1914.) Brigr. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Grace Mears, 1921.

CUGLEY, John E. (Goodwood, 1922.) Lt.-Col. Aus., *E. A.I.C.A. m.* Capt. Edna Steer, 1942. A daughter of the Col. is an officer.

CULLINGWORTH, Walter. (Southall Broadway, 1928, w. wife.) Brigr. S.A. Fire Insc. Corpn. Served at S.A.A.S. A son is an officer.

CULSHAW, M. Owen. (Liverpool, Kensington, 1915.) Lt.-Comr. Governor, City Colony, G.B. & I. Served as Sec. to C.o.S., Sec. Public Relations Bureau, Parliamentary Sec., Emigration and Settlement Director, I.H.Q. O.B.E.; F.R.E.S.; was a member of the League of Nations Migration Committee, Geneva. *m.* Ens. Eva Lord, 1918.

CUMMINS, Miriam F. (Highgate, 1926.) Brigr. B.T.

CURRY, William C. (North Bay, N.S., 1909.) Brigr. C.O., U.S.A., W. Served in Can. *m.* Lt. Ellen Ramie, 1911.

CURTIS, Florence. (Penge, 1914.) Brigr. S.A.A.S. Served in W.S.W., G.B. & I., and at S.P.S.

D

DADD, Oliver. (Kingston, Jamaica, 1915.) Brigr. Cent. Am. & W.I.

DAHYA, Joseph. (Anand, 1926, w. wife.) Col. C.S., Ind., W.

DALE, Percival. (Castlemaine, 1912.) Col. Aus., S. A.R.A.I.A., A.R.V.I.A. Author 'Salvation Chariot.' *m.* Capt. Adelaide Russell, 1916.

DALZIEL, Albert E. (King's Cross, B.T., 1913.) Col. C.S., S. Afr. Served in B.T., Can., also at I.T.C. & I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Elsie Howarth, 1916.

DALZIEL, Wm. R. (King's Cross, 1904.) Comr. T.C., Can. Served at I.T.C., with troops in Frce., as T.C., Aus., *E.*, & Aus., *S.*; was Brit. Comr. Mrs. D. p.G., 1952.

DANIEL, Sara. (Trivandrum, 1927.) Brigr. India, S. L.M.P.

DARE, Francis G. (Blackpool, B.T., 1924, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. G.S., *E. Afr.* Served in B.T.; pioneered in Tanganyika.

DAVIDSON, Chas. (Aberdeen I. B.I., 1923.) Col. C.S., Japan. M.B.E. Served in B.T. & Malaya. Mrs. D. p.G., 1945.

DAVIDSON, William. (Belfast Citadel, B.T., 1925, w. wife.) Col. U.S.A., *E.* Served at I.T.C. & in B.T.

DAVIE, Ellen. (Ens. Painter, Chester, 1914.) Brigr. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. Ww. Major John D., p.G., 1944.

DAVIES, Emma. (Blackburn, B.T., 1917.) Comr. Leader, W.S.W., G.B. and I. Served at I.T.C., in Can., N.Z., B.T., and as T.C. in Ceylon & Ind, M. & T.

DAYSH, Henry W. (Battersea, 1916.) Brigr. C.O., B.T. *m.* Capt. Doris Richardson, 1927.

DEAN, Eva. (Mt. Vernon, 1917.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., Cent.

DEBEVOISE, P. Leroy. (Winnipeg, Can., 1916.) Col. Nat. Sec., U.S.A. Served in Can., U.S.A., Cent., W. & S. (C.S.). *m.* Capt. Elsie Weiss, 1920.

DECKER, Gilbert. (Poughkeepsie, 1922.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., S. *m.* Capt. Ida C. Macauley, 1923.

DENNIS, Thomas E. (Thornton Heath, 1914.) Col. C.S., M.S.W., G.B. & I. Served in B.T., at I.H.Q., S. Am. W. & S. Am. E. (C.S.). *m.* Ens. Barbara McDuff, 1917.

DENT, John W. (N. Fitzroy, 1922.) Col. C.S., Aus., S. Served in S. Afr. *m.* Lt. Noreen Franks, 1934.

DERMOTT, Gertrude. (Barking, 1919.) Brigr. I.H.Q. Served in B.T.

DEURLOO, Pieter. (Dordrecht, 1928.) Brigr. Hol. *m.* Capt. Hendrika Joosse, 1932.

DEWSBURY, William E. (Geneva, N.Y., 1922, w. wife.) Brigr. U.S.A., *E.*

DEV DAS, Dhulla. (Muktipur, 1917.) Brigr. Ind. W. *m.* Capt. Jamnabai, 1942. A daughter of the Brigr. is an officer.

DIBDEN, Edgar. (Hanley, 1910.) Comr. The Chief of the Staff. Vice-Chairman, S.A. Trustee Co. Vice-President: Reliance Bank, S.A.A.S., S.P.S. & S.A. Fire Insc. Corpn. Was C.S., W.S.W., G.B. & I., also Finance Sec., the General's Sec. & for 11½ years Chancellor of the Exchequer. F.R.E.S. *m.* Capt. Helena Bennett, 1914.

Mrs. Diben has oversight of Missionary Hostel & I.H.Q. Homes of Rest; is

World President Life-Saving Guards, member Executive National Council of Women, U.K.; was from 1918-1931 Training Secretary, Mothers' Hospital.

DICKE, Siegfried. (Rheydt, 1913.) Brigr. C.O., Ger. *m.* Capt. Rosa Schollenberger, 1922. A daughter is an officer.

DIDHAM, Wm. (Plymouth I, 1913.) Brigr. B.T. *m.* Lt. Lily Garratt, 1919.

DIMBERG, Ivar. (Degerfors, 1914.) Brigr. Swdn. Served in Ind., N. (C.S.). *m.* Capt. Gunhild Anderson, 1922.

DITMER, Clarence. (Pittsburgh III, w. wife, 1918.) Brigr. C.O., U.S.A., E.

DIXON, Alfred W. (Lippincott, 1922.) Brigr. Can. *m.* Lt. Grace Pritchard, 1925.

DOBSON, Fredk. Samuel. (Plymouth, 1912.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. *m.* Adj. Emma Roe, 1914.

DODD, Chas. H. (New York IV, 1920.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., S. Was C.S., Cent. Am. & W.I. *m.* Lt. Veretta Dinwoodie, 1923.

DÖRING, Otto. (Kottbus, 1903.) Col. C.S., Germany. *m.* Capt. Helene Kösling, 1909.

DORTHE, Mrs. Brigr. (Capt. Blanche Borle, St. Imier, 1923.) Switz. Served in China N. Ww. Brigr. Pierre D., p.G., 1950. A son is an officer.

DOWNER, John W. (Newport, I.W., 1920, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S.

DRAPER, Clifford. (Washington, Co. Durham, B.T., 1927.) Brigr. India W. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Eliza Sandersen, 1934.

DRAY, William J. (Feversham, Can., 1910.) Lt.-Comr. T.C., U.S.A., S. Served as C.S. in Can. & B.T., also at I.H.Q. as Sec., P.R.B., Parliamentary Sec., and Director Emigration and Settlement. O.B.E., F.R.E.S. *m.* Capt. Florence Jones, 1920. Two daughters are officers.

DUERR, George F. (Racine, Wis., 1921.) Brigr. U.S.A., Cent. *m.* Major Ellenor Thomas, 1953.

DUFAYS, Victor. (Marchiennes-aupont, Belg., 1920.) Brigr. France. *m.* Capt. Louisa Suez, 1924.

DUGGINS, Norman. (Redditch, B.T., 1923.) Lt.-Comr. T.C., Switz. Served in Czsl., Hungary, Yugoslavia, B.T., at I.H.Q. (Sec. to C.o.S.) & Ldr., I.S.B. *m.* Capt. Emma Jäger, 1927.

DUNCAN, Charles J. (Wollongong, Aus., 1919.) Col. C.S., N.Z. Served in Aus., E. *m.* Capt. Hilda Edgar, 1922.

DÜRIG, Adolf. (St. Aubin, 1923.) Lt.-Col. Switz. *m.* Capt. Freda Narraway, 1953.

DURMAN, Chas. (Hadleigh, B.T., 1910.) Comr. T.C., Aus., S. Served in

B.T., Hol. (T.C.) & S. Afr. (T.C.). M.B.E. Officer of the Order of Oranje-Nassau. *m.* Capt. Jane Laurie, 1919. Two sons are officers.

DUTFIELD, William. (Pentre, 1921.) Brigr. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. Mrs. D. p.G. 1952.

DUTTON, Harry. (Malvern, Vic. 1912.) Brigr. N.Z. *m.* Capt. Faith Calvert, 1915. A daughter is an officer.

E

EACOTT, J. Clinton. (St. Catherine's, 1920.) Brigr. Can. Served in Korea, China, W. & N. *m.* Lt. Dorothy Taylor, 1924.

EBBS, Wm. A. (Wandsworth, 1908.) Comr. I.H.Q. Sec., Public Relations Bureau, Parliamentary Sec., Emigration & Settlement Director. Served in B.T., Frce., Belg., Italy (Cdr.), U.S.A., E., N.Z. (C.S.), C.S.-in-charge Aus., E., T.C., S. Afr.; & as Literary Sec. & Editor-in-Chief. *m.* Lt. Louisa L. Moore, 1913.

EBERHART, Pauline. (La Grande, 1916.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., W. Ww. Major Ronald E., p.G., 1941.

EDE, Lancelot. (South Vancouver, 1920.) Brigr. Can. *m.* Capt. Alma Casler, 1923.

EDWARDS, Catherine. (Leeds I, 1920.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q.

EDWARDS, Lois. (N. Fitzroy, 1921.) Lt.-Col. Aus., S. Served in Ind., M. & T. & Poona.

EDWARDS, Wm. (Liverpool II, 1909.) Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Elizabeth Gelder, 1913. A daughter is an officer.

EFFER, William. (Manchester, B.T., 1920.) Lt.-Col. Can. Served in B.T., Cent. Am. & W.I., Brazil (T.C.) & Aus. E. *m.* Lt. Ethel Harland, 1926.

EJLESTAM, Einar. (Järpen, 1920.) Brigr. Swdn. *m.* Capt. Alva Olsson, 1922.

ELIASÉN, Hjalmar. (Nakskov, 1924.) Lt.-Col. C.S., Den. Served as G.S. in S. Am., W. *m.* Major Elizabeth Wood, 1949. The Colonel's son is an officer.

ELLIS, Catherine. (Clapton, 1915.) Lt.-Col. W.S.W., G.B. & I. Served in Can., at I.T.C. & I.H.Q.

ELLIS, Ida. (Capt. Barter, St. John's I, Nfld., 1922.) Brigr. Can. Ww. Ens. Albert E., p.G., 1932.

ELLIS, James G. B. (Clapton, 1916.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in Frce. *m.* Major Amy Gibbons, 1951.

ENKULLEN, Edwin. (Gävle I, 1912.) Brigr. Swdn. *m.* Lt. Lexi Alexanderson, 1932.

ERICKSON, John. (Hartford II, Conn., 1922.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., *W.* *m.* Ens. Edith Peterson, 1929.

ERICSON, Fridolf. (Boden, 1912.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. *m.* Capt. Elvira Borssén, 1920.

ERICSON, Hildur. (Höganäs, 1917.) Brigr. Swdn.

ERIKSON, Alfred J. (Port Elizabeth, S. Afr., 1921.) Brigr. Rhod. Served in S. Afr. *m.* Capt. Hyacinth Barker, 1926.

ERIKSSON, David. (Kristinehamn, 1909.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. *m.* Ens. Hulda Andersson, 1924.

ESTILL, H. Bramwell. (Cincinnati, 1951, w. wife.) Brigr. U.S.A., *E.* Served in Hol. & B.T. A daughter of the Brigr. is an officer.

EVANS, Francis. (Tunstall, 1925.) Brigr. I.H.Q. Served in Frce. & B.T. *m.* Capt. Bianca Paglieri, 1928.

EVANS, Willard S. (Pittsburgh, 1921.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., *S.* *m.* Lt. Evangeline Stanyon, 1921. A son is an officer.

EVEREST, Edward G. (Tunbridge Wells, 1921.) Brigr. I.H.Q. *m.* Lt. Clara Simmons, 1924. A son is an officer.

F

FAHEY, Fred. (Schenectady, N.Y., 1924.) Brigr. U.S.A., *E.* *m.* Capt. Helen House, 1928.

FAIRBANK, Frank. (Preston II, 1923.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *m.* Ens. Florence McCallum, 1930.

FAIRHURST, Annie. (Orillia, 1915.) Lt.-Col. Can. Served in E. Afr.

FARMER, James. (Clapton, 1921.) Brigr. W.S.W., G.B. & I. Served at I.H.Q. & M.S.W. *m.* Ens. Agnes Horne, 1923.

FELTWELL, Walter. (Ealing, 1921.) Col. I.H.Q. F.I.A.C. Served in B.T. *m.* Lt. Hilda Foot, 1923. A daughter is an officer.

FERGUSON, Margaret E. (Chicago I, 1915.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., Cent.

FERRON, Guillaume de. (Paris Central, 1921.) Brigr. France. *m.* Capt. Odette Fayet, 1925. Two daughters are officers.

FEWSTER, Ernest. (Wood Green, 1925.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *m.* Lt. Lilian Hunt, 1932.

FIIG, Aage. (Aarhus I, 1918.) Brigr. Den. Served in India. *m.* Lt. Hilmar Due, 1927.

FISKAA, Wiggo. (Kristiansand, 1922.) Brigr. Nor. *m.* Capt. Harriet Utgaard, 1929.

FITTON, Richard B. (Cambridge, Mass., 1922.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., *W.* Served in U.S.A., *E.* & *S.*; also at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Evade Campbell, 1924. Two children are officers.

FITZPATRICK, Ira. (Kankakee, 1919.) Brigr. U.S.A., Cent. *m.* Capt. Cora Wiseman, 1924.

FLETCHER, Lawrence V. L. (Abertillery, B.T., 1922.) Brigr. O.C., Burma. Served in Ceylon, India, *S.*, *M.* & *T.* & *N.* also at I.H.Q. *m.* Adj. Dora M. Leopold, 1931.

FLINCK, Henrik. (Oulu, 1914.) Brigr. Fin. *m.* Capt. Aino Autio, 1923.

FLOCKTON, Webster B. B. (Peterham, 1919.) Brigr. Aus., *E.* *m.* Capt. Rosalie Gilbert, 1922. A daughter is an officer.

FLYCKT, Charles H. (Helgesensgade, 1926.) Brigr. Den. *m.* Capt. Mary Christensen, 1933.

FOOKES, James. (Omaha, Neb., 1910.) Brigr. C.O., U.S.A., Cent. *m.* Lt. Edith Holms, 1914.

FORBES, Wallace. (Moreland, 1924.) Lt.-Col. Aus., *S.* *m.* Capt. Dorothy Fielding, 1925.

FOURACRE, Eva. (Regent Hall, 1922.) Brigr. M.S.W., G.B. & I. Served at I.H.Q.

FOX, Arthur. (Moreland, 1927, w. wife.) Brigr. Aus., *S.* Served in Ind., *W.*, & Korea.

FOX, Wm. H. (Scranton, Pa., 1915, w. wife.) Col. U.S.A., *E.* Served in Frce. with troops. A daughter is an officer.

FOXTON, Frances R. (Bristol IX, 1922.) Lt.-Col. W.S.W., G.B. & I. S.R.N., S.C.M., M.T.D. Served in S. Afr.

FRANZEN, John. (Minneapolis, 1917.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., Cent. *m.* Lt. Linnia Jacobson, 1926.

FREDRIKSSON, Elizabeth. (Stockholm III, 1919.) Brigr. Swdn.

FREDRIKSSON, Karl. (Skillingaryd, 1908.) Brigr. Swdn. *m.* Capt. Hanna Andersson, 1920.

FRENCH, Holland H. (Chicago, 1916.) Lt.-Comr. T.C., U.S.A., *W.* Served as C.S., U.S.A., *E.* *m.* Capt. Ella Scott, 1919.

FRIEND, Wm. (Chatham, 1913.) Brigr. B.T. *m.* Ens. Florence Wall, 1918.

FRYER, William G. (Ramsgate, 1921.) Brigr. C.O., B.T. Served at S.P.S. *m.* Major Kathleen Hunt, 1953.

FURMAN, George. (Manchester, N.H., 1916.) Brigr. U.S.A., Cen. *m.* Capt. Louise Carmickle, 1921.

FURNER, Eleanor E. (Gillingham, 1917.) Brigr. C.O., B.T.

FURZE, Winifred. (Bristol, 1922.) Brigr. I.H.Q. Served at I.T.C. and in Ger. (post-war relief work).

G

GAGE, Gladys. (Yorkville, 1922.) Brigr. Can.

GAGE, Reginald. (Yorkville, 1921.) Brigr. Can. *m.* Capt. Charlotte Mahaffey, 1924.

GAILLARD, Yves. (Geneva II, 1936, w. wife.) Brigr. Switz. Served as C.O., Belg.

GALLA, Prema. (Muktipur B.B.S., 1915.) Brigr. Ind., W. *m.* Lt. Sarabai, 1919.

GANESH SUNDER. (Muktipur, 1915.) Brigr. India W. *m.* Lt. Sulochanabai, 1945.

GATES, Thomas. (Wichita Falls, 1920.) Brigr. U.S.A., Cent. *m.* Lt. Edith Roberts, 1924.

GARLICK, Geo. H. C. (Williamstown, 1924.) Brigr. Aus. E. *m.* Capt. Kathleen Bell, 1927.

GATRALL, Olive M. (Thornton Heath, 1925.) Brigr. I.H.Q. Served at I.T.C.

GAUNTLETT, Elsie. (Bern I, Switz., 1916.) Brigr. Ger. Served in Switz., B.T., Austria, W.S.W., G.B. & I., U.S.A., Cent., at I.T.C. and w. European Relief.

GEARING, Raymond. (Clullicote, 1918.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., S. Served in Free. *m.* Lt. Winifred Osmond, 1921.

GENNERY, Stanley. (Lisgar St., 1925.) Brigr. Can. Served in N.Z. *m.* Capt. Gladys Gaylard, 1933.

GESNER, Harold. (Bridgeport, Conn., 1919, w. wife.) Brigr. U.S.A., S. A son is an officer.

GEUNS, Carolina M. E. van. (Naarden, 1913.) Brigr. Hol.

GHULAM MASHI. (Lahore B.B.S., 1921.) Brigr. India N.-E. *m.* Sharifa, 1927.

GIBBS, Ruth. (Oklahoma City, 1922.) Brigr. U.S.A., S.

GIFFORD, Ransom D. (San Francisco I, Cal., 1921.) Brigr. U.S.A., W. *m.* Lt. Linnea Goode, 1940.

GIGER, Elise. (Reinach, 1922.) Brigr. Switz.

GILLIARD, Alfred J. (Ilford, B.T., 1922.) Col. C.S., U.S.A., S. Served at I.H.Q. & in U.S.A.. W. Author of 'All the Days' (Life of General Carpenter), 'Another Innocent Abroad,' 'White Deer's Treasure,' etc. *m.* Lt. Dora Mayers, 1923.

GILLIARD, Wm. B. (Liverpool, 1919.) Lt.-Col. M.S.W., G.B. & I. *m.* Adj. Annie Bruce, 1922.

GLADPOOTJES, Antonius. (Amsterdam I, 1928, w. wife.) Brigr. Hol.

GLASSENbury, Vera E. (Riverton, 1916.) Brigr. Aus., S.

GNANASEELAN, Samuel. (Nagercoil, 1922.) Lt.-Col. India S. *m.* Major Nurani, 1948.

GODDARD, Hubert W. F. (New Barnet, 1926.) Brigr. B.T., S. & I. Served at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Elsie Wiggins, 1930.

GOLDING, Gladys M. (Leederville, 1921.) Brigr. Aus., S.

GOLDTHWAITE, Hartland D. (San Francisco I, 1923.) Brigr. U.S.A., W. *m.* Capt. Mabel van Hazelen, 1925.

GOLIGHTLY, Francis. (Wood Green, 1921.) Brigr. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. *m.* Ens. Emily Webster, 1924.

GOOCH, Eva. (Thornton Heath, 1921.) Brigr. S.A.A.S.

GOODMAN, Eunice M. (Bendigo, Vic., 1915.) Brigr. Aus., S.

GOODWIN, Thomas W. (Grays, 1923.) Brigr. C.O., B.T. *m.* Lt. Nellie Lewis, 1926.

GOVAARS, Josephus. (Amsterdam—Slum, 1924.) Brigr. Hol. Served in Cent. Am. & W.I. Pioneer in Surinam. *m.* Lt. Lauriana Hoolboom, 1931. A daughter is an officer.

GRAMM, Hermann. (Biel, 1913.) Lt.-Col. Switz. *m.* Capt. Marie Burri, 1918.

GRACE, John. (Pittsburgh, Pa., 1922.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., E. *m.* Lt. Alice Owen, 1930.

GRANT, Frederick A. (Camberwell, 1927.) Brigr. S.A.A.S. *m.* Lt. Winifred Vincent, 1933.

GRANT, Mary. (Eastbourne, 1923.) Brigr. W.S.W., G.B. & I. S.C.M.

GRAY, Sylvia. (Branksome, B.T., 1925.) Brigr. Brazil.

GRATTAN, George W. P. (Acton, 1913.) Col. C.S., B.T. Served as C.S. at S.P.S. & in N.Z., Aus., E. & S.; T.C., Rhod. *m.* Capt. Elsie Robinson, 1917. Two daughters are officers.

GREAVES, Titus. (Oldham, 1920, w. wife.) Brigr. I.H.Q. Served in B.T.

GREEN, Chas. E. (Bombay, Ind., 1918.) Col. T.C., Pakistan. Served in India N. & Poona, M.S.W. and W.S.W. (G.B. & I.), also at I.H.Q. *m.* Major Eva Andersen, 1949.

GREEN, Ernest. (Earlscourt, 1919, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. Can. Two daughters are officers.

GREEN, Jabez. (Harry's Harbor, Nfld., 1918.) Brigr. C.O., U.S.A., E. Served in Can. *m.* Lt. Ruth Kniffin, 1927.

GREGERSEN, Ernst W. (Fredrikstad, 1915.) Brigr. Nor. Served in S. Am. *m.* Lt. Bergljot Johansen, 1923. A daughter is an officer.

GREIG, Wallace G. (Aberdeen, 1922.) Brigr. B.T., S. & I. *m.* Lt. Elizabeth McDonald, 1924.

GREY, Bertha. (Upper Clapton, B.T., 1921.) Brigr. Malaya. M.B.E., J.P. Served in W.S.W., G.B. & I.

GRINSTEAD, Clifford. (St. Albans, 1916.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *m.* Capt. Winifred Hazelton, 1920. A son is an officer.

GRINSTEAD, Edgar. (St. Albans, 1919.) Lt.-Comr. T.C., S. & I. Served as Interl. Youth Sec., I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Louise Kitching, 1921. Two children are officers.

GRÖNFORS, Lahja. (Pori, 1920.) Brigr. Fin.

GROOM, Alban J. (Lewisham, 1915.) Lt.-Col. M.S.W. G.B. & I. *m.* Capt. Annie Thompson, 1920. A daughter is an officer.

GROSSENBACHER, Gottfried. (Sumiswald, 1913.) Brigr. Switz. *m.* Ens. Fernande Gattoliat, 1924.

GROTTICK, Albert J. (Blyth, 1919.) Brigr. C.O., B.T. *m.* Lt. Annie Lomas, 1923.

GROTTICK, William. (King's Cross, 1915.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *m.* Capt. Beatrice Simpson, 1918.

GULDENSCHUH, Frank. (Towanda, Pa., 1919.) Brigr. U.S.A., E. *m.* Capt. Eva Cowan, 1922.

GULLI, Dina. (Drammen, 1916.) Brigr. Nor.

GUNDERSEN, August T. (Oslo VIII, 1910.) Lt.-Col. Nor. Served in S. Afr. *m.* Capt. Olga Möller, 1914.

GUSTAVSSON, Signe. (Borgå, 1920.) Brigr. Fin.

II

HABERMANN, Otto. (Berlin I, 1906.) Lt.-Col. Ger. *m.* Capt. Elise Haux, 1912.

HÄCHLER, Anna. (Basle II, 1921.) Brigr. Switz., D.O. Austria. Served in Korea, Indonesia & Japan.

HAFVENSTEIN, Joh. C. (Skövde, 1910.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. *m.* Lt. Gerda Mattson, 1917.

HAGGARD, Lily. (Bristol, 1920.) Brigr. I.H.Q. Served in B.T.

HAINES, Winifred. (Koblenz, 1922.) Brigr. Ger. Served in B.T. & at I.T.C.

HALLETT, Victor J. (Terang, 1916.) Brigr. Aus., S. *m.* Capt. Jane Boyd, 1919.

HALLMÉN, Hjalmar. (Örebro I, 1912.) Brigr. Swdn. *m.* Capt. Wivan Engkvist, 1926.

HAM, Francis. (Dovercourt, Can., 1910.) Lt.-Comr. T.C., S. Am. E. Served in Can. & Cent. Am. & W.I. (T.C.). *m.* Ens. Olive Bond, 1921. A son is an officer.

HAMMOND, Fred. (Birmingham, 1909.) Lt.-Comr. I.H.Q. Sec., Advisory Council, & Principal, Staff College. Served at S.A.A.S., W.S.W., G.B. & I., & as Property Sec., I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Lily East, 1914. A daughter is an officer.

HANCOCK, Delia. (Stockport I, 1925.) Brigr. B.T. Served at I.T.C.

HANNAM, E. Stanley. (Liverpool II, 1923.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. & S. Am. *m.* Capt. Hiida Riley, 1927.

HANNEVIK, Ingvald. (Bergen I, 1912.) Lt.-Col. Nor. Served in China & Ind. E. *m.* Capt. May Thompson, 1922. Two daughters are officers.

HANSEN, Maude. (Springfield, Mo. 1925.) Brigr. U.S.A., Cent.

HANSON, Eddie T. (Des Moines, Iowa, 1938, w. wife.) Brigr. U.S.A., Cent.

HAREWOOD, Robert S. (Leederville, Aus., 1915.) Col. C.S., Can. Served in Aus., S. (C.S.). *m.* Capt. Isabella Holdaway, 1920. A son is an officer.

HARKNESS, Evangeline. (Eccles, 1916.) Brigr. I.H.Q. Served at I.T.C.

HARMAN, Harry. (Maidenhead, 1914.) Brigr. M.S.W., G.B. & I. Served in B.T. *m.* Lt. Alice Wakefield, 1918.

HARTAS, George. (Hamilton I, 1923.) Brigr. Can. *m.* Ens. Annie Wheeler, 1930.

HARRIS, William G. (Brighton, B.T., 1920.) Col. U.S.A., E. Served in Indonesia & at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Ruth Webber, Mus.Bac., A.A.G.O., L.T.C.L., M.R.S.T., 1921.

HARRISON, Mary. (Capt. McCallum, Leyton I, 1920.) Brigr. I.T.C. Ww. Brigr. Wm. H., p.G., 1945.

HARTELIUS, Karl. (Jönköping, 1920.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. *m.* Lt. Mary Bladlund, 1927.

HARVEY, Frederick W. (Leyton Citadel, B.T., 1925.) Lt.-Col. O.C., Malaya. M.B.E., J.P. Served in B.T. and at I.T.C. *m.* Capt. Mabel Watkins, 1929. Mrs. Harvey is J.P., Singapore.

HASKINS, Charles. (Ynyshir, B.T., 1922.) Brigr. S. Afr. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Ellen Lock, 1923.

HEALEY, William J. (N. Melbourne, 1920.) Brigr. Aus., S. m. Capt. Hannah Venables, 1923. A daughter is an officer.

HEATH, George. (Birmingham IX, 1914.) Brigr. S.P.S. Served in B.T. m. Lt. Jessie Viney, 1925.

HEATHCOTE, William E. (Millwall, 1914.) Lt.-Col. B.T. m. Capt. Isobel Hutchison, 1917.

HEBDEN, John W. (Leeds X, B.T., 1924.) Brigr. E. Afr. Served in S. Afr. & B.T. m. Capt. Helen M. Knights, 1936.

HENDERSON, James. (Dayton, O., 1911.) Brigr. C.O., U.S.A., E. m. Adj. Elsie Young, 1935. Three children are officers.

HENNINGSSEN, Frithjoff. (St. Kongensgade, 1926.) Brigr. Den. m. Lt. Ingeborg Persson, 1928.

HEPBURN, James. (Akron, Ohio, 1925.) Brigr. U.S.A., E. m. Lt. Lilly Hughes, 1926.

HEPBURN, Samuel. (Akron, Ohio, 1919.) Col. C.S., U.S.A., W. Served in U.S.A., E. m. Capt. Rose Hughes, 1926.

HERRAN, James. (Harrogate, B.T., 1916.) Lt.-Col. S. Afr. Served in B.T. m. Lt. Doris Felton, 1921. A daughter is an officer.

HEWITT, Joseph. (St. John's II, 1918.) Brigr. Can. m. Ens. Amelia Frampton, 1923.

HEYMAN, Elis. (Oskarshamn, 1919.) Brigr. Swdn. m. Lt. Linnéa Högberg, 1930.

HICKS, Enoch D. (Webb City, Mo., 1910.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., Cent. m. Lt. Nellie Andrix, 1919.

HIGGINS, Ernest D. (Cambridge, Mass., 1918, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., W.

HIGGINS, George H. (Ashton-under-Lyne, 1925.) Brigr. B.T. m. Capt. Doris Holgate, 1928. Two daughters are officers.

HILDRETH, Wm. J. A. (Dunedin, 1913.) Brigr. N.Z. m. Capt. Isabella Cunningham, 1917.

HILL, Herbert H. (Southall, B.T., 1914.) Brigr. U.S.A., Cent. Served in B.T. & at I.H.Q. m. Capt. Marion Hoy, 1918. A daughter is an officer.

HILL, Leonard. (Aus., 1920, w. wife.) Brigr. C.O., Aus. E.

HILLMAN, Kate. (Rochester, N.Y., 1918.) Brigr. C.O., U.S.A., E.

HIMMATSINGH NARSHI. (Ind., 1915.) Lt.-Col. India W. m. Cadet Sarabai, 1915.

HILTON, Charles. (S. Brisbane, 1917.) Brigr. Aus. E. m. Capt. Alice Walker, 1920.

HIORTH, Fredrik W. L. (Stavanger, Nor., 1911.) Brigr. Indonesia. Served in Nor. m. Adj. Anna Hatlen, 1947. A daughter of the Brigr. is an officer.

HITOTSUYANAGI, Itaro. (Seoul, Korea, 1918.) Brigr. Japan. Served in Manchuria. m. Capt. Sue Shibahara, 1919.

HOCKING, John V. (Collingwood, 1925.) Brigr. Aus., S. m. Capt. Florence Wearing, 1926.

HODDER, Albert. (Croydon I, 1914.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. m. Capt. Emily Griggs, 1919. A son is an officer.

HOENDERKEN, Willem. (Groningen II, 1918.) Brigr. Hol. m. Capt. Aukje Huizenga, 1925.

HOGGARD, Robert. (Shiba, Tokyo, Japan, 1912.) Lt.-Comr. T.C., N.Z. Served in Can., B.T. & U.S.A., Cent. (C.S.) m. Capt. Mildred Perry, 1915. A son is an officer.

HOLBROOK, Theo. (Manchester, B.T., 1919.) Col. T.C., Rhodesia. Served in B.T., at I.T.C., in Cent. Am. & W.I. (C.S.) m. Capt. Olive Gill, 1921.

HOLLAND, Frederick. (N. Brixton, 1921.) Brigr. B.T. Served in Iceland. m. Lt. May Black, L.R.A.M. (Eloc.), 1934.

HOLM, Rakel M. (Helsinki I, 1918.) Brigr. Fin. Served in Russia.

HOLTHE, Hans. (Oslo III, 1911.) Lt.-Col. Nor. m. Capt. Bjarnlinn Breien, 1922.

HONSBERGER, Mary. (Ens. Allan, Newark I, N.J., 1915.) Brigr. U.S.A., E. Ww. Adj. Fred. H., p.G., 1935. A daughter is an officer.

HOOPER, James. (Resolven, 1922.) Brigr. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. m. Capt. Evelyn Draisey, 1924.

HOPPER, Mary. (Kendall, 1921.) Brigr. Aus., E.

HORNING, Nellie. (Deptford, 1918.) Brigr. I.H.Q. Served in India, E. 1939-45 Star, Burma Star and War Medal, 1939-45, for services in the Arakan & Burma.

HORSLEY, Herbert. (Soham, 1909.) Brigr. B.T. m. Ens. Isabella Alexander, 1915.

HORWOOD, Harry. (Lewisham, 1923, w. wife.) Brigr. S.A.A.S.

HOUGHTON, Miriam. (Victoria, B.C., 1919.) Lt.-Col. Can.

HOUZÉ, Charles. (Croix, Frce., 1914.) Col. O.C., French Equatorial Africa. Served in Frce. (G.S.) m. Capt. Elisabeth Trautmann, 1922.

HOWARTH, Kenneth. (Providence I, R.I., 1926.) Brigr. U.S.A., S. m. Capt. Emma Turkington, 1929.

HOWLAND, Samuel. (Folkestone, 1915, w. wife.) Brigr. S.A.A.S.

HUFFMAN, Verner. (Jamestown, 1915.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., S. Mrs. H. p.G., 1950.

HUGHES, Arthur T. (Northampton I, B.T., 1913.) Lt.-Comr. T.C., Indonesia. Served in B.T., Ceyl., Bur. (O.C.), Rhod. (G.S.), Ind., N. (C.S.), & Pakistan (T.C.). Mrs. H. p.G., 1953.

HUGHES, John. (Birmingham VIII, 1915.) Col. S.A.A.S. m. Sister Maude E. Field, 1917.

HUGHES, Rowland. (Elmira, N.Y., 1924.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., E. m. Lt. Gertrude House, 1926.

HUMBERT, Amie. (Paris Central, 1923.) Brigr. Italy. Served in Frce.

HUNT, John. (Oldham Citadel, 1920.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. & at S.A.A.S. m. Capt. Dorothy Letch, 1923.

HUTCHISON, James. (Bundamba, 1926.) Brigr. Aus., E. m. Capt. Clare Snow, 1929.

I

INGEBRIGTSEN, Bernhard. (Kristiansund N., 1915.) Brigr. Nor. m. Capt. Lilly Slettemo, 1928.

INGLIS, Francis L. (Warrnambool, 1916.) Lt.-Col. Aus., S. Served in China and Ind. m. Capt. Myrtle Ballinger, 1921.

INGLIS, George. (Colac, 1915.) Lt.-Col. Aus., S. m. Capt. Eva Drylie, 1919. A son is an officer.

IRWIN, Ada J. (Victoria, B.C., 1921.) Brigr. Can. Served in Korea.

ISRAEL, Nissim. (La Plata, 1914.) Brigr. S. Am., E. m. Lt. Josefa Perez, 1917.

J

JACKSON, Alfred S. (Plainfield, N.J., 1915.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., E. Served in Ger. with troops. m. Capt. Pearl Robb, 1920.

JACOB, P. I. (Kottarakara, 1916.) Lt.-Col. India S. m. Cadet Rachel, 1918.

JACOBS, Dorothy. (Penge, 1922.) Brigr. W.S.W., G.B. & I.

JACOBSEN, Richard. (Örnsköldsvik, Swdn., 1910.) Col. T.C., S. Am., W. Knight of Order of St. Olaf. Served in Swdn. m. Major Tora Rydén, 1947.

JACOBSON, Josef. (Visby, 1911.) Brigr. Swdn. Mrs. J. p.G., 1943.

JÄGGI, Edmond. (Chaux-des-Fonds, 1917.) Lt.-Col. Switz. m. Lt. Suzanne Béguin, 1921.

JAI SINGH PAWASKER. (Ahmednagar, 1920.) Lt.-Col. India W. m. Lt. Shevantibai, 1925.

JAKEWAY, Albert H. (Keighley, 1915.) Col. S.P.S. Musical composer. Served in Czsl. m. Capt. Isabella Menzies, 1918.

JAKOBSEN, Olav. (Veblungnes, 1924.) Brigr. Nor. m. Capt. Hjördis Thoresén, 1931.

JAMES, Joshua. (Stoke Newington, B.T., 1906.) Comr. T.C. Aus., E. Served in B.T. as G.S., Northern Terry., & C.S., Aus., S. M.B.E. m. Capt. Nellie Catelinet, 1912.

JANSEN, Gerrit. (Zutphen, Hol., 1920.) Brigr. C.O., Indonesia. Served in Hol. m. Capt. Tonia Ruysink, 1924.

JANSON, Georg. (Gävle 1, 1919.) Brigr. Swdn. m. Lt. Ruth Aström, 1929.

JARVIS, Catherine. (King's Lynn, 1923.) Brigr. B.T. Served in Ind., W.

JENKINS, Dorothy. (Newark II, 1917.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., Cent. Served in U.S.A., E.

JENNY, Marguerite. (Neuchâtel, 1922.) Brigr. Switz.

JENSEN, Sigvald. (Helsingör, 1920.) Brigr. Den. m. Capt. Betty Rosbech, 1928.

JETTER, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Major Elisabeth Brückner, Dresden, 1921.) Ger. Ww. Lt.-Col. Karl J., p.G. 1953.

JEVONS, Brookes. (Coventry Stoke, 1921, w. wife.) Brigr. I.H.Q. Served in B.T.

JEWKES, Frederick. E. (Ellesmere Port, B.T., 1921.) Brigr. G.S., Ind., N.-E. Served in B.T., Burma, Ind., S. & Pakistan (G.S.). Mentioned twice in military despatches. m. Ens. Lily Walton, 1941.

JOHANSON, Fritz. (Nyköping, 1919.) Brigr. Swdn. m. Lt. Ewy Andersson, 1924.

JOHANSON, Gullan. (Katrineholm, 1920.) Brigr. Swdn.

JOHANSON, Gustav A. (Philadelphia, 1919.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., E. m. Capt. Herdis Jacobsen, 1921.

JOHANSSON, Albert. (Östersund, 1913.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. m. Lt. Betty Mårtensson, 1925.

JOHNSEN, Kristian. (Reykjavik, Iceland, 1915.) Lt.-Col. Den. Served in Iceland. m. Ens. Bertha Nielsen, 1916.

JOHNSON, Emily. (Hoxton, 1923.) Brigr. I.H.Q. Served in B.T.

JOHNSON, Esther. (Bemidji, Minn., 1923.) Brigr. U.S.A., Cent.

JOHNSON, Thomas. (Easton, Pa., 1920.) Brigr. U.S.A., E. m. Capt. Gladys Tucker, 1924.

JONSON, Ebba. (Kalmar, 1913.) Brigr. Swdn.

JOHNSTONE, George W. (Los Angeles I, 1925, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., W. Two sons are officers.

JONES, J. Andrew. (Notting Hill, 1914.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. Served in Hol., B.T. & at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Bessie Aylward, 1917.

JONES, Bramwell. (Moreton's Harbor, 1919.) Brigr. Can. *m.* Capt. Daisy Oake, 1924.

JONES, Violet. (Crouch End, B.T., 1922.) Lt.-Col. S. Afr. Served at I.T.C. & I.H.Q.

JOSEPH, M. (Nagercoil, 1916.) Brigr. Ind., S. *m.* Lt. Jael, 1922.

JOYCE, Sidney. (Lethbridge, 1919.) Brigr. Can. *m.* Capt. Jessie Murdie, 1923.

K

KAHANJI DUDHA. (Muktipur, 1913.) Brigr. Ind., W. *m.* Lt. Daisy, 1920.

KALIDAS KHUSHAL. (Muktipur, 1914.) Brigr. India W. *m.* Jamnabai, 1915.

KARAM CHAND. (Bareilly, 1910.) Brigr. Ind., N.-E. Mrs. K. C. p.G., 1941.

KARLSSON, Axel. (Värnamo, 1917.) Brigr. Swdn. *m.* Lt. Ellen Karlsson, 1924.

KARLSSON, Thamar. (Oskarshamn, 1918.) Brigr. Swdn.

KAWL KHUMA. (Aijal, Lushai Hills, w. wife, 1916.) Lt.-Col. Ind., N.-E.

KEELER, R. Lewis. (Detroit I, 1923.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., Cent. *m.* Capt. Olive Sowers, 1926.

KEITH, Alfred T. (Dovercourt, 1914.) Lt.-Col. Can. *m.* Capt. Mabel Horwood, 1917.

KELLY, John C. (Minneapolis, Minn., 1923, w. wife.) Brigr. U.S.A., Cent.

KENYON, Albert. (Nelson, 1923.) Brigr. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. Author of 'Leonard Goes East.' *m.* Lt. Kathleen Horsfield, 1938.

KIESEL, Wilhelm. (Leipzig I, 1922.) Brigr. Germany. *m.* Lt. Karla Schlüter, 1930.

KIFF, Frederick T. (Watford, 1922.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *m.* Capt. Ada Duncan, 1923. A son is an officer.

KIMBALL, Frank H. (Detroit I, 1917.) Brigr. U.S.A., W. *m.* Capt. Tressie Muller, 1919. A daughter is an officer.

KING, Amabel L. (Trenton, Ont., 1917.) Brigr. Can.

KINGTON, Leslie J. (Cardiff V, 1920.) Lt.-Col. S.P.S. Served in B.T. & at I.H.Q. *m.* Ens. Florence Murfitt, 1927.

KITCHING, Theodore. (New Barnet, 1921.) Brigr. I.H.Q. *m.* Lt. E. Imelda Farthing, 1927.

KITCHING, Wilfred. (New Barnet 1914.) Comr. Brit. Comr. Chairman Interl. Music Board. Director, S.A. Trustee Co. & S.A.A.S. Served in Aus., S. (C.S.) & Swdn. (T.C.). *m.* Adj. Kathleen Bristow, 1929.

KITSON, Wilfred. (Riverdale, Toronto, 1913.) Brigr. Can. *m.* Capt. Hannah Sibley, 1917.

KLUNGRESETH, Ole. (Bergen I, 1913.) Brigr. Nor. *m.* Capt. Martha Pahle, 1923. A daughter is an officer.

KNAAP, Cornelius. (Toronto VI, 1922.) Brigr. Can. *m.* Lt. Millie Harpley, 1924. A daughter is an officer.

KNAPMAN, Arthur W. (Leyton I, 1913.) Col. I.T.C. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Winifred Rowe, 1916. A son is an officer.

KNIGHTS, Fred. (Maidenhead, 1912.) Brigr. Had. L. Col., G.B. & I. *m.* Lt. Gertrude Gardiner, 1916.

KNOTT, Christiana. (Penge, 1914.) Col. W.S.W., G.B. & I. Vice-Chairman of College of Midwives; member of the Central Midwives Board; S.R.N., S.C.M., M.B.E (1949). Served in Den. & Can.

KNOTT, W. Karl. (Tottenham I, 1920.) Brigr. B.T. Served in Ind., S. & S. Afr. *m.* Capt. Ruth Skelton, 1922.

KNUTZEN, Laurids M. (Herning, 1926.) Brigr. Den. *m.* Capt. Emma Jessen, 1934.

KOFOED, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Lt. Vera Nielsen, Nakskov, 1917.) Den. Ww. Lt.-Col. Ansgar K., p.G., 1949.

KOHLER, Werner. (Berne I, 1917.) Lt.-Col. Switz. *m.* Brigr. Rosa Gunzenhauser, 1950.

KRISTIENSEN, Johannes. (Svolvær, 1926.) Brigr. Nor. *m.* Lt. Metta Sundvor, 1942.

KRONBERG, Henning. (Alingsås, 1921.) Brigr. Swdn. *m.* Lt. Astrid Hedlund, 1939.

KURTZ, Max. (Los Angeles II, 1925.) Brigr. U.S.A., W. *m.* Capt. Xantha Linder, 1932.

KYLE, Agnes R. (Norwich I, 1915.) Lt.-Col. W.S.W., G.B. & I. Served in Indonesia, B.T. & at I.H.Q.

L

LAESTADIUS, Julia. (Boden, 1916.) Brigr. Swdn.

LAITY, Edward. (Akron, 1921.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., S. m. Lt. Zella Holstead, 1926.

LANCASHIRE, George. (Carlisle, 1922.) Brigr. B.T. Served in China N. m. Capt. Emma Holmes, 1925.

LANGDON, George. (Penge, 1926, w. wife.) Brigr. S.A.A.S., F.C.I.I. A daughter is an officer.

LANGDON, Herbert. (Wood Green, 1927, w. wife.) Brigr. M.S.W., G.B. & I. Served in S.A.A.S. & W.S.W., G.B. & I.

LARSEN, Carl Schou. (Roskilde, 1913.) Lt.-Col. Den. m. Mrs. Lt.-Col. Emma Thorsen, 1942.

LARSEN, Daniel. (Aarlborg, 1921.) Brigr. Den. m. Adj. Orfa Fich, 1931.

LARSEN, Sofus. (Valby, 1919.) Brigr. Den. m. Lt. Elise Vensen, 1926. A daughter is an officer.

LARSEN, Thorvald M. (Brainerd, Minn., 1916.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., Cent. m. Major Ruth Halvorsen, 1939.

LARSSON, Sture. (Penge, B.T., 1926.) Brigr. C.S. S. Am. E. Served at I.T.C., in B.T., Swdn., Den. & S. Am. W. (G.S.). m. Capt. Flora Benwell, 1934.

LAUTALA, Anna. (Viipuri, Fin., 1920.) Brigr. India S. Served in Fin.

LAWSON, William. (Leeds VI, 1925, w. wife.) Brigr. S.A.A.S.

LEADER, Dallas M. P. (Des Moines I, 1920, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., Cent. A daughter is an officer.

LEANDOER, Harald. (Göteborg IV, 1915.) Brigr. Swdn. m. Capt. Maria Nordström, 1926.

LEAWORTHY, William C. (Barrow, 1920, w. wife.) Brigr. S.A.A.S. Mrs. L. p.G., 1951.

LEE, Percy. (Leytonstone, 1919, w. wife.) Brigr. M.S.W., G.B. & I.

LEED, William. (Thurso, 1921.) Col. B.T. Served at I.T.C. & in Aus. E. m. Capt. Eva Walters, 1924. A daughter is an officer.

LEEGSTRA, Nicolas. (Arroyito, 1919.) Brigr. G.S., Brazil. Served in S. Am., E. m. Capt. Frida Stiefel, 1924.

LEGGETT, Kenneth. (Kadina, 1921, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. Aus., S.

LEHMANN, Marie C. (Lausanne, Switz., 1916.) Brigr. Indonesia. Served in Switz.

LEIB, Lilian. (Clapton, 1922.) Brigr. I.H.Q. Served in B.T.

LEWIS, Frank S. (Dulwich Hill, N.S.W., 1928.) Brigr. Aus. E. Served in Ind. (Poona) & Ind. W. m. Capt. Harriet Newton, 1932.

LEWIS, Ruth M. (Newark II, 1915.) Brigr. U.S.A., Cent.

LEWIS, Thomas H. (Worcester, B.T., 1929.) Brigr. S. Afr. Served in B.T. & Rhod; B.A. m. Ens. Maimie Lewis, 1932.

LEWIS, William. (Moose Jaw, 1910.) Brigr. Can. Served in Cent. Am. & W.I. m. Capt. Emily Gillingham, 1920.

LIDDELL, Robert E. (West End, Qld., 1921.) Brigr. Aus., E. Served in N.Z. m. Lt. Alice Cotterill, 1925. A son is an officer.

LIEN, Anna. (Voss, 1917.) Brigr. Nor.

LINDBERG, Ernst. (Växjö, 1911.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. m. Lt. Gerda Gelotte, 1922. Two daughters are officers.

LINDÉN, Willi. (Karlstad, 1915.) Brigr. Swdn. m. Ens. Hedvig Johnson, 1928.

LINDERUD, Jens W. (Fredrikstad, 1914.) Lt.-Col. Nor. m. Capt. Alma Kobsted, 1930.

LINDSAY, Mabel E. (Regent Hall, 1920.) Lt.-Col. W.S.W., G.B. & I.

LINGARD, Victor. (Charters Towers, Qld., 1922.) Brigr. Aus. E. m. Capt. Leonora Schueler, 1923.

LINSELL, Cecil. (St. Peter's, Sydney, 1915.) Brigr. Aus. S. m. Lt. Letitia Doney, 1925.

LITTLER, Harold. (Derby Central, B.T., 1920.) Lt.-Col. C.S., Indonesia. Served in China, N. m. Ens. Nellie Fisher, 1924.

LJUNG, Mary. (Helsinki I, 1916.) Lt.-Col. Fin. Order of the White Rose of Finland (1949).

LJUNGBERG, Karin. (Hangö, 1921.) Brigr. Fin.

LOCKYER, Alfred. (Hastings, 1919.) Lt.-Col. B.T. Served in Lat. & Est. (O.C.); w. troops in Germany. m. Lt. May Lock, 1922.

LÖNDAHL, Helene. (Bergen I, Nor., 1926.) Brigr. S. Afr. Served in Nor. and Brazil.

LONG, Arthur. (Wood Green, B.T., 1924.) Brigr. Japan. Served in India, M. & T. m. Capt. Frances Hawkes, 1927.

LONGINO, James. (Atlanta, 1925.) Brigr. U.S.A., S. m. Capt. Monica Farrar, 1928.

LONSDALE, James H. (Clapton, 1915.) Col. B.T. Served in Japan & at Fire Insee. Corp. A.C.I.I. m. Capt. Juanita Russell, 1919. A daughter is an officer.

LORD, Earl E. (Niagara Falls, 1918.) Brigr. U.S.A., E. m. Capt. Janet Keeler, 1926.

LORD, Herbert. (Cambridge, B.T., 1909.) Comr. T.C. S. Afr. Served over 30 years in Korea, latterly as T.C.; pioneered work in Malaya. O.B.E. (1941), C.B.E. (1946). *m.* Capt. Margaret Newnham, 1913. Served in Aus., E. A son is an officer.

LOSNES, Trygrave. (Drammen, 1914.) Brigr. Nor. Served in Ind., W. *m.* Lt. Carla Moe, 1922.

LÖTHMAN, Maija. (Oulu, 1920.) Brigr. Fin.

LUDBROOK, Arthur. (Stoke Newington, 1909.) Col. B.T. Served in Ind., W. & as T.C., China N. *m.* Capt. Eva Wilkinson, 1920.

LUKERT, Wilhelmine. (Stuttgart, 1910.) Brigr. Ger.

LUNDELL, Erik V. (Trollhättan, 1910.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. *m.* Lt. Elin Larsson, 1923.

LUNDKVIST, Rudolf. (Strängnäs, 1909.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. Author of 'Fanfares of Victory.' *m.* Capt. Karin Winther, 1923. A son is an officer.

LUNDQUIST, Alli. (Skövde, 1919.) Brigr. Swdn.

LUNDSTEN, Gunnar. (Youngstown, Ohio, 1919, w. wife.) Brigr. C.O., U.S.A., E.

LUNDWALL, Oscar. (Stockholm, 1910.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. Served in Ind. & Latv. *m.* Capt. Jenny Gunnarson, 1916.

LYNCH, Thomas B. (Sav-la-Mar, Jamaica, 1918.) Brigr. Cent. Am. & W.I. *m.* Capt. Hilda McKay, 1925.

LYSTER, Hans. (Molde, 1914.) Brigr. Nor. *m.* Major Gullborg Jordan, 1953. A daughter of the Brigr. is an officer.

M

MACE, Wm. H. (Coventry, 1919.) Brigr. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Christine Brown, 1921.

MACGILLIVRAY, Florence. (Riverdale, 1918.) Brigr. Can.

MACGILLIVRAY, Gordon. (Toronto, Can., 1921.) Brigr. U.S.A., S. Served in Can. *m.* Capt. Emmeline Green, 1923.

MAGANLA MULJI. (Boys' Boarding School, 1919.) Lt.-Col. India W. *m.* Miriam Bhana, 1923.

MAGNENAT, Elie. (Buenos Aires IV, 1924.) Brigr. G.S., S. Am. W. Served in S. Am. E. *m.* Ens. Rut Nilsson, 1925. A daughter is an officer.

MAGNUSSON, Andreas H. (Bergen I, 1914.) Brigr. Nor. *m.* Capt. Ragna Nordby, 1922.

MALCORPS, Willem F. (Utrecht I, 1924, w. wife.) Brigr. Hol.

MALMBORG, Henrietta. (Chicago, 1921.) Brigr. U.S.A., Cent.

MALTBY, Wm. (Pittsburgh, 1921.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., E. *m.* Major Ethel Dinwoodie, 1951.

MANSIKKA, Juho F. (Tainionkoski, 1914.) Lt.-Col. Fin. *m.* Adj. Hanna Neuvonen, 1935.

MANUEL, S. (Madras, 1907.) Lt.-Comr. T.C., Ind. S. Served in Ceyl., as C.S. in Ind., S. & T.C., M. & T. Mrs. M. p.G. 1953. A daughter is an officer.

MÄRKI, Hanna. (Zürich IV, 1917.) Brigr. Switz.

MÄRKI, Hans. (Zürich II, 1916.) Lt.-Col. Switz. *m.* Capt. Karoline Laigast, 1921.

MARSHALL, Ernest. (Newark, N.J., 1936, w. wife.) Brigr. U.S.A., E.

MARSHALL, George. (Minneapolis, 1915.) Col. U.S.A., E. Served as C.S. in N.Z. & U.S.A., W. *m.* Capt. Blanche B. Frances, 1919. A son is an officer.

MARSHALL, John C. (Minneapolis, Minn., 1916.) Col. U.S.A., Cent. Served in Frce. *m.* Lt. Emma Marcussen, 1920. A daughter is an officer.

MARSHALL, Norman S. (Minneapolis, 1915.) Comr. T.C., U.S.A., E. Was Asst. T.C., U.S.A., E. & T.C., U.S.A., Cent. *m.* Capt. Marjorie Miles, 1917. Two children are officers.

MARTIN, Andrew. (Victoria, B.C., 1912.) Brigr. Can. *m.* Capt. Florence Jarvis, 1919.

MARTIN, Reginald. (Somerville, Mass., 1922.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., W. *m.* Lt. Mary Galloway, 1924.

MARTIN, T. Herbert. (St. John's, Nfld., 1922.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., Cent. *m.* Capt. Edythe McIlheny, 1930.

MASILAMONEY, V. (Vadasery, 1910.) Brigr. Ind., S. *m.* Capt. S. Abernam, 1918.

MASON, Bramwell J. (Plumstead, 1925.) Brigr. B.T. *m.* Capt. Eva Blake, 1929. A son is an officer.

MASON, Cissie. (Clapton, 1919.) Brigr. I.H.Q. Served in S. Africa.

MAST, Albert. (Orbe, Switz., 1920.) Brigr. Frce. Served in Switz. *m.* Capt. Louise Werner, 1924.

MATTHYSSENS, Alexandre. (Paris Central, Frce., 1922.) Brigr. S. Afr. Served in Frce., Switz. & Belg. Congo. *m.* Capt. Jehanne Peyron, 1925.

MCARDLE, Harold. (Newark, 1915.) Brigr. M.S.W., G.B. & I. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Miriam Davies, 1920. A daughter is an officer.

MCCLURE, Reuel H. (Perth, 1921.) Lt.-Col. Aus., E. *m.* Capt. Marjorie Simmons, 1923.

MCCOY, Donald L. (Geelong, 1915.) Lt.-Col. Aus., S. *m.* Lt. Olive Briggs, 1920.

McGOWAN, William E. (Gateshead I, 1919.) Brigr. S.A.A.S. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Sarah Jackson, 1922.

McINNES, Allan. (Kamsack, 1922.) Brigr. Can. *m.* Capt. Theresa McPeake, 1925. A son is an officer.

McINNES, Archibald. (N. Richmond, Vic., 1925.) Brigr. Aus. S. *m.* Lt. Doris Lapsey, 1927.

McKAY, Robert. (Paisley II, B.T., 1921.) Brigr. India S. Served in M.S.W., G.B. & I. and India W. *m.* Ens. Nellie Smith, 1927.

McMANIS, William T. (Boulder, 1918, w. wife.) Brigr. Aus., S.

McMILLAN, Donald. (Chicago, 1906.) Comr. National Commander, U.S.A. Served as T.C., U.S.A., W. & U.S.A., E. Médaille de la Reconnaissance Française (1946). Medal for Merit from U.S.A. (1946). His Majesty's medal for service in the Cause of Freedom, Gt. Britain (1948). *m.* Capt. Harriet Blackman, 1914.

MEAD, Horace A. (Southall Citadel, 1923.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *m.* Lt. Evelyn Snelling, 1927. A daughter is an officer.

MERRETT, Fred. (Winnipeg I, 1916.) Lt.-Col. Can. *m.* Capt. Edith Ferguson, 1917.

MERRIFIELD, Blanche. (Champaign, Ill., 1916.) Brigr. U.S.A., Cent.

MERRY, Walter. (Mansfield, B.T., 1923.) Brigr. India N.-E. Served in B.T. *m.* Ens. Annie Robinson, 1927.

METZ, Cecil E. (Fort Wayne, Ind., 1924, with wife.) Brigr. U.S.A., Cent. A son is an officer.

MEWS, Agnes. (Bremen, 1915.) Brigr. Ger.

MEYER, Henry. (Leytonstone, 1923.) Brigr. I.H.Q. Served in Czsl., Belg. & Frce. *m.* Capt. Mary Elliott, 1927.

MICHELSEN, Michael. (Haugesund, 1917.) Brigr. Nor.

MIDDLETON, William. (Trowbridge, 1925, w. wife.) Brigr. S.A.A.S. A daughter is an officer.

MILDE, Mathias. (Bergen II, 1919.) Brigr. Nor. Served in Den. & Fin. Mrs. M. p.G. 1953.

MILLER, Ralph T. (Schenectady, N.Y., 1919.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. E. *m.* Major Hulda Carlson, 1947. Two sons of the Col. are officers.

MILLER, Rankin. (Lewisham, 1915.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *m.* Capt. Ivy Naden, 1919.

MINGAY, Albert E. (Newmarket, 1924.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *m.* Lt. Ivy Laverick, 1930.

MITCHELL, C. Herbert. (Clapton, 1916.) Col. I.H.Q. Served in Ind. (Poona) & Ind., N. *m.* Ens. Klara Muskaug, 1927.

MITCHELL, Constance. (Clapton, 1920.) Brigr. I.T.C.

MITCHELL, Gordon. (Tottenham I, 1921.) Lt.-Col. I.T.C. Served in B.T. & W.I. *m.* Capt. Dorothy Carey, 1948.

MOFFAT, Archibald. (Strathaven, 1905.) Comr. I.H.Q. I.S. for Asia & Africa. Served in B.T., and as T.C. for Rhod., E. Afr. & Ind., W. *m.* Brigr. Mrs. Annie Penn (*née* Heath), 1946. A daughter is an officer.

MÖLLER, Georg. (Copenhagen, Nicolajvej, 1913.) Lt.-Col. Den. *m.* Major Hertha Silfverberg, 1948.

MOORES, John. (Bury, 1920.) Brigr. B.T. *m.* Capt. Winifred Bridges, 1928.

MORFJORD, Hans. (Milleo, Nor., 1919.) Brigr. India N.-E. Served in Burma. *m.* Ens. Victoria Henrickson, 1926.

MORGAN, James. (Merthyr, 1921.) Brigr. Fire Insc. Corp. Served at I.H.Q. & in B.T. *m.* Capt. Mavis Alexander, 1926.

MORRISON, John A. (Chicago I, 1920.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., S. *m.* Ens. Ruth Stillwell, 1922.

MORRISON, J. Fraser. (Saskatoon, 1923.) Brigr. Can. *m.* Capt. Isa Watt, 1927. Two daughters are officers.

MORRISON, Robert. (Port Glasgow, 1916.) Col. G.S., B.T., S. & I. Served in W. Afr., W.I., Can. & Aus. S. *m.* Ens. Rose Beasley, 1929.

MOSIMANN, Charles. (Moutier, 1921.) Lt.-Col. Switz. Served in Frce. *m.* Lt. Cora Eblé, 1925.

MOSSDAL, Edwin. (Karlstad, 1910.) Brigr. Swdn. *m.* Capt. Ingeborg Pettersson, 1940.

MOTILAL, George. (Anand, 1921.) Brigr. India, W. *m.* Rahelbai, 1925.

MOTTE, George. (Quaregnon, Belg., 1921.) Brigr. Belgian Congo. Served in Belg. & Indonesia. *m.* Capt. Rinske Fekkes, 1932.

MUIR, Hugh P. (Kilsyth, 1919, w. wife.) Comr. Secretary for Trade. Director, S.P.S. and S.A.A.S. Served in B.T., as Manager Hadl. L. Col. and C.S., M.S.W., G.B. & I.

MUIRHEAD, A. Dorothy. (Wood Green, 1924.) Lt.-Col. C.S., W.S.W., G.B. & I. Served at I.T.C. & in B.T.

MUNDY, Thos. H. (Brandon, Man., 1915.) Lt.-Col. Can. *m.* Capt. Barbara Currie, 1922.

MUNN, Frederick K. (Ilfracombe, B.T., 1925.) Brigr. E. Afr. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Ada Foster, 1929.

MUNN, J. Knox. (Bristol IX, B.T., 1922.) Brigr. E. Afr. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Florence Whitehurst, 1927.

MURRAY, Herbert. (Accrington, 1920.) Lt.-Col. B.T. Served in India. *m.* Lt. Winifred Killey, 1922.
MYERS, Edward. (Liverpool, 1921.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Beatrice Nicholson, 1928. A son is an officer.

N

NAPIERSKI, Johann. (Gelsenkirchen I, Ger., 1924.) Brigr. S. Am. W. Served in Ger. *m.* Major Rosa Frisch, 1941.

NELLIST, Joseph. (Undercliffe, 1922.) Brigr. C.O., B.T. *m.* Capt. Mabel Whybrow, 1925. A daughter is an officer.

NELSON, Carl E. (Union City, N.Y., 1926.) Brigr. U.S.A., E. *m.* Capt. Elsie Lock, 1929.

NELSON, Fritz. (Brooklyn VI, 1921.) Brigr. U.S.A., Cent. *m.* Capt. Sigrid Olson, 1923.

NELSON, John. (Brunswick, 1915.) Lt.-Col. Aus., E. Served in N.Z. & China. *m.* Capt. Nellie Carmichael, 1935.

NEWALL, Mrs. Brigr. (Capt. Hilda Draper, Birkenhead, 1923.) B.T. Ww. Brigr. Edward N., p.G., 1953.

NEWBOULD, Eric. (Long Beach, Cal., 1925.) Brigr. U.S.A., W. *m.* Capt. Martha Christophersen, 1927.

NEWMAN, Herbert. (Winnipeg I, 1921.) Lt.-Col. Can. Served in Japan & Kor. *m.* Capt. Lily Nelson, 1924.

NEWTON, Ernest. (Utica, N.Y., 1918.) Brigr. U.S.A., E. *m.* Capt. Ruth Gager, 1920.

NICHOLSON, Alexander. (Hull Ice-house, 1925.) Brigr. B.T., S. & I. *m.* Capt. Robina Cooper, 1929. A son is an officer.

NICHOLSON, Edward. (Hull Ice-house, B.T., 1921.) Brigr. N.Z. *m.* Capt. Evelyn Woollard, 1927.

NICOL, Alex. B. (Jacksonville, Fla., 1915, w. wife.) Brigr. U.S.A., E.

NICOLSON, Samuel. (Greenock II, 1926.) Brigr. B.T. *m.* Capt. Vera Pillar, 1930.

NIELSEN, Ruth. (Helgesensgade, 1923.) Brigr. Den.

NILSON, Georg. (Vetlanda, Swdn., 1911.) Col. U.S.A., E. Served in Swdn. (C.S.) *m.* Capt. Karin Wigén, 1932.

NILSSON, Henric. (Örebro I, 1917.) Brigr. Swdn. *m.* Capt. Rut Johanson, 1930.

NISBET, Annie. (Kilmarnock II, 1925.) Brigr. B.T. Served at I.T.C.

NOBLE, William A. (Atlanta, U.S.A., 1919.) Col. Ind., S. M.D., Oto. Laryngology, F.A.C.S. Kaiser-i-Hind Silver Medal (1931). *m.* Cadet Edna Dodd, 1919.

NORDENGRAN, Henning. (Charlot-

tenberg, 1917.) Brigr. Swdn. *m.* Adj. Ruth Jonsson, 1935.

NORDLIE, Halvard. (Odnes, 1920.) Brigr. Nor. *m.* Lt. Petra Boleng, 1928.

NORTON, Herbert. (Cambridge, 1921.) Brigr. S.A.A.S. Served in B.T. *m.* Ens. Gertrude A. Sparkes, 1923.

NUNN, Herbert W. (Ipswich I, 1919, w. wife.) Brigr. I.H.Q.

NURSE, William. (Blakeney, 1916.) Brigr. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Minnie Whitmill, 1919.

NYREROD, Hector. (Kamsask, 1923.) Brigr. Can. *m.* Ens. Eva Garnett, 1929.

O

OESTERLEN, Wilhelm. (Görlitz, 1923.) Brigr. Ger. *m.* Lieut. Henriette Unnasch, 1927. Two children are officers.

ÖGRIM, Frithjof. (Stockholm I, 1916.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. *m.* Lt. Ellen Nilsson, 1925.

ÖGRIM, Julie. (Stockholm I, 1920.) Brigr. Swdn.

ÖGRIM, Tobias I. (Nor., 1922, w. wife.) Comr. T.C. Swdn. Served in Japan, Den., B.T., Nor. (T.C.) & as I.S. for Europe, I.H.Q.

ÖHBERG, Anders. (Vaxholm, 1917.) Brigr. Swdn. *m.* Adj. Anna-Inez Erikson, 1935.

OLIVER, Esther. (Berwick, Pa., 1918.) Brigr. U.S.A., E. Served in India.

OLIVER, Palmyro. (Lausanne, Switz., 1920.) Brigr. Brazil. Served in Switz. *m.* Capt. Zetta Leach, 1927.

O'NEIL, Fred. (Cleveland VI, O., 1921.) Brigr. U.S.A., Cent. Served in U.S.A., E. *m.* Capt. Marion Marshall, 1923. A daughter is an officer.

ORAM, Arthur. (Rothwell, 1915.) Brigr. C.O., B.T. *m.* Capt. Edith Edwin, 1920.

ORDELL, Judit K. (Norrköping, 1921.) Col. Swdn. B.A. (*Filosofie Magister.*) Author of 'Youth at the Cross Roads.'

ORSBORN, Albert W. T. (Clapton, 1905.) General. Chairman, S.A. Trustee Co. President S.A.A.S., S.A. Fire Insee. Corp., Reliance Bank, S.P.S. Served for many years as Corps Officer, Divisional Young People's Secretary, Divisional Commander; Chief Side Officer at the International Training College, 1925-1933; Chief Secretary in New Zealand, 1933-1936; Territorial Commander for Scotland and Ireland, 1936-1940; and British Commissioner, 1940-1946. C.B.E. (1943). Writer of many well-known Army songs. Author of 'The Beauty of Jesus' (poems and songs). *m.* Comr. Phillis Taylor (*née* Higgins), 1947. Two children of the General are officers.

Mrs. Orsborn is World President of the

Home League and has responsibility for retired officers and residences. Served in the British Territory, Canada, U.S.A., E.; as Chief Side Officer at the I.T.C.; and Leader of the W.S.W., G.B. & I. A daughter of General Higgins.

OSBORNE, Edward. (Regent Hall, B.T., 1925.) Brigr. E. Afr. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Sarah Drew, 1936.

OSBORNE, John E. (Hawthorn, Vic., 1910.) Brigr. Aus., E. Mrs. O. p.G., 1947.

OSGERBY, Gladys M. (Barton-on-Humber, 1922.) Brigr. W.S.W., G.B. & I. S.C.M.

ÖSTERBERG, Gunnar. (Borgå, 1921.) Brigr. Fin. *m.* Lt. Mary Åhman, 1935.

OSTWALD, Helene. (Tilsit, 1911.) Brigr. Ger.

OTTO, Emma. (Memel, 1918.) Brigr. Ger.

ÖVERBY, Johan. (Oslo II, 1916.) Brigr. Nor. *m.* Capt. Solveig Saethre, 1935.

OXLEY, Florence. (N. Toronto, 1919.) Brigr. Can.

OZANNE, Daniel J. (St. Sampsons, 1919.) Brigr. C.O., B.T. *m.* Lt. Lily Cass, 1927. Two sons are officers.

F

PACK, Norman H. (Mudgee, 1921.) Brigr. Aus., E. *m.* Capt. Ethel Walker, 1927.

PAGAN, Ruth. (Salt Lake City, Utah, 1921, w. husband.) Col. U.S.A., W. Ww. Major John P., p.G., 1933.

PAGE, Henry. (West Wickham, 1913.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *m.* Ens. Edith Stamp, 1917.

PAK, Chang Nai. (Ka Sin Ni, 1918.) Brigr. Kor. *m.* Lt. Kil Moon Chung, 1921.

PALLANT, Arthur. (Ebbw Vale, 1923.) Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. & Rhod. (C.S.) *m.* Ens. Eva Stevens, 1930. A son is an officer.

PALMER, Garnet S. (Perth, W.A., 1932, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. Aus., S. Mentioned in military dispatches.

PALMER, Ivar. (Finspång, Swdn., 1917.) Col. T.C., Ind., N.-E. Served in Swdn., Ind. W., M. & T. (T.C.) & at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Agnes Leckie, 1923. A daughter is an officer.

PALSTRA, William F. (Weltevreden, Indonesia, 1925.) Lt.-Col. Hol. Served in Indonesia. *m.* Capt. Beatrice Webb, 1927. A son is an officer.

PARKHOUSE, William E. (Clapton Congress Hall, B.T., 1921.) Brigr. U.S.A., W. *m.* Capt. Alice Cranshaw, 1926.

PARKINS, William. (San Francisco Citadel, 1951, w. wife.) Brigr. U.S.A., Nat. Served in U.S.A., E. and S. His Majesty's medal for services in the Cause of Freedom, Gt. Britain.

PARRIS, Florence. (Clapton, 1923.) Brigr. I.H.Q. Served in B.T.

PAYNE, Evelyn. (Ashland, Ky., 1924.) Brigr. U.S.A., S.

PEAN, Charles. (Audincourt, Frce., 1920.) Col. C.S., Switz. Was C.S., Frce. Chevalier Legion d'Honneur; Médaille Pénitenciaire (1948). Pioneered in French Guiana. Author of 'Devil's Island,' 'Le Salut des Parias,' 'Conquêtes en Terre de Bagne' (also in English), etc. B.Th. *m.* Lt. Marie-Pascale Chaligne, 1929.

PEARCE, Mary. (Baltimore V, 1921, w. husband.) Brigr. U.S.A., S. Ww. Major Samuel P., p.G., 1936.

PEARSON, Carl R. (Halmstad, 1916.) Brigr. Swdn. Served in Ind., M. & T. *m.* Capt. Clara S. Slätt, 1921.

PEARSON, Frederick G. (Bexley Heath, 1924, w. wife.) Brigr. B.T. Served w. troops in N. Afr. and Ger.

PENNICK, Henry R. (Clapton, 1911.) Col. G.S., I.T.C. Served in Japan, Latv. and as G.S., B.T., S. & I. *m.* Ens. Beatrice Stevens, 1914.

PEPPER, Albert. (Cadillac, 1921.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., Cent. *m.* Capt. Etta Hobson, 1923.

PERRIN, Georges. (Chaux-de-Fonds, 1913.) Brigr. Switz. *m.* Adj. Elsa Wettstein, 1943.

PETARUS, Alfred. (Berlin-Schöneberg, 1922.) Brigr. Germany. *m.* Lt. Johanna Dahlke, 1924.

PETTERSEN, Jacob. (Flekkefjord, 1913.) Brigr. Nor. *m.* Capt. Esther Warhus, 1925. A son is an officer.

PEYRON, Irène. (Lausanne, Switz., 1915.) Comr. T.C., Frce. Served in U.S.A., Cent., & Italy (O.C.).

PHILIP LINJA. (Kalegam, 1909.) Brigr. Ind., W. *m.* Adj. Kankoo Bai, 1932.

PHILIP, P. C. (Anari, 1918.) Brigr. Ind., S. *m.* Lt. Annamutho, 1931.

PHILP, William J. (Peterborough, 1920.) Brigr. Can. *m.* Capt. Mary van Wicklin, 1924.

PICKERING, Albert W. (Brooklyn, N.Y., 1915.) Brigr. U.S.A., E. *m.* Capt. Clara Bartlett, 1919.

PICKERING, Ernest. (Carbondale, 1923.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., S. *m.* Capt. Evelyn Dinwoodie, 1926.

PIVONKA, Frantisek. (Prague, 1920.) Lt.-Col. G.S.-in-charge, Czsl. *m.* Capt. Lydia Trojanová, 1927.

POLLOCK, Florence. (Norwich I, 1922.) Brigr. S.A.A.S.

PONCI, Angelo. (Le Locle, Switz., 1916.) Brigr. Switz. Served in Italy. *m.* Capt. Louise Menetrey, 1922.

POONJA LIMBA. (Muktipur, 1914.) Brigr. India W. *m.* Lt. Tejibai, 1914.

PORTER, Herbert. (Riverdale, 1913.) Brigr. Can. *m.* Lt. Lena Kerr, 1915.

POUJOL, Blanche. (Ganges, Hérault, Frce., 1918.) Lt.-Col. O.C., Italy. Served in Frce.

POUTIAINEN, Elna E. (Lt. Borg, Hangö, Fin., 1922.) Brigr. Indonesia. Served in Fin. Ww. Major Toivo P., p.G., 1938.

POWELL, Ingrid E. C. (Leyton Lea Bridge Road, B.T., 1923.) Lt.-Col. Nor. Served in Den. & W.S.W., G.B. & I. S.R.N., S.C.M., M.T.D.

PRABHAKAR SADANAND. (Dohad, 1917.) Lt.-Col. Ind., W. *m.* Savita Bai, 1924.

PRIDMORE-SMITH, John. (Northampton, 1922.) Brigr. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Lilian Pridmore, 1925.

PRITCHARD, Ada E. (Hoxton, 1920.) Brigr. W.S.W., G.B. & I.

PRITCHARD, T. Lloyd. (Brymbo, 1925.) Brigr. S.P.S. Served in M.S.W., G.B. & I. *m.* Capt. May Solomon, 1932.

PRITCHARD, William H. (Cannock, 1911.) Lt.-Col. Campfield Press, S.P.S. *m.* Capt. Florence A. Coley, 1918.

PUGMIRE, Herbert. (Port Huron, Mich., 1916, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., Cent.

PULL, Alec G. (Aylsham, 1915.) Lt.-Col. M.S.W., G.B. & I. *m.* Capt. Martha Larmour, 1919. Two children are officers.

PURDUM, George. (Springfield, O., 1911.) Brigr. U.S.A., E. B.Sc. *m.* Capt. Ethel Jones, 1915. A son is an officer.

PURDUM, Harry L. (Springfield, O., 1913.) Brigr. U.S.A., S. *m.* Capt. Blanche Niles, 1916.

Q

QUANTOCK, Percival. (N. Melbourne, 1917.) Brigr. Aus., S. *m.* Lt. Amelia Jones, 1920. Two daughters are officers.

R

RAINIO, Lydia. (Sortvala, 1914.) Brigr. Fin.

RAMAKER, Derk. (Surabaya, I, Indonesia, 1923.) Lt.-Col. Holland. Served in Indonesia (C.S.). *m.* Ens. Evangeline Warnes, 1926.

RAMHLALA, Stephen. (Johannesburg II, 1916.) Brigr. S. Afr. *m.* Lt. Joselina Mnimango, 1919.

RAMSDALE, Albert E. (Chicago, Ill., 1929, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., Cent. A daughter is an officer.

RANCE, Ernest E. (Gillingham, 1919.) Brigr. B.T. F.R.S.A. Served M.S.W., G.B. & I. *m.* Capt. Alice Lavery, 1925. A daughter is an officer.

RANCHHOD KESHAV. (Muktipur, 1917.) Brigr. Ind. W. *m.* Kripa Bai, 1918.

RANGE, Wm. (Columbus, O., 1925.) Brigr. U.S.A., S. *m.* Lt. Nellie Hillis, 1928.

RATNA SINGH, John F. (Madras, 1921.) Brigr. India, M. & T. *m.* Capt. Karuna Devanboo, 1936.

RAVEN, Walter H. (Brunswick, Vic., Aus., 1914.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. Served in Aus., S. *m.* Lt.-Col. Constance Day, 1953. The Col.'s daughter is an officer.

RAYNER, Arthur G. (Thornton Heath, 1922.) Brigr. S.P.S. Served in M.S.W., G.B. & I. *m.* Capt. Ivy Gooch, 1926.

REA, David. (Winnipeg III, 1921, w. wife.) Brigr. Can. A son is an officer.

READ, T. Stanley. (Ipswich Citadel, 1926.) Brigr. B.T. *m.* Capt. Dora Mitchell, 1929.

REES, May. (Los Angeles II, 1923.) Brigr. U.S.A., West.

REESE, Albert. (Adelaide City, 1917, w. wife.) Brigr. Aus., S.

REINKING, Frederick. (Rochester, Minn., 1921.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., Cent. *m.* Adj. Thelma Hix, 1933.

RENDELL, Doris N. (Regent Hall, 1922.) Brigr. W.S.W., G.B. & I. Served at I.H.Q.

RENSHAW, Arthur. (Clowne, 1922.) Brigr. B.T. *m.* Capt. Muriel Brown, 1926.

RICH, Victor. (Catford, B.T., 1922.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T., Japan, U.S.A., Cent. & S. Am., E. *m.* Capt. Teresa Pearce, 1925. A son is an officer.

RICH, Wesley. (Winnipeg IX, 1928.) Brigr. Can. Served in B.T. and U.S.A., S. *m.* Capt. Catherine Davey, 1931.

RICHARDS, Carl S. (Yorkville, Can., 1922.) Brigr. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. and Ind. N. *m.* Sen.-Capt. Germaine Kern, 1953.

RICHARDS, Herbert. (Cape Town I, S. Afr., 1907.) Col. I.H.Q. Served in S.A.A.S. & B.T. *m.* Capt. Elizabeth Kew, 1912.

RINGSTAD, Einar. (Drammen, 1921.) Brigr. Nor. *m.* Capt. Olaug Oien, 1929.

RISELEY, Ernest H. (Sydenham, 1923.) Brigr. N.Z. *m.* Capt. Constance Mills, 1928.

RITCHIE, George. (Plymouth, Shaftesbury Hall, 1939, w. wife.) Brigr. M.S.W., G.B. & I. Served in B.T.

RIVE, Philip C. (Whangarei, N.Z., 1926.) Brigr. Rhod. Served in N.Z. and S. Afr. B.A. *m.* Capt. Hazel Thompson, 1928.

RIXON, George C. (Uralla, 1912.) Brigr. Aus., E. *m.* Adj. Grace Cocking, 1941.

ROBINSON, Albert. (Shepparton, Vic., Aus., 1916.) Col. I.H.Q. Served in Aus. & N.Z. *m.* Capt. Maggie Smyth, 1920.

ROBINSON, John A. (Lye, 1919, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S.

RODDA, Bertram. (St. Helier, B.T., 1908.) Col. U.S.A., National. Served with troops in Frce., at I.H.Q., & as C.S., U.S.A., E. & B.T. *m.* Lt. Winifred Jenkins, 1917.

ROGGLI, Lina. (Schwarzenburg, 1921.) Lt.-Col. Switz.

ROGAN, Thos. Wm. (St. Peters, 1912.) Brigr. Aus., S. Served in N.Z. & Aus., E. *m.* Capt. Nellie Knight, 1917.

RÖNAGER, Aage. (Gartnergade, Copenhagen, Den., 1919.) Col. I.H.Q. Served in Den. (C.S.). *m.* Lt. Hilda Persson, 1924.

RONNING, Hilmar. (Molde, 1914.) Brigr. Nor. *m.* Capt. Gunhild Rasmussen, 1920.

ROOK, Jas. J. (Hillhead, Glasgow, 1919.) Brigr. S.A.A.S. *m.* Capt. Alice Sergeant, 1919. A daughter is an officer.

ROSE, Robert. (Buffalo, N.Y., 1916.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., S. *m.* Capt. Ida Schmidt, 1916.

ROSENQUIST, Irene. (Porvoo, 1919.) Brigr. Fin.

ROSTETT, Henry T. (Minneapolis IV, 1917.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., Cent. *m.* Capt. Elsie Harper, 1925.

ROWLAND, John T. (Ingersoll, Can., 1915.) Brigr. U.S.A., Cent. *m.* Capt. Henrietta C. Juniper, 1917. Two sons are officers.

ROWLEY, Arthur. (Eastwood, 1918, w. wife.) Brigr. C.O., B.T. Two children are officers.

RUPP, David. (Kreuzlingen, 1922.) Lt.-Col. Switz. *m.* Ens. Cécile Blanc, 1929.

RUSSELL, Eric. (Newington Green, 1919.) Brigr. I.H.Q. *m.* Lt. Eleanor Robilliard, 1923.

RUSSELL, Ida. (Hull II, 1916.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q.

RUSSELL, Leslie. (Guelph, Can., 1924.) Brigr. India (Poona). Served in India E. & W. & Can. *m.* Capt. Nellie Jones, 1928. A daughter is an officer.

RUSSELL, Mina W. (Lawrence, Mass., 1923.) Brigr. U.S.A., E. M.A., B.Sc.

RUSSELL, T. Eustace. (St. Albans, 1921.) Col. I.H.Q. Served in M.S.W., G.B. & I. *m.* Capt. Ethel Hammond, 1924.

RUTHERFORD, Wm. (Tranent, 1914.) Brigr. I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Hannah Morrison, 1917.

RUYSINK, Jacob B. (Zutphen, 1923.) Brigr. Hol. *m.* Capt. Geertruida Verhage, 1928.

RYAN, Glenn. (Rochford, 1918.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., Cent. *m.* Lt. Annie Blurton, 1921.

S

SADLER, George. (Cardiff I, B.T., 1919.) Brigr. Rhod. Served in B.T. *m.* Lt. Mary Laverick, 1927.

SAHETAPPY, Eliza. (Makassar, 1918.) Brigr. Indonesia. *m.* Capt. Wilhelmina Ratu, 1924.

SAKAMOTO, Raiji. (Shiba, Tokyo, 1922.) Brigr. Japan. *m.* Capt. Hana Iwasaki, 1934.

SALHUS, Alfred J. (Bergen, Nor., 1911.) Col. T.C., W. Afr. Served in Nor., Rhod. & S. Afr. *m.* Capt. Martha Dahle, 1917.

SALOMON, Johannes H. (Rotterdam Industrial Inst., 1926.) Brigr. Hol. *m.* Ens. Hillie Paasman, 1930.

SAMSEL, Tony. (Hammond, Ind., 1918.) Brigr. U.S.A., Cent. *m.* Sister Clara Peterson, 1920.

SANDBACH, Edith. (Winsford, 1919.) Brigr. W.S.W., G.B. & I. Served in B.T.

SANDBÖL, Jens C. (Copenhagen Temple, 1923.) Brigr. Den. *m.* Lt. Karla Eriksen, 1931.

SANDELLS, George. (Katanning, Aus., 1920.) Lt.-Comr. T.C., Cent. Am. & W.I. Served in Aus., S. (C.S.), and as Chaplain and Deputy-Comr. Red Shield Services, Middle East. *m.* Lt. Flora Spice, 1923.

SANDGREN, Otto A. (Grand Forks, 1911.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., Cent. *m.* Lt. Alvah Severson, 1915.

SANDSTRÖM, Otto. (Holmsund, 1922.) Brigr. Swdn. *m.* Capt. Berta Sörensen, 1932.

SANJIVI, Donald A. (Trivandrum, S. Ind., 1922.) Lt.-Col. G.S. Ceylon. Served in Ind., S. *m.* Capt. Vimala Oomen, 1930.

SANNES, Astrup. (Bodö, 1910.) Lt.-Col. Nor. *m.* Lieut. Constance Dagröd, 1921. A daughter is an officer.

SANSOM, Ernest R. (Hamilton, 1923.) Brigr. N.Z. *m.* Capt. Jessie Inger, 1932.

SANTALA, I. Lyyli. (Helsinki III, 1916.) Brigr. Fin.

SATYANANDHAM, Devadasi. (Denthathur, 1917, w. wife.) Brigr. Ind. *M. & T.*

SAUNDERS, Herbert W. (Camberwell, 1925.) Lt.-Col. Aus., S. A.I.C.A., Licensed Govt. Auditor (Aus.), F.C.I.S. *m.* Capt. Florence Cooper, 1927.

SCOTNEY, Hubert R. (Albion, 1924.) Lt.-Col. Aus., E. *m.* Capt. Florence Baxter, 1927.

SCOTT, Walter G. (Newport Maindee, 1911.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *m.* Capt. Kate Ransom, 1917.

SEARLE, Wilfred. (Te Aroha, 1921.) Brigr. N.Z. *m.* Capt. Janie Thompson, 1924.

SEDDON, John. (Buffalo I, 1916.) Brigr. U.S.A., Cent. *m.* Capt. Clara Sagen, 1918.

SEGAWA, Yasowo. (Kanazawa, 1910.) Col. Japan. Served as C.S. & Joint T.C. *m.* Lt. Yu Soyeda, 1915. A daughter is an officer.

SEHL, Lulu M. (New Haven, Conn., 1923.) Brigr. U.S.A., E.

SEILER, Paul. (Cumberland, Md., 1925, w. wife.) Brigr. U.S.A., E. A son is an officer.

SHARP, Allen. (Melbourne City, 1926.) Brigr. Aus., S. *m.* Capt. Ivy Lonnie, 1928.

SHARP, Leonard. (Wellingboro, 1915.) Brigr. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Eva Riley, 1920. Two children are officers.

SHARPE, Constance E. (Seacombe, B.T., 1922.) Brigr. Cent. Am. & W.I. Served in B.T. & Ger. (with troops).

SHELDRIK, Herbert. (Temora, N.S.W., 1915.) Brigr. Aus., S. *m.* Lt. Elizabeth Keen, 1918.

SIMMONDS, Albert. (Paddington, Qsld., 1914.) Lt.-Col. Aus., E. Served in S. Afr. *m.* Capt. Ada Wallis, 1918.

SIMPSON, W. Gordon. (E. Finchley, B.T., 1906.) Comr. I.H.Q. I.S. for Europe. Served in B.T., U.S.A., Cent., at I.T.C., as T.C., Latv. & Est., Den., & Nor., as C.S., Fin. & Cent. Am. & W.I. *m.* Capt. Frances Balsaitis, 1932.

SJÖBERG, Sixten David. (Karlskoga, 1910.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. *m.* Adj. Else Book, 1935.

SJÖBLOM, Esther I. (Helsinki I, 1918.) Brigr. Fin.

SKJOLDHAMMER, Harold. (Arun-dal, Nor., 1923.) Brigr. S. Afr. Served in Nor. *m.* Capt. Dagny Birkelof, 1927.

SKOGRUD, Dortha. (Hamar, 1919.) Brigr. Nor.

SKREPPEN, Betzy. (Amot, 1924.) Brigr. Nor.

SLAPP, Agnes. (W. Wallsend, N.S.W., 1919.) Brigr. Aus. S.

SLATER, Emma. (Carlton, 1918.) Brigr. Hadl. L. Col. Served at I.T.C. and in B.T.

SLATER, William. (Schenectady, N.Y., 1919.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., E. Mrs. S. p.G. 1953.

SMAEL, Jacob. (Rotterdam II, 1920.) Col. C.S., Hol. Officer of the Order of Oranje Nassau (1946). *m.* Major Janna Joosse, 1941.

SMARTT, Samuel. (Hawthorn, 1910.) Brigr. Aus. E. *m.* Capt. Catherine Lintott, 1920.

SMITH, Arthur. (Ellesmere Port, 1926.) Brigr. B.T. *m.* Lt. Cissie Glazard, 1930.

SMITH, Elsie. (Attercliffe, B.T., 1916.) Lt.-Col. India S. Served in B.T. & Ind., M. & T.

SMITH, Frank. (Hackensack, N.J., 1913.) Brigr. U.S.A., E. *m.* Capt. Ethel Fogg, 1917.

SMITH, George B. (Gravesend, 1922.) Brigr. B.T., S. & I. *m.* Capt. Eva Barltrop, 1925.

SMITH, Harold. (Chicago I, Ill., 1918, w. wife.) Col. U.S.A., E. Served w. troops in Frce. & Ger. Mrs. Smith A.B.

SMITH, Herbert A. (St. Francis, Ont., Can., 1916.) Brigr. U.S.A. Cent. *m.* Capt. Mildred Raber, 1933.

SMITH, J. Evan. (Balham, B.T., 1907.) Comr. Furlough. Was w. the Founder and Gen. W. Bramwell Booth for many years at I.H.Q., also served in S. Afr. (C.S.) & as T.C., B.T., Wales & Western, N.Z. & Aus., S. J.P. Author of 'Booth the Beloved.' *m.* Brigr. Barbara MacFarlane, 1946. M.B.E. (1953).

SMITH, Joseph B. (Penge, 1908.) Comr. I.H.Q. I.S. for U.S.A., Brit. Doms., S. Am., Cent. Am., & W.I. Served in S. Afr. (C.S.) & as T.C., Rhod., & S. & I. *m.* Capt. Lily Simmons, 1913.

SMITH, Oliver C. (Roma, Qld., 1915.) Brigr. Aus., E. *m.* Ens. Eva Howard, 1922.

SMITH, Solomon. (St. John's II, Nfld., 1913.) Brigr. M.S.W., G.B. & I.

Served in Ind., N. Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal (1925). *m.* Capt. Eva Moulton, 1921. A son is an officer.

SMITH, William H. (St. Albans, B.T., 1916.) Col. C.S., Ind. S. Served in B.T., Kor. & N.Z. *m.* Lt. Dorothy Wouds, 1923.

SOLOMON, Kondura. (Kadapa, 1921.) Brigr. India, M. & T. *m.* Mary, 1924.

SOMERVILLE, Stephen. (Fairfield, 1915.) Lt.-Col. Aus., S. *m.* Major Letty Taebring, 1943. A daughter of the Colonel is an officer.

SOUTHALL, Richard. (Blackheath, B.T., 1915.) Lt.-Col. S. Afr. Served in B.T. & Belg. Congo (G.S.) *m.* Ens. Alice Stevens, 1918.

SOUTHWELL, David J. (Kew, Vic., 1928.) Brigr. Aus. S. *m.* Capt. Florence Lonnie, 1934.

SOUTHWELL, Elsie M. (Kyneton, Vic., 1921.) Brigr. Aus., E.

SOWTON, Anna. (Mount Vernon, N.Y., U.S.A., 1913.) Col. I.T.C. Served in Can., Aus. & B.T.

SOWTON, Chas. (Winnipeg I, Can., 1920.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in Can. & China N. (C.S.) *m.* Ens. Maud Carmichael, 1926.

SOWTON, Mrs. Brigr. (Capt. May Stevens, Seoul, Korea, 1925.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T. Ww. Brigr. Geo. S., p.G., 1949.

SOYEDA, Yoshizo. (Kanda, Tokyo, 1922.) Brigr. Japan. *m.* Capt. Yoshino Matsushita, 1928.

SPELLER, Randall. (Dovercourt, 1910.) Brigr. Can. *m.* Capt. Gertrude Horne, 1913. A daughter is an officer.

SPENCER, George. (Ilkeston, B.T., 1923.) Brigr. S. Afr. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Elizabeth Ware, 1926.

SPENCER, Pearl. (Clapton, 1923.) Brigr. I.H.Q. Served in W.S.W., G.B. & I.

STAIGER, C. Stanley. (Chicago XIV, 1925.) Brigr. U.S.A., Cent. *m.* Capt. Violet Dean, 1932.

STANNARD, John. (Deptford, B.T., 1920.) Lt.-Col. C.S., Frc. Served in B.T.; w. troops in N. Afr. & Cent. Med. M.B.E. *m.* Capt. Evangeline Wood, 1926.

STEBBINGS, Lilian. (Walthamstow II, B.T., 1922.) Lt.-Col. Ind., W. Served at I.T.C. & I.H.Q.

STEELE, Albert. (Doncaster, 1917, w. wife.) Brigr. S.A.A.S. Served in B.T. A.A.C.C.A.

STEELE, May. (Catford, 1922.) Brigr. B.T.

STENBERG, Lennart. (Visby, 1910.) Col. Swdn. *m.* Lt. Irma Svedbäck, 1929.

STENSTRÖM, Reinhold J. (Skillingsgärd, 1911.) Brigr. Swdn. *m.* Capt. Ester Åström, 1919.

STEPHAN, Gustav. (Sebring, Fla., 1918.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., S. *m.* Capt. Lulu Whitehouse, 1922.

STEVENS, Charles F. (Thornton Heath, 1910.) Brigr. M.S.W., G.B. & I. *m.* Lt. Lily Dennis, 1915.

STEVENS, Henry. (East Peckham, 1913.) Lt.-Col. B.T. Served in Ind., N., M. & T., Ind., W. (C.S.) *m.* Capt. Hannah Wood, 1917. Two daughters are officers.

STILLWELL, Harry. (Chicago I, Ill., 1918, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., W.

STIMSON, Herbert. (New York IX, 1915.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., E. *m.* Capt. Ethel Smith, 1919.

STJERNLÖF, Gustaf. (Hagfors, 1914.) Brigr. Swdn. *m.* Lt. Anny Åhlund, 1924. A daughter is an officer.

STOBART, John. (Exeter Temple, 1924.) Brigr. B.T. Served in C. Am. & W.I. *m.* Capt. Violet Davey, 1929. A daughter is an officer.

STOKER, Booth C. (Leeds I, 1914.) Brigr. M.S.W., G.B. & I. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Isabella Tonny, 1917.

STOKER, Frederick. (Leeds I, 1915.) Lt.-Col. M.S.W., G.B. & I. Served in S.A.A.S. *m.* Lt. Ellen E. Adams, 1919.

STOUT, Harold. (Pittston, Pa., 1925.) Brigr. U.S.A., S. *m.* Capt. Florence Fynn, 1932.

STRANDLUND, Olof. (Stockholm II, 1911.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. Served in Indonesia. Mrs. S. p.G., 1949

SUBHANATHARAJ S. (Nagercoil, 1919, w. wife.) Brigr. India S.

SUDARSANAM, Devadasi. (Dendulur, 1917.) Brigr. Ind., M. & T. *m.* Cadet Jemaiyamma, 1919. A daughter is an officer.

SULLY, Walter T. (Hastings, 1921.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. and as G.S. in W. Afr. & E. Afr. *m.* Capt. Joanna Morrison, 1924.

SUNDIN, Emanuel. (Stockholm, Swdn., 1911.) Lt.-Comr. T.C., Den. Served in B.T. & Swdn. *m.* Lt. Karin Agren, 1925.

SUVANTO, Ilmari. (Sordavala, 1922.) Brigr. Fin. *m.* Lt. Soja Nieminen, 1934.

SWINFEN, J. Howard. (Leyton I, 1927.) Brigr. I.H.Q. Served in Rhod. *m.* Lt. Eva Rixon, 1929.

T

TANDBERG, Klara. (Oslo VIII, 1922.) Brigr. Nor.

TAYLOR, Edmund W. T. (Plymouth, Exeter Hall, 1921.) Brigr. B.T. *m.* Capt. Winifred Cox, 1926.

TAYLOR, Harry. (Ilford, 1912.) Lt.-Col. B.T., S. & I. Served in Hol., S. Afr., Indonesia & M.S.W., G.B. & I. *m.* Capt. Daisy Hodgson, 1915. Two sons are officers.

TAYLOR, Jane C. (Saltcoats, B.T., 1919.) Brigr. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. & Iceland (O.C.)

TAYLOR, M. Gwendoline. (Penge, 1924.) Lt.-Col. I.T.C. Served in B.T. & W.S.W., G.B. & I.

TAYLOR, Netta. (Penge, 1921.) Brigr. B.T.

THIERSTEIN, John R. (Humboldt, 1920.) Brigr. Can. *m.* Capt. Gertrude Davis, 1924.

THOMAS, Alexander S. (Buffalo, N.Y., 1914.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., Cent. *m.* Capt. Myrtle White, 1915.

THOMAS, L. Clayson. (Battersea, II, 1925.) Brigr. M.S.W., G.B. & I. Served in Ind. N. & E., & Burma (O.C.). M.B.E. (1951). *m.* Ens. Ada Ware, 1929.

THOMSON, Agnes. (Leven, 1921.) Brigr. W.S.W., G.B. & I. S.R.N., S.C.M.

THOMPSON, John. (Newtownards, 1926, w. wife.) Brigr. I.H.Q. Served in B.T.

THOMPSON, Victor. (Palmerston N., N.Z., 1921.) Col. T.C., Ceylon. Served in Ind., S., M. & T., Ind., E. (C.S.-in-charge) & at I.H.Q. M.B.E. (1953). *m.* Capt. Muriel Trounce, 1928.

THORNETT, Wm. H. (Leamington, 1909.) Brigr. B.T. *m.* Lt. Mary Cain, 1915. A daughter is an officer.

THORNILEY, Jessie. (Stockport I, 1923.) Brigr. W.S.W., G.B. & I. S.C.M.

THYKJAER, Ejner C. (Copenhagen, Den., 1905.) Comr. T.C., Hol. Served in Nor., B.T., at I.H.Q. & as T.C. in Czsl., Den. & Fin. Commander of the Order of the Finnish Lion (1950). *m.* Major Maggie Larsson, 1938. Order of the White Rose of Finland (1950).

TILNEY, Arthur. (S. Shields, 1925.) Brigr. S.A.A.S. *m.* Capt. Beatrice Reid, 1928. A son of the Brigr. is an officer.

TOFT, Samuel. (New York II, 1931, w. wife.) Brigr. U.S.A., E.

TONG, Leonard. (Palmerston N., 1913.) Brigr. N.Z. *m.* Lt. Hilda Bell, 1917.

TOWNS, Albert. (Hull II, 1922.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. *m.* Lt. May Abery, 1932.

TRAINER, Robert. (Hamilton, 1922.) Brigr. B.T., S. & I. *m.* Capt. Annabella Smith, 1929.

TRESTRAIL, Warren T. (Williamstown, 1915.) Brigr. Aus. S. *m.* Ens. Sarah Rivers, 1924.

TRITTON, Charles. (Greensboro, N.C., 1925.) Brigr. U.S.A., S. *m.* Capt. Pauline Blackwell, 1929.

TROTH, Kathleen. (Ilford, 1922.) Lt.-Col. W.S.W., G.B. & I. S.R.N. S.C.M., M.T.D.

TUCKER, Ernest J. (Newton Abbot, 1922.) Brigr. B.T. *m.* Lt. Edith Bowen, 1928.

TUCKER, Thos. E. (Bristol I, 1913.) Brigr. B.T. Served at I.H.Q. and with troops in Frce. & Ger. *m.* Ens. Malinda Taylor, 1916.

TURKINGTON, Florence. (Manchester, Conn., 1918.) Col. U.S.A., E. Served in Frce.

TURNER, Frank C. (Lilydale, Tas., 1912.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. *m.* Capt. Elizabeth Heale, 1915. A son is an officer.

TURREL, Lawrence. (Detroit I, 1923, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., S. Served in U.S.A., Cent.

TZAUT, Paul. (Nimes, Frce., 1921.) Brigr. O.C., Belgium. Served in Frce. *m.* Capt. Lily Dellenbach, 1929.

U

UPPERTON, James G. J. (Haggerston, B.T., 1920.) Lt.-Col. S. Afr. Served in B.T., Japan & at I.T.C. & I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Mildred Nelson, 1946. A daughter is an officer.

URQUHART, Lucy. (Ansonia, Conn., 1924.) Brigr. U.S.A., E.

USHER, John. (Bulawayo, 1923.) Brigr. S. Afr. *m.* Capt. Ellen Henn, 1926.

UYEMURA, Masuzo. (Kobe, 1907.) Comr. T.C., Japan. Served in his homeland as Japanese Sec. to T.C., Social Sec., Training Principal, F.S. & C.S. *m.* Capt. Koto Matsudo, 1910.

V

VEDA PRAKASAM. (Musanoor, 1912.) Brigr. Ind., M. & T. *m.* Rebeccamah, 1916.

VENTER, Hermanus. (Paarl, 1920.) Brigr. S. Afr. *m.* Capt. Helen McDonald, 1929.

VESTERGAARD, Peder. (Nyköbing Mors, 1921.) Brigr. Den. *m.* Lt. Minet Andersen, 1928.

VILLENEUVE, William. (Pontypridd, 1920.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. Served in Ind. E. & S. & Burma. *m.* Capt. Winifred Burgess, 1924.

VINTI, Baldassare. (Milan, 1925.) Brigr. G.S., Italy. Served in Switz. *m.* Capt. Bice Fiocchi, 1928. A daughter is an officer.

VOST, Jeannie. (Goulbourn, N.S.W., 1920.) Brigr. Aus. S.

W

WAINWRIGHT, John. (Birmingham, 1915.) Col. Campfield Press, S.P.S. Served in B.T., M.S.W., G.B. & I., Malaya (O.C.), Hadl. L. Col. & S.P.S. (C.S.). *m.* Capt. Winifred Bunn, 1918.

WAIT, Anna. (Capt. Hansen, Copenhagen, Den., 1916.) Brigr. B.T. Served in Ind. Ww. Major Stephen W., p.G., 1940.

WALKER, Eveline. (Wood Green, 1924.) Brigr. I.H.Q. Served on S.A.A.S.

WALKER, Leonard G. (Newington Green, 1923.) Brigr. B.T. *m.* Capt. Eveline Gurney, 1928.

WALLACE, Annie. (Broxburn, B.T., 1919.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., E. Served at I.H.Q., in Free. & Belg. (G.S.).

WALLACE, Herbert G. (Auckland City, 1924.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. Served in Aus. S. *m.* Lt. Gladys Hoare, 1926.

WALLANDER, Anna. (Skara, 1917.) Brigr. C.O., Swdn.

WALLER, Frank T. (N. Melbourne, Aus., 1917.) Lt.-Col. O.C., China, S. Served in Aus., China, N., & S. Afr. (D.B.E. (1953). *m.* Capt. Frances Harris, 1922.

WALTON, William. (Montreal I, Can., 1921, w. wife.) Brigr. Rhod. Served in Can. & S. Afr.

WARD, Ada. (Plymouth I, 1916.) Brigr. I.H.Q.

WARD, John. (Welland, Ont., Can., 1912.) Brigr. U.S.A., Cent. *m.* Lt. Elfrida Hoare, 1916.

WARD, Mrs. Brigr. (Lt. Ivy Jewell, Regent Hall, 1928.) M.S.W., G.B. & I. Ww. Brigr. George W., p.G. 1952.

WARE, Wm. D. (Oldham I. 1920.) Col. I.H.Q. Was G.S., I.T.C. *m.* Capt. Grace Grattan, 1923.

WARRANDER, Cornelius. (Yorkville, 1922.) Brigr. Can. *m.* Ens. Ethel Jussey, 1925.

WARREN, Henry. (Southend Citadel, B.T., 1928.) Brigr. Aus. E. Served in B.T., at I.T.C., & in Free. *m.* Lt. Marrethe Nielsen, 1933.

WARTH, Olga. (New York IV, N.Y., 1923.) Brigr. U.S.A., E.

WATANABE, Mrs. Brigr. (Capt. Ayame Shishido, Kyobashi, Tokyo, 1929.) Japan. Ww. Brigr. Rintaro W. p.G., 1947.

WATERSTON, Ervin. (Wetaskiwin, 1915.) Col. Can. *m.* Capt. Winnifred Sill, 1919. Two daughters are officers.

WATSON, Bernard. (Newbridge, 1926.) Brigr. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Lilian Parker, 1939.

WATSON, Eleanor. (Wallsend, 1924.) Brigr. B.T., S. & I.

WATT, Robert. (Brandon, 1924.) Brigr. Can. *m.* Capt. Frances Neill, 1927.

WATTS, W. Bramwell. (Ealing, 1923.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. & at I.T.C. *m.* Lt. Doris Boot, 1929.

WEAVER, Jas. (Carnforth, 1910.) Lt.-Col. S.P.S. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Mary Plant, 1914.

WEATHERLY, Horace E. (Lawrence, Mass., 1924.) Brigr. U.S.A., E. *m.* Lt. Mina Maxwell, 1930.

WEBBER, Charles. (Danforth, 1916.) Brigr. Can. *m.* Lt. Emma Bond, 1918.

WEBBER, Ernest. (Exeter, 1921.) Brigr. B.T. *m.* Major Annie Watson, 1948.

WEIDEMAN, Johanna G. (Vlaardingen, 1921.) Brigr. Hol.

WEIGHTMAN, Ellen A. (Camberwell, 1921.) Brigr. W.S.W., G.B. & I.

WELANDER, David. (Rjukan, 1916.) Col. Furlough. Was C.S., Nor. *m.* Capt. Ruth Kristoffersen, 1928.

WELBOURN, Bramwell. (Hamilton I, 1921.) Brigr. Can. *m.* Capt. Gertrude Otway, 1923.

WELBOURN, Oliver G. (Hamilton I, 1921.) Brigr. Can. Served in China, N. & Manchuria. *m.* Lt. Myrtle McAmmond, 1924.

WELLMAN, Ernest. (Clapton, 1912.) Col. G.M., S.A.A.S. *m.* Capt. Elsie Clarke, 1925.

WELLMAN, Harold. (Philadelphia II, U.S.A., 1920.) Brigr. Can. Served in U.S.A., E. & S., Ind., N. & Pakistan.

WELLMAN, William D. (Cambridge Heath, 1913.) Col. B.T. Served at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Rosina Halsey, 1917.

WELLS, John. (Bedford, B.T., 1923.) Brigr. Can. Served in B.T. & China. *m.* Ens. Ethel Hoddinott, 1931.

WEST, Maud. (Capt. Ewens, Nottingham I, 1917.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Walter W., p.G., 1949.

WEST, May B. (Notting Hill, 1919.) Brigr. B.T.

WESTCOTT, Herbert. (Leyton, 1922.) Lt.-Col. B.T. Served in W. Afr. *m.* Lt. Phoebe Bull, 1927.

WESTERGAARD, Kaare. (Lewisham, 1925.) Col. I.H.Q. Served in Iceland,

B.T. and at I.T.C. *m.* Lt. Mona Rowe, 1929.

WHANG, Chong Yul. (Korea, 1910.) Col. C.S., Kor. *m.* Capt. Cho Kyung Sook, 1919.

WHITE, Lucy L. (Brighton I, 1919.) Brigr. B.T.

WICKBERG, Erik. (Berne II, Switz., 1925.) Col. C.S., Sweden. Served in Ger., at I.H.Q. & in Switz. (C.S.). *m.* Capt. Margarete Dietrich, 1932.

WIDDOWSON, Chris. (Pietermaritzburg, S. Afr., 1923.) Col. Acting T.C., Korea. Served in S. Afr. & as G.S., E. Afr. *m.* Capt. Mary Coull, 1927.

WIDDOWSON, David. (Durban, S. Afr., 1926.) Brigr. I.H.Q. Served in S. Afr. *m.* Ens. Beatrice Morton, 1929.

WIGGINS, Archibald R. (Harlesden, 1915.) Col. I.H.Q. Served in Aus., S. Author of 'Father of Salvation Army Music,' 'Campaigning in Captivity,' 'Knights of the Blizzard,' etc. *m.* Lt. Grace Lyons, 1920.

WILBERG, K. Gunvor. (Oslo, Nor., 1919.) Brigr. U.S.A., W. Served in Nor., S. Am. W., Italy & Philippine Islands. Haakon VII Freedom Cross (1946).

WILKINS, Margaret. (Capt. Nelson, Calumet, Mich., 1920.) Brigr. U.S.A., S. Served in U.S.A., Cent. Ww. Sen.-Major Henry W., p.G., 1949.

WILLE, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Ens. Ellen H. B. Erle, Copenhagen I, Den., 1916.) Indonesia. Served in Den., Ww. Lt.-Col. (Dr.) Vilhelm A. W., p.G., 1944. Eye specialist; many years in charge of S.A. hospital. O.F. (1920). Order of Oranje-Nassau (1921). Knight of the Order of Dannebrog (Den.) (1938).

WILLIAMS, J. Richard. (Mitcham, B.T., 1923.) Brigr. G.S., W. Afr. Served in B.T. & Rhod. *m.* Capt. Mary Edward, 1928.

WILLIAMS, Olive E. (Leyton, 1920.) Lt.-Col. W.S.W., G.B. & I. Served at I.T.C.

WILLIAMS, Walter. (Weston-super-Mare, 1921.) Brigr. B.T. *m.* Ens. Elizabeth Nimmons, 1929.

WILMER, Frank. (Los Angeles, 1923.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., W. *m.* Capt. Audrey McNally, 1925.

WILMER, May. (Minneapolis, Minn., 1920.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., S.

WILSON, Miriam. (Wilmington, Del., 1917.) Brigr. U.S.A., E. Ww. Major Wm. W., p.G., 1945.

WINTERBOTTOM, Norman. (Cambridge, 1919.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., W. *m.* Ens. Elsie Batchelor, 1930.

WISEMAN, Clarence. (Guelph, Ont.,

1927.) Lt.-Col. Can. Served as Chaplain w. Canadian forces overseas. *m.* Capt. Janet Kelly, 1932.

WOOD, Alvena (Cleveland II, Ohio, 1923.) Brigr. U.S.A., E.

WOOD, Herbert. (Riverdale, 1921.) Brigr. Can. Served in Rhod. & S. Afr. *m.* Capt. Hazel Sheppard, 1923.

WOODHOUSE, William. (Bradford II, B.T., 1914.) Brigr. Rhod. Served in B.T. & S. Afr. *m.* Capt. Mary Field, 1920.

WOODRUFF, Arthur. (Brooklyn IX, N.Y., 1921.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., E. *m.* Ens. Pearl Hamilton, 1922.

WOODS, Ethel M. (Nottingham Meadows, B.T., 1921.) Brigr. Frce. Served in W.S.W., G.B. & I.

WOODS, Reginald W. (Attleborough, B.T., 1919.) Col. T.C., Germany. Served at I.H.Q. Author of 'He Made Himself Mayor,' etc. *m.* Captain Sybil Hurst, 1925.

WOOLLEY, Eli. (Brownhills, 1914.) Brigr. B.T. *m.* Capt. Ellen Sparrow, 1917.

WOTTON, William B. F. (Brighton, 1916.) Lt.-Col. W.S.W., G.B. & I. Served in B.T., S. Afr. & at S.P.S. *m.* Capt. Lillian Day, 1920.

WRIGHT, Bramwell. (Springburn, 1927.) Brigr. M.S.W., G.B. & I. *m.* Lt. Ivy Ellison, 1933. Two children are officers.

WRIGHT, Evelyn. (Hull II, 1921.) Brigr. B.T.

WRIGHT, Mrs. Col. (Major Emily Cordall, Folkestone, 1924.) S.P.S. Ww. Col. Hector W., p.G., 1949. Two of the Colonel's daughters are officers.

Y

YESUDASEN, Koshy. (Mavelikara, 1922.) Brigr. Ind., S. *m.* Capt. V. Aley, 1928.

YI, Kun Yong. (Seoul I, 1912.) Brigr. Korea. *m.*

YOUNG, Herbert. (Houston, 1933, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., S.

YOUNG, Stella. (Chelsea, Mass., 1918.) Brigr. U.S.A., E. Served w. troops in Frce.

YOUNGBERG, Raymond H. (Chicago V, Ill., 1919.) Brigr. U.S.A., Cent. *m.* Capt. Eva Carr, 1929.

YOUNGMAN, Byam. (Detroit Citadel, 1922, w. wife.) Brigr. U.S.A., Cent.

Z

ZORAWAR SINGH. (Moradabad, 1917.) Lt.-Col. Ind., N.-E. *m.* Josephine, 1918.

ZUGG, Minnie E. (St. Albans, 1921.) Brigr. W.S.W., G.B. & I.

Retired Officers

A

AAS, Mrs. Col. (Ens. Jenny Natvig. Stavanger, 1895.) Nor. Ww. Col. Carl A., p.G., 1947.

ACTON, Joseph. (Winnipeg, 1914.) Lt.-Col. Can. m. Capt. Amy Beaumont, 1917. A son is an officer.

ADAMS, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Beccles, 1900, w. husband.) S.A.A.S. Ww. Lt.-Col. Wm. A., p.G., 1951.

ADAMS, Mrs. Lt.-Comr. (Capt. Alexina Hancock, Clapton, 1901.) I.H.Q. Was T.H.L.S., B.T. Two children are officers. Ww. Lt.-Comr. Fred A., p.G., 1943. Served in B.T. and N.Z. (T.C.).

ADBY, Mrs. Col. (Lt. Gertrude Ginns, Birmingham, B.T., 1893.) Can. Served in B.T. Ww. Col. Richard A., p.G., 1951.

AGNEW, Fletcher. (Evanston, Ill., 1899.) Col. U.S.A., E. m. Mrs. Brigr. Ann Smith, 1952. Three sons of the Colonel are officers.

AHLM, Oscar. (Eksjö, 1907.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. Served in S. Am., E. & W. m. Capt. Agnes Petterson, 1912.

ALBRIGHT, C. Josephine. (Brooklyn, N.Y., 1890.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., S.

ALDRIDGE, Hilda. (Winnipeg, 1911.) Lt.-Col. Can.

ALKNES, Lars. (Egersund, 1910.) Col. Nor. m. Capt. Johanne Soma, 1920.

ALLEN, Charles. (Chatteris, 1911.) Lt.-Col. B.T. m. Capt. Beatrice Porter, 1916.

ALLEMAND, Marcel E. (Rosario, S. Am., 1902.) Comr. I.H.Q., Special Service. Served in Frce. & Belg. (C.S.) and as T.C., S. Am., E. & Switz. m. Capt. Mary Purches, 1908. Four children are officers.

ALLVIN, Gustaf L. (Örebro, 1904.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. Mrs. A. p.G., 1944.

AMOTT, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Kennington Lane, 1900, w. husband.) S.A.A.S. Ww. Lt.-Col. A., p.G., 1939.

ANDERSON, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Mrs. Lt.-Col. Elizabeth Withers, née Evans, Boston II, Mass., 1901.) U.S.A., Cent. Ww. Lt.-Col. Wm. A. p.G., 1948.

ANDREWS, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Major Grace Miller, Holloway I, 1917.) S.A.A.S. Served in B.T. and at N.H.Q. Ww. Lt.-Col. Absalom A., p.G., 1947.

ANDREWS, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Mary Plett, Nottingham, B.T., 1883.)

U.S.A., Cent. Ww. Lt.-Col. Wm. A., p.G., 1940.

ANGELINA, Lt.-Col. (Lahore, 1910.) Ind., N. Ww. Lt.-Col. Sant Singh, p.G., 1947.

ANNAPURNA, Lt.-Col. (Poona, 1909.) Ind., E. Ww. Lt.-Col. Yesu Chandra, p.G., 1937.

ANNETTS, Jas. (Moruya, 1900.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. m. Capt. Martha Inglis, 1906.

ARGÄRD, Anders. (Umeå, 1904.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. m. Capt. Anna T. Alexanderson, 1921.

ARMSTRONG, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Adj. Priscilla Hopkins, Grimsby I, 1899.) B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Wm. A., p.G., 1942.

ARNOLD, Wm. C. (Helena, 1897.) Comr. U.S.A., S. (T.C.) Served in Can. & U.S.A., E. (C.S.). O.B.E. m. Ens. Etta Whittaker, 1904. A daughter is an officer.

ASHWORTH, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Margaret Gilbert, Bromley, 1916.) B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Jas. A., p.G., 1950.

ASPINALL, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Florence Potts, N. Brixton, 1926.) S.P.S. Ww. Lt.-Col. John A., p.G., 1943.

ASSARSSON, Axel R. (Malmö, 1888.) Col. Swdn. Mrs. A. p.G., 1937. Two children are officers.

ASTRÖM, Per Johan. (Katrineholm, 1900.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. Served in Russia. m. Adj. Naemi Svensson, 1925.

ATKINS, John E. (Porth, B.T., 1885.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., Cent. Served in B.T. Mrs. A., p.G., 1941.

ATKINSON, John Wm. (Simcoe, Can., 1910.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., Cent. Served in Can. m. Capt. Marie Thompson, 1915.

ATKINSON, Joseph. (Manchester, Conn., 1890.) Col. U.S.A., E. m. Major Emily van Tassel, 1947.

ATTWELL, Geo. (Sittingbourne, B.T., 1891.) Col. Can. Mrs. A. p.G. 1951.

AUTON, Barbara. (Guildford, B.T., 1917.) Lt.-Col. Aus., E. Served in B.T. and Ind., W.

B

BAILEY, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Edith Bryan, Hove, 1890.) B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Clifton B., p.G., 1941.

BAILEY, Wm. (Skewen, 1902.) Lt.-Col. B.T. m. Capt. Sarah Williams, 1909. A son is an officer.

BAKKER, Jan C. (Rotterdam, 1905.) Lt.-Col. Hol. *m.* Capt. Cornelia v. d. Laar, 1913. A daughter is an officer.

BALE, Mrs. Col. (Mrs. Brigr. Lockwood, Pittsburg, 1914, w. husband.) U.S.A., Cent. Ww. Col. Henry B., p.G., 1951.

BANDSBERG, Mrs. Col. (Ens. Johanne Henriksen, Copenhagen Temple, 1904.) Den. Ww. Col. Oscar B., p.G., 1953.

BARDIAUX, Clément. (Croix, 1913.) Lt.-Col. France. Officier de l'Ordre de la Santé Publique; Médaillé de la grande Guerre, 1914-1918. *m.* Capt. Frieda Maurer, 1918. A daughter is an officer.

BARKER, Hilda. (Clapton, 1921.) Lt.-Col. W.S.W., G.B. & I.

BARKER, Mrs. Col. (Ens. Isabella Wise, San Francisco III, 1893.) U.S.A., W. Ww. Col. Wm. B., p.G., 1950.

BARNETT, Alfred H. (Bath, 1903, w. wife.) Comr. (Governor City Colony, G.B. & I.). Was C.S., China & S. Afr., T.C., Ind., W., & B.T., S. & I., & Head, Public Relations Bureau, I.H.Q. O.B.E. F.R.E.S. Serbian Order of St. Sava. A daughter is an officer.

BARRELL, John. (Wivenhoe, B.T., 1899.) Col. E. Afr. (T.C.). Served in B.T., W.I. and as G.S., W. Afr. *m.* Capt. Ada Richards, 1910.

BARRETT, Frank. (Clapton, 1894.) Comr. I.H.Q. (Special Service.) Served as C.S. in Switz., and T.C. in It., Frce. & B.T., London & Southern. Was Head, Public Relations Bureau, I.H.Q. *m.* Lt.-Col. Jane Clitheroe, 1947.

BARRETT, Herbert. (Lewisham, 1884.) Lt.-Col. B.T. Mrs. B. p.G., 1950.

BARRETT, Mrs. Lt.-Comr. (Capt. Lydia Paul, Cardiff III, 1900.) U.S.A., W. Ww. Lt.-Comr. Wm. B., p.G., 1950. Served in B.T., as Asst. Nat. Sec., U.S.A., C.S., U.S.A. Cent., & T.C. U.S.A., W.

BASSON, Chas. (Bath, 1899.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in S. Afr. *m.* Ens. Sarah Spence, 1907.

BATSON, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Maud Crispin, Eastbourne 1893.) M.S.W., G.B. & I. Served in W.I. Ww. Lt.-Col. Geo. B., p.G., 1949.

BAUGH, Mrs. Comr. (Ens. Nellie Stewart, Wood Green, B.T., 1899.) I.H.Q. Ww. Comr. Chas. B., p.G., 1953. The Comr. served as Auditor for Ind. & Ceyl., and T.C., Ind. N.; Auditor-General, I.H.Q., Managing Director, S.A.A.S., Chief of the Staff (1943-46) and T.C., Can.

BAX, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Arria Bancroft, Stockport II, 1892.) B.T. Served in W.I. Ww. Col. Chas. B., p.G., 1941.

BAYES, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Philadelphia Pa., 1902, w. husband.) U.S.A., S. Ww. Col. Harry B., p.G. 1951.

BEAUMONT, Mrs. Col. (Brigr. Annie Beckley, Kennington Lane, 1909.) Indonesia. Knight of the Order of Oranje Nassau (1934). Served in W.S.W., G.B. & I. Ww. Col. John W. B., p.G., 1946. Served in B.T. & Japan.

BECKMAN, Axel E. (New Haven Conn., 1908.) Lt.-Comr. Swdn. (T.C.). Served in U.S.A. Knight of the (Swedish) Order of Vasa (1937). *m.* Ens. Beda Larson, 1910.

BECKETT, Hal. (Toronto Temple Can., 1911.) Lt.-Col. S. Afr. Author of 'Some of China's Children,' 'Save the World Army,' etc. Served in Can. China, B.T., Iceland and at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Violet Walter, 1913. Author of 'Worthy Citizen.' A daughter is an officer.

BEDFORD, Wm. F. (Belfast, 1902.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in Ind. *m.* Ens. Caroline Vandy, 1909.

BEEKHUIS, Arend C. (Haarlem Hol., 1904.) Lt.-Comr. I.H.Q. (Special Service.) Was T.C., N.E.I., and C.S. Hol. Officer of the Order of Oranje Nassau (1951). *m.* Lt. Antonia v. Riet, 1907. A daughter is an officer.

BELL, Frank. (Stanton, B.T., 1887.) Col. Aus. E. Served in B.T. & Can. Mrs. B. p.G., 1944. Two daughters are officers.

BELL, Jas. C. (Superior, Wis., 1909.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., W. *m.* Capt. Lela King, 1911.

BELL, Mabel. (Chester, Can., 1921.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. Served in Can. & Ceyl.

BENNETT, Louis C. (Orange, Texas 1904.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., Cent. *m.* Major Emma Salveson, 1941.

BENWELL, Alfred J. (Shoeburyness B.T., 1890.) Comr. Hol. (T.C.). A pioneer of S.A. work in S. Am. Served also in B.T., at I.H.Q., C.S., Den. & Frce. & T.C., China, N. *m.* Lt.-Col. Mrs. Blanche Reno (*née* Erikson), 1950. Two daughters of the Comr. are officers.

BERGNER, Ella. (East Liverpool O., 1905.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., E.

BICKERTON, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Maggie Lamb, Lambton, 1900.) Aus., E. Served in N.Z. Ww. Lt.-Col. Henry B. p.G., 1951.

BLACK, Margaret. (Kirkcaldy, 1904.) Lt.-Col. B.T.

BLAKE, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Hannah Parks, Donald, Vic., 1894.) Aus., S. Ww. Col. John B., p.G., 1941. A son is an officer.

BLANCHARD, Alexis. (Rolle, 1898.) Lt.-Comr. Switz. (T.C.). Served in Belg. & Frce. *m.* Capt. Louise Hédthier, 1905. A daughter is an officer.

BLOMBERG, Mrs. Col. (Mrs. Col. Akerberg—Capt. Lydia Bergkvist, Stockholm I, 1910.) Swdn. Ww. Col. Gustaf B., p.G., 1949.

BLOMBERG, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Karin Aström, Stockholm I, 1896.) Swdn. Ww. Lt.-Col. Axel B., p.G., 1947. A son is an officer.

BLOWER, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Ens. May Pettitt, Histon, 1899.) B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Thos. B., p.G., 1949.

BLOWERS, Arthur R. (Holloway, 1886.) Comr. I.H.Q. Was I.S. for Asia, Eur., Afr., Cent. Am. & W.I. Served 37 years in Ind.; directed work in the Madras Presidency and in Ind., W. & S.; was also Sec. for S.A. work in Ind. & Ceyl. Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal (1924); O.F. (1937). *m.* Staff-Capt. Mary H. Tomlinson, 1896.

BÖDTKER, Ingeborg. (Bergen, 1912.) Col. Nor.

BOLANDER, Eskil. (Nässjö, 1904.) Col. Swdn. *m.* Adj. Hilda Kjellström, 1936.

BONNETT, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Ens. Rachel Marett, La Trinité, C.I., B.T., 1890.) S. Am. Ww. Lt.-Col. Wm. B., p.G., 1931. A son is an officer.

BOON, Herbert S. (E. Finchley, 1899.) Col. S.P.S. Served at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Annie Clewer, 1901.

BOOT, Handel. (Falkirk, 1903.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *m.* Major Eveline Turner, 1934. The Col.'s two daughters are officers.

BOOTH, Mrs. Gen. Bramwell. (Capt. Florence Soper, Blaina, 1880.) Pioneered with Miss Catherine Booth in Frce. Organizer & Head of W.S.W. (G.B. & I.), 1884-1912, & inaugurator of the Home League (1907). Brit. Comr. (1919-21 & 1922-5.) Visiting Magistrate of Holloway Prison for Women. Author of 'Mothers and the Empire,' 'Likeness to God,' 'Powers of S.A. Officers,' 'Friendship with Jesus' & 'Wanted—an Elite.' Ww. General Wm. Bramwell Booth. (See page 42.) Six children are officers.

***BOOTH, Catherine Bramwell.** (High Barnet, 1903.) Comr. I.H.Q. (Interl. Secretary.) Served in B.T., at I.T.C. & was for 11½ years in charge of W.S.W., G.B. & I. Author of 'Messages to the Messengers,' 'Life of Bramwell Booth,'

'A Few Lines' & 'Bramwell Booth Speaks.'

***BOOTH, Mary B.** (High Barnet, B.T., 1907.) Col. Belg. (T.C.) Served in B.T., Frce. (war work), and as T.C. in Ger., Cent. Am. & W.I., & Den. Author of 'With the B.E.F. in France.' C.B.E.

***BOOTH, Olive E.** (High Barnet, 1915.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T.

BOURNE, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Alice Smith, Oakland, Cal., 1890.) U.S.A., W. Ww. Lt.-Col. Wilfred B., p.G., 1941.

BOWER, Mrs. Lt.-Comr. (Ens. Rebecca Wiley, Kilburn, B.T., 1895.) Fin. Ww. Lt.-Comr. Henry B., p.G., 1939. Served in Ger., Switz., Nor., Hun. & Austria, Czsl. & at I.H.Q.

BOWYER, H. George. (Leeds, 1908.) Comr. I.T.C. (Principal). Served in B.T. E. Afr., Ind., S. (C.S.), and as T.C. in Ceyl. & S. Afr., also Governor City Colony, G.B. & I. *m.* Capt. Jessie Kyle, 1912.

BOYD, Clarence. (Hastings, Neb., 1896.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., W. *m.* Capt. Lilian Martin, 1900.

BRADLEY, Frank. (Salisbury, Rhod., 1908, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. S. Afr. Mrs. B. p.G., 1950.

BRAINE, Alfred E. (Battersea, 1882.) Col. B.T. Post-war relief work in Serbia, Ger. & Czsl. Order of St. Sava and Red Cross, 1st class. Served at S.P.S. & S.A.A.S. Mrs. B. p.G. 1953. Two daughters are officers.

BREIEN, Carl. (Oslo, 1888.) Col. Nor. Served in Fin. & Den. Author of 'Major Julius Amundsen,' 'Heaven's Messengers,' 'Homeward' (poems) (Nor.). Mrs. B. p.G., 1940. A daughter is an officer.

BREMNER, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Blanche Vint, Congress Hall, 1909.) I.H.Q. Ww. Col. Geo. B., p.G., 1947. Served in B.T. (C.S.).

BRETSCHER, August. (Zürich, 1901.) Col. Switz. (C.S.) *m.* Capt. Elise Mischler, 1907. Two daughters are officers.

BREWER, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Betsy Proctor, Forfar, B.T., 1889.) U.S.A., Cent. Ww. Col. Arthur T. B., p.G., 1941. A daughter is an officer.

BREWER, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Peoria, Ill., 1915, w. husband.) U.S.A., W. Ww. Lt.-Col. Arthur B., p.G., 1953.

BRIDGE, Sydney J. (Newmarket, 1920.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. *m.* Major Arrina Packer, 1945.

* Daughter of General W. Bramwell Booth (see page 42).

BRISTOW, Arthur. (Doncaster, 1904.) Lt.-Col. S.P.S. *m.* Lt. Martha Greaves, 1909.

BROWN, Chester. (New York I, 1915.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., *E. m.* Capt. Florence Gale, 1918.

BÜHLER, Bertha. (Göppingen, 1901.) Lt.-Col. Ger. Red Cross Medal (3rd Class).

BULLARD, Henry. (Newark I, U.S.A., 1928, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. S.P.S. Served in S. Am., U.S.A., *E.* & B.T. B.Com. A daughter is an officer.

BULTERMAN, Jacques F. M. (Den Haag, 1903.) Lt.-Col. Hol. Author of Biography of Brigr. François Bulterman & 'How Pete Blom Became a Brave Fighter' (Dutch). *m.* Capt. Berinda Zwerus, 1908.

BUNTON, Wallace. (Springfield, N.S., 1906.) Lt.-Col. Can. *m.* Capt. Maud Luger, 1910. A daughter is an officer.

BURHOP, Henry A. (Hawthorn, 1894.) Lt.-Col. Aus., S. Mrs. B., p.G., 1944.

BURTENSHAW, Hubert. (Minneapolis, 1912, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., Cent.

BURTON, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Ruth Mogridge, Waipawa, 1902.) N.Z. Ww. Lt.-Col. Fred. W., p.G., 1950.

BURTON, Thos. (Newmarket, Ont., 1897.) Lt.-Col. Can. *m.* Lt. May Smith, 1901.

BÜSING, Johann. (Basle I, Switz., 1898.) Lt.-Comr. Ger. (T.C.). Served in Switz. *m.* Capt. Marie Tanner, 1910.

BUSSE, Walter. (Lausanne, Switz., 1898.) Lt.-Col. Ger. Served in Switz., *m.* Capt. Ettie Ashwell, 1907. A daughter is an officer.

C

CALVERT, T. Edwin. (Clapton, 1913.) Col. M.S.W., G.B. & I. (C.S.). Served at I.H.Q., & as G.S., B.T. S. & I. *m.* Capt. Minnie Carruthers, 1916.

CAMPBELL, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Syracuse, N.Y., w. husband, 1894.) U.S.A., *E.* Ww. Lt.-Col. Chas. C., p.G., 1936.

CARMICHAEL, Andrew B. (Angaston, Aus., 1884.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. Served in Aus. Mrs. C. p.G., 1933. Two daughters are officers.

CARPENTER, Mrs. Gen. (Ens. Minnie Rowell, Mudjee, Aus., 1893.) Widely known for literary service; author of 'William Booth,' 'Miriam Booth,' 'Kate Lee,' 'Three Great-Hearts,' 'Commissioner Lawley,' 'Not-

able Officers of The Salvation Army,' 'Commissioner Henry Howard,' 'John Dean,' 'Women of the Flag,' 'In the Land of His Love,' etc. Ww. General George L. C., p.G., 1948. Served in Aus., Literary Sec., I.H.Q., 1914-1927; was C.S., Aus., *E.*, T.C., S. Am. & Can.; General (1939-46). Chevalier Légion d'Honneur. Author, 'Keep the Trumpets Sounding,' 'Religion with a Punch,' 'Banners and Adventures.' A son is an officer.

CARTER, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Adj. Alice Law, Blenheim, N.Z., 1896.) Ceyl. Ww. Lt.-Col. Gilbert C., p.G., 1934.

CARTER, H. George. (Fairville, 1908.) Lt.-Col. Can. Served in S. Afr. & at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Cath. Ramsdale, 1920. Two children are officers.

CARTLEDGE, Albert. (Prescot, 1913.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. L. Foster, 1915.

CASE, Winifrede. (Bristol, 1906.) Lt.-Col. W.S.W., G.B. & I. (G.S.).

CHANDLER, Mrs. Col. (Staff-Capt. Elizabeth Witton, Worcester, Mass., 1899.) U.S.A., *E.* Served in Can. Ww. Col. C., p.G., 1937.

CHARD, Robt. E. (Tottenham, B.T., 1899.) Col. Rhod. (T.C.). Served in S. Afr., China, Kor. (C.S.), at Hadl. L. Col. (G.S.) & I.H.Q. *m.* Ens. Margaret Richards, 1906.

CHESHAM, Albert E. (Spokane, Wash., 1907.) Lt.-Comr. U.S.A., S. (T.C.). Served in U.S.A., Cent. (C.S.) *m.* Capt. Julia Williams, 1910. A son is an officer.

CHINN, Katie. (Edmonton, 1906.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. Served in B.T.

CLARK, Walter H. (Canning Town, B.T., 1906.) Lt.-Col. S. Afr. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Winifred Baird, 1910.

CLARKE, Russell E. (Charlottetown, P.E.I., 1907.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., W. Served in Can. *m.* Capt. Mary Neff, 1911. Two daughters are officers.

CLIMPSON, Herbert. (Middlesbro, South Bank, 1912.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T., Japan, with the troops in Free. & Ger., and as O.C., Czsl. M.B.E. (1946). *m.* Brigr. Mrs. Clarissa Sansom (née Atkinson), 1941. A daughter is an officer.

CLOUD, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Elizabeth Sells, Hemel Hempstead, 1890.) Cent. Am. & W.I. Served in B.T. & Can. Ww. Col. Thos. C., p.G., 1938.

COLES, Bramwell. (Chalk Farm, 1915.) Col. S.P.S. Composer of many musical works. Served at I.H.Q. & in

Can. *m.* Lt. Agnes Le Butt, 1917. Five children are officers.

COLES, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Jessie Bradberry, Islington, 1899.) S.P.S. Ww. Col. Ed. J. C., p.G., 1944. Served in B.T., W.I., S. Am., Ceyl. & at I.H.Q.

COLLEDGE, Herbert B. (Prakram Singh). (Toowong, Aus., 1895.) Lt.-Comr. Ind., W. (T.C.) Served in Aus., N.Z.; as T.C. for Ceyl. & Ind., M. & T., and at I.H.Q.; was Chaplain to N.Z. forces, 1914-18. M.B.E. *m.* Mrs. Lt.-Col. Bailey (*née* Ellen Walters), 1940.

COLVIN, Alex. (Thebarton, 1892.) Lt.-Col. Aus., E. Served in N.Z. *m.* Major Coralie Baker, 1938.

COOKE, Sidney L. (Guelph, Can., 1912, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., W. Served in Can. Mrs. C. p.G., 1952.

COSTE, Hélène A. (Neuchâtel, Switz., 1888.) Lt.-Col. Frce.

COTTRILL, Walter S. (Southend, B.T., 1902.) Lt.-Col. Aus., E. Served in S. Afr., B.T. & N.Z. *m.* Capt. Jeannie Kyle, 1908. A son is an officer.

COUSINS, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Martha Carpenter, Waterloo, 1888.) U.S.A., W. Ww. Col. John C., p.G., 1939.

COWHAM, Mrs. Col. (Lt. Sarah Cooling, Boston, 1895.) B.T. Ww. Col. Wm. C., p.G., 1951.

CRAWFORD, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Mabel Moore, Lawrence, Mass., 1902.) U.S.A., W. Ww. Col. Andrew C., p.G., 1939.

CUNNINGHAM, Alex. (Bharosa.) (Uddingston, B.T., 1901.) Col. Ind., S. (T.C.) Served in Ind., E. (T.C.) & W. & at I.H.Q. *m.* Major Ethel Flint, 1938.

CUNNINGHAM, Mrs. Comr. (Capt. Ann Changuion, Robertson, S. Afr., 1895.) I.H.Q. Ww. Comr. John C., p.G., 1950. Served as I.S. for Eur. & Doms.; also Asst. Int. Soc. Sec.; in Hol. as C.S.; & as T.C. for the N.I., N.Z. & S. Afr.

CUNNINGHAM, Vincent. (Peoria, Ill., 1920, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., S. A daughter is an officer.

CUTLER, Mortimer. (Fitzroy, 1906.) Col. Aus. E. (C.S.) *m.* Major Maud Smith, 1952.

D

DAHLSTRÖM, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Helene Paulsen, Oslo III, 1900.) Nor. Ww. Lt.-Col. Adolf D., p.G., 1947. A son is an officer.

DALRYMPLE, Robert. (Derby, 1908.) Col. S.P.S. (C.S.) Served in B.T. *m.*

Lt. Edith Owen, 1912. A daughter is an officer.

DARBY, Geo. (New York City, 1908.) Col. U.S.A., National. *m.* Capt. Elizth. Nye, 1913.

DARBY, Wm. (Tamworth, B.T., 1907.) Lt.-Col. Malaya (O.C.) Served in B.T., Aus., China, N. & and as O.C., China, S. *m.* Major Lily Tiley, 1950.

DART, Wm. J. (Chicago, 1895.) Lt.-Col., U.S.A., W. *m.* Brigr. Maude Lee, 1941.

DAVEY, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Eliza Green, Bristol VII, 1892.) S.A.A.S. Served in B.T., M.S.W. & Hadl. L. Col. Ww. Col. Alfred D., p.G., 1951.

DAVEY, Wm. B. (Exeter, 1902.) Comr. I.H.Q. (Special Service.) Served in B.T., at I.T.C. & as C.S. for S. & I.; in charge of work with B.E.F. in Frce. (1940); Sec. Public Relations Bureau; Sec. for Trade. *m.* Sen.-Major Lena Dennett, 1950. Five of the Commissioner's children are officers.

DAVIS, Mrs. Lt.-Comr. (Brigr. Mrs. Cathleen Ketchum, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A., 1909, w. husband.) I.H.Q. Served in U.S.A., Cent. & W. Ww. Lt.-Comr. Geo. H. D., p.G., 1952. Was C.S., U.S.A., W. and on special service, I.H.Q. A son of the Comr. is an officer.

DAVIS, Stephen. (Gawler, 1914, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. Aus., S.

DEAN, John Percy. (Walthamstow, B.T., 1905.) Lt.-Col. Aus., E. Served in B.T. *m.* Ens. Meta Cowan, 1912. A daughter is an officer.

DEAN, Mrs. Col. (Adj. Emmeline Weeks, Bristol, B.T., 1892.) U.S.A., Cent. Ww. Col. John D., p.G., 1922. Served in Aus., B.T., U.S.A. & at I.T.C. Seven children are officers.

DEANS, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Mrs. Staff-Capt. Nicholls—Capt. Rosina Lemon, Chalk Farm, 1905.) B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Anker D., p.G., 1932.

DEE, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Mary Andrix, Quincy, Ill., 1908.) U.S.A., W. Ww. Lt.-Col. Jas. D., p.G., 1947.

DEJONGHE, Ernest. (Croix, 1896.) Col. Frce. Served in Belg. *m.* Lt. Marthe Collez, 1903.

DELAPRAZ, Frédéric. (Vevey, 1889.) Col. Switz. Served in Frce., Belg. & It. Mrs. D. p.G., 1938.

DELCOURT, Georges. (Croix, Frce., 1906.) Col. Belg. (O.C.) Served in Frce. *m.* Lt. Madeleine Lys, 1921. Three sons are officers.

DESSAULES, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Staff-Capt. Emilie Mahler, Zürich I, 1888.) Switz. Served in Italy. Ww. Lt.-Col. Alexis D., p.G., 1947.

DEVERELL, Mrs. Col. (Ens. Rose Berry, Clapton, 1892.) I.H.Q. Served in S. Afr. & S. Am. Ww. Col. Henry D., p.G., 1947.

DOLLERUP, Sörine. (Aalborg, 1914.) Lt.-Col. Den.

DONALD, Andrew. (Stonehaven, 1903.) Lt.-Col. B.T. m. Major Rose Addison, 1949. A daughter of the Col. is an officer.

DONOVAN, Kathleen. (Croydon II, 1914.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. Served in B.T.

DOWDELL, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Rochester, N.Y., 1906, w. husband.) U.S.A., E. Ww. Lt.-Col. Joseph D., p.G., 1949.

DREISBACH, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Berta Zimmermann, Barmen, 1897.) Ger. Ww. Lt.-Col. Otto D., p.G., 1935.

DREU, Mrs. Lt.-Col. de. (Capt. Hermina v. d. Berg, Amsterdam IV, 1900.) Hol. Ww. Lt.-Col. Jan de D., p.G., 1945.

DRUERY, Francis. (Aus., 1904.) Lt.-Col. Aus., E. m. Major Myrtle Young, 1944.

DRURY, Mary J. (Hampstead, 1908.) Lt.-Col. W.S.W. G.B. & I. S.C.M. Served in China, N.

DUERR, Mrs. Col. (Ens. Sophia Hummel, Cleveland II, U.S.A., 1893.) Switz. Served in Ger. & U.S.A., E. Ww. Col. Franz D., p.G., 1949. Was C.S., Switz. A daughter is an officer.

DUMPLETON, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Eva Hoy, Wandsworth, 1917.) S.P.S. Ww. Lt.-Col. Reg. D., p.G., 1952.

DUNHAM, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Grace Oliver, Wingfield, Can., 1887.) U.S.A., Cent. Ww. Lt.-Col. David D., p.G., 1925.

DYER, Frank. (Leyton, 1896.) Comr. S.A.A.S. (Managing Director). Served as I.S. for Eur., U.S.A., S. Am. & Brit. Doms., I.H.Q.; at Hadl. L. Col.; as Asst. Sec., S.P.S. & for 15 years as Director of Printing, St. Albans. First Chairman of Advisory Council. m. Lt. Annie Atchison, 1910.

I

EARLY, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Major Elsie Wotton, Clapton Congress Hall, 1911.) I.H.Q. Ww. Lt.-Col. Alfred E., p.G., 1945.

ECKERLE, Cath. (Philadelphia, Pa., 1902.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., E.

EDE, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Anne Rowe, Port Pirie, 1899.) Aus., S. Ww. Lt.-Col. Francis E., p.G., 1947. Two daughters are officers.

EDELBO, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Ens. Cicilie Mogensen, Hasle, 1899.) Den. Ww. Lt.-Col. Niels E., p.G., 1948. Author of 'Through Fifty Years' (Danish S.A. History).

EDMUNDS, Fred. (Rushden, 1897.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Mrs. E. p.G., 1952. Three daughters are officers.

EEKEN, Jacob van. (Den Haag, 1920.) Lt.-Col. Hol. Mrs. van E. p.G., 1949.

EDWIN, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Frances Thetford, Brixton, 1899.) I.H.Q. Ww. Col. Onslow E., p.G., 1953. The Colonel's daughter is an officer.

ELMQUIST, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Lulu Hershberger, Du Bois, Pa., 1903.) U.S.A., Cent. Ww. Lt.-Col. J. Conrad E. p.G. 1953. A daughter is an officer.

ERIKSSON, Ingeborg. (Jönköping, 1913.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. Served in Kor.

ESTILL, Wm. T. (Christchurch, N.Z., 1903.) Lt.-Col. Den. Served in B.T. m. Ens. Emily Fellowes, 1909.

EVANS, Catharine. (Clapton, 1914.) Col. W.S.W., G.B. & I. (C.S.).

EWENS, Mrs. Lt.-Comr. (Staff-Capt. Nellie Swinfen, Leyton, 1906.) W.S.W., G.B. & I. Ww. Lt.-Comr. Stanley R. E., p.G. 1930. Served in B.T., S. Am., Ceyl. & as T.C., Ind., E. & W. Two daughters of the Comr. are officers.

F

FAREY, Eveline A. (Northampton, 1909.) Lt.-Col. W.S.W., G.B. & I.

FEENSTRA, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Jantje de Bock, Leeuwarden, 1894.) Hol. Ww. Lt.-Col. Johannes F., p.G., 1948.

FISHER, Wm. T. (Wrexham, 1908.) Lt.-Col. B.T. m. Ens. Elsie Bartlett, 1916. Two daughters are officers.

FITNESS, Chas. (Eltham, 1899.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. Served in Aus. Mrs. F. p.G., 1951. A daughter is an officer.

FITZGERALD, Margaret. (Dublin, 1899.) Lt.-Col. B.T.

FLADE, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Anna Eigen, Lüneberg, 1907.) Ger. Served in Den. & Hungary. Ww. Lt.-Col. Richard F., p.G., 1951. A son is an officer.

FORBES, Peter. (Lippincott, 1911, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. Can. Served in B.T.

FREEMAN, Gerald W. (Dorking, 1889.) Col. M.S.W., G.B. & I. (C.S.). Served at I.H.Q. m. Lt. Elsie Sellers, 1898.

FRENCH, Mrs. Comr. (Adj. Fredricka Ibsen, Sioux Falls, 1894.) U.S.A., Cent. Ww. Comr. Geo. F., p.G., 1921. Served in G.B., Hol., U.S.A., W., Kor. & Ind. W. Two children of the Comr. are officers.

FREW, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Jean Adamson, Edinburgh I, 1900.) S.A.A.S. Ww. Lt.-Col. John F., p.G., 1943.

FRIBERG, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Ens. Emma Kviberg, Visby, 1904.) Swdn. Lt.-Col. Gustaf F., p.G., 1948.

FRIDSTRÖM, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Adj. Signe Svensson, Linköping, 1907.) Swdn. Lt.-Col. Oscar F., p.G., 1948.

FRISK, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Lt. Hilda Holm, Stockholm V, 1896.) Swdn. Ww. Lt.-Col. Hjalmar F., p.G., 1944.

FULLER, Mrs. Col. (Lt. Minnie Adams, South Hornsey, 1899.) S.A.A.S. Ww. Col. Geo. W. F., O.F., p.G., 1942. A daughter is an officer.

G

GABRIELSEN, Thos. (Chicago, 1903.) Col. U.S.A., Cent. Haakon VII Freedom Cross. Knight, Order of Vasa (1949). m. Ens. Marie Edahl, 1906. Haakon VII Freedom Medal. Two children are officers.

GARDNER, Albert J. (Cheltenham, 1915.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. m. Capt. Ethel Ross, 1922. A daughter is an officer.

GAUNTLETT, Mrs. Lt.-Comr. (Adj. Mary Jensen, Berlin XII, 1906.) Germany. Ww. Lt.-Comr. S. Carvosso G., p.G., 1951. Served at I.H.Q., in B.T., Czsl., Den., Hun., and as T.C. in Germany. Author of 'Social Evils the Army has Challenged,' 'John Murfitt,' 'Clara Case,' 'Once Upon a Time,' 'A Heroine of Reindeer Land,' 'Playboy to Convert,' etc. Three children are officers.

GENGE, Frank. (Blandford, B.T., 1899.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., Cent. Served in B.T. & Japan. m. Capt. Louisa Lee, 1905. Two sons are officers.

GERBERICH, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Ens. Elizth. Bird, Boston II, 1896.) U.S.A., E. Ww. Lt.-Col. Edgar G., p.G., 1944.

GERTSCH, Gottfried. (Brienz, 1890.) Lt.-Col. Switz. Mrs. G. p.G., 1948.

GILKS, Wm. R. (Chalk Farm, 1886.) Lt.-Col. B.T. Mrs. G. p.G. 1953.

GLOVER, Leslie. (Wellington, N.Z., 1915.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in N.E.I. m. Capt. Alice Radcliffe, 1920.

GNANATHEEBAM, Lt.-Col. (Nagercoil, 1900.) Ind., S. Ww. Lt.-Col. Gnanaseelan, p.G., 1932. A son is an officer.

GOODING, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Ens. Florence Bowyer, Boston, 1906.) U.S.A., W. Ww. Lt.-Col. Wm. G., p.G., 1937. A son is an officer.

GORDON, Harry. (Leyton, 1902.) Lt.-Col. W.S.W., G.B. & I. Served in

B.T., & at M.S.W., G.B. & I. m. Capt. Annie Branderick, 1908.

GOE, Mrs. Comr. (Adj. Mabel Pengelly, Plymouth I, 1923.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T. Ww. Comr. Henry D. G., p.G., 1948. Served for 25 years in Ind. and as I.S. for Asia and Africa. Two of the Comr's daughters are officers.

GOVAARS, Gerrit J. (Amsterdam, Hol., 1886.) Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T., Hol.; C.S. Switz. & Ger.; T.C. N.E.I. & Belg. Knight of the Order of Oranje Nassau (1937). O.F. (1946.) Mrs. G. p.G., 1933.

GRAHAM, Harold. (Perth, 1903.) Lt.-Col. Aus., E. m. Capt. Martha Betts, 1909.

GRAUSLUND, Sören. (Aarhus, 1899.) Lt.-Col. Den. Served in Iceland. Author of 'Paul's Missionary Journeys' (Dan.). Mrs. G. p.G., 1947.

GRAY, Charles H. (Napier, 1906.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. Served in Aus. m. Capt. Grace Lee, 1910. A daughter is an officer.

GRESSWELL, Joseph C. (Hull, 1905.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. m. Adj. Jensine Johansen, 1917.

GRIMES, Ethelbert. (Bristol, B.T., 1902.) Col. W. Afr. (T.C.) Served in W.I. & at I.H.Q. Mrs. G. p.G., 1942.

GRIMYSER, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Ens. Jacoba Kropff, The Hague I, 1904.) Hol. Ww. Lt.-Col. Johannes G., p.G., 1948. Knight of the Order of Oranje Nassau (1939). A daughter is an officer.

GRINSTED, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Caroline Swearse, Axbridge, 1885.) S.A.A.S. Served in Ger. Ww. Col. Clifford G., p.G., 1945. Two sons are officers.

GRUNER, Max R. (Leipzig, 1901.) Col. Ger. (G.S.) Author of 'Are there Miracles?' 'Revolutionary Christianity' (History of the S.A. in Germany), etc. m. Ens. Bertha Olschefskey, 1910. A daughter is an officer.

GUNDERSEN, Mrs. Lt.-Comr. (Capt. Hilda Helgesen, Oslo III, Nor., 1894.) I.H.Q. Ww. Lt.-Comr. Reinert G., p.G., 1940. Served in S. Am., Swdn., Nor., as T.C. in Den. & Fin., & as Asst. I.S. for Eur. & Doms.

GUNN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Adj. Maggie Milligan, Oamaru, 1891.) N.Z. Ww. Lt.-Col. David G., p.G., 1930.

H

HABKIRK, John C. (Winnipeg, Can., 1895.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., Cent. Served in Can. m. Adj. Louise Walton, 1899. Two children are officers.

HADLOW, Mary. (Whitstable, 1913.) Lt.-Col. S.P.S.

HAINES, Mrs. Lt.-Comr. (Capt. Annie Winfield, Birkenhead, 1892.) I.H.Q. Ww. Lt.-Comr. Wm. H., p.G., 1929. Served in Nor., Ger., at I.H.Q. & as Managing Director, S.A.A.S. A daughter is an officer.

HAINES, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Lt. Florence Candy, Horsham, 1902.) Aus., S. Served in N.Z. Ww. Lt.-Col. Wm. H. p.G., 1949. A daughter is an officer.

HAKES, George. (Wellingborough, 1901.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. m. Capt. Elizth. Clark, 1904.

HALLBERG, Agnes. (Stockholm, 1908.) Lt.-Col. Swdn.

HALVORSEN, Isak. (Porsgrund, 1891.) Col. Nor. m. Capt. Meta Anderson, 1905. A daughter is an officer.

HAMILTON, Alfred G. (Highgate, 1891.) Col. I.H.Q. Served in Ind. Mrs. H. p.G., 1949.

HAMILTON, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Mary Hammond, Collingwood, Aus., 1902.) N.Z. Served in Aus. & Japan. Ww. Col. Arthur H., p.G., 1948.

HAMMAR, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Augusta Larsson, Malmö I, 1887.) Swdn. Ww. Col. H., p.G., 1937. A son is an officer.

HAMMENTS, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Jane Roy, Burnham Market, 1888.) I.H.Q. Ww. Col. H., p.G., 1937.

HAMMOND, Eva. (N. Richmond, Aus., 1894.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., E. Served in Aus., S. Afr., Ind. & B.T.

HAMMOND, Wm. G. (Buffalo, N.Y., 1905, w. wife.) Col. U.S.A., W. Served with troops in Frce.

HAMAN, Hendrika C. (Rotterdam II, 1905.) Lt.-Col. Hol.

HAMON, Martha. (Capt. Evans, Philadelphia, Pa., 1897.) Col. U.S.A., E. Ww. Brigr. Alfred H., p.G., 1923.

HANSEN, Bertha. (Oslo, 1888.) Lt.-Col. Nor.

HARGRAVE, Robt. (Chelsea, B.T., 1887.) Col. Can. m. Capt. Lizzie Beaty, 1889. A daughter is an officer.

HARGREAVES, Thos. W. (New York, 1900, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., E. Mrs. H. p.G., 1951.

HARRIS, Alfred. (Sydney, 1887.) Col. Aus., S. Served in N.Z. m. Brigr. Lucy Atkins, 1930. A daughter of the Colonel is an officer.

HARRIS, Sophia. (Capt. Dunton, Topeka, Kan., 1900.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., W. Ww. Major Wm. H., p.G., 1917.

HARRISON, Thos. J. (Salisbury, 1886.) Col. I.H.Q. Mrs. H. p.G., 1948.

HARTMAN, Carl A. (Stockholm, 1911, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. Swdn.

HARVEY, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Nellie Miller, Toledo, O., 1899.) U.S.A., E. Ww. Lt. Col. Jas. A. H., p.G., 1939.

HATCHER, Matilda. (London, 1890.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. One of earliest slum officers. Served in Japan & Ind. Author of 'The Untouchables,' 'The Uplifters,' 'The Undauntables' & 'Catherine Hine.'

HAUSWIRTH, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Hermance Maire, La Sagne, 1890.) Switz. Ww. Col. Chas. H., p.G. 1947. Served in Frce., Belg., S. Am. & It. A daughter is an officer.

HAWKES, Fred G. (Chelmsford, 1893.) Col. S.P.S. Composer of many musical works. Author of 'Time and Tempo.' Mrs. H. p.G., 1939.

HAWKINS, Jas. A. (Merthyr, B.T., 1906.) Col. Aus., S. Served in B.T., Gib., Can. & at I.H.Q. m. Lt. Kate White, 1907.

HAWORTH, Walter. (S. Brisbane, 1899.) Col. Aus., E. m. Adj. Frances Trew, 1918.

HAY, James. (Govan, B.T., 1882.) Comr. First officer trained at Clapton to become Comr. & Principal of the Garrison. Has been Brit. Comr.; T.C. in Aus., S. Afr., N.Z. & Can. Author of 'Christ the Aggressor,' 'The Fiery Cross,' 'Paul: A Living Sacrifice,' 'Living Springs.' O.B.E. Mrs. H. p.G., 1951. A daughter is an officer.

HAY, John W. (Cannington, Can., 1887.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., W. Served in Can. Mrs. H. p.G., 1940.

HEATH, Thos. (Leamington, 1909.) Lt.-Col. B.T. m. Capt. Edith Zanazzi, 1915.

HED, Mrs. Col. (Lt. Anna Rundbäck, Uppsala, 1905.) Swdn. Ww. Col. Per H., p.G., 1949.

HEDÉN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Major Gerda Nilsson, Karlshamn, Swdn, 1918.) Ind., S. Ww. Lt.-Col. Johan H., p.G., 1949.

HEIN, Mrs. Col. (Adj. F. Martha Böhmer, Hanover, Ger., 1903.) I.H.Q. Ww. Col. Johannes H., p.G., 1952. Was C.S., Ger. and T.C., Brazil. Author of 'In the Land of the Pharaohs,' other German books & several booklets published in Portuguese. Merit Cross for War Aid.

HEITMANN, Josef. (Barmen, 1905.) Lt.-Col. Ger. m. Lt. Johanna Scholten, 1908.

HENDERSON, Isabel. (Wonthaggi, 1913.) Lt.-Col. Aus., S.

HENRINGS, Carl. (Skärblacka, 1904.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. m. Capt. Elsa Thor, 1922.

HENRY, Mrs. Col. (Adj. Grace

Thompson, Leichardt, 1898.) Aus., S. Ww. Col. Ambrose H., p.G., 1938.

HENRY, Robert C. (Brisbane, Qsld., 1893.) Comr. Aus. S. (T.C.). Was C.S. for N.Z., Can., E.; T.C., Can., W. & Cent. Am. & W.I. m. Capt. Emily Spence, 1899.

HICKEY, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Edith McCollum, Massillon, 1910.) U.S.A., S. Ww. Lt.-Col. Cornelius H., p.G., 1943.

HIELM, Mrs. Col. (Staff-Capt. Selma Anderson, Göteborg I, 1886.) Swdn. Served in Fin., Ind. & Ceyl. Ww. Col. Gustaf H. p.G. 1952.

HILLARY, John T. (Tow Law, B.T., 1887.) Col. W.I. (T.C.). Served in B.T. Mrs. H. p.G., 1947.

HILLBORG, Johan B. (Stockholm, 1905.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. Mrs. H. p.G., 1952.

HODGSON, Herbt. S. (Wood Green, B.T., 1902.) Lt.-Comr. Ind., W. (T.C.). Served in B.T., S. Afr., S. Am., E. (C.S.), Cent. Am. & W.I. (T.C.), Ind. N. (T.C.) & at I.H.Q. m. Capt. Anne Brewer, 1910. Three children are officers.

HOFFMAN, Edmund C. (Lock Haven, Pa., 1900.) Col. U.S.A., S. (was C.S.). m. Capt. Helen Kimball, 1908.

HOGG, Mary. (Kelso, 1904.) Col. W.S.W., G.B. & I. (C.S.). Served at I.H.Q. and I.T.C.

HOLBROOK, Geo. (Ventnor, 1892.) Lt.-Col. M.S.W., G.B. & I. Mrs. H. p.G., 1935. A son is an officer.

HOLLIS, Edgar. (Chesterfield, 1908.) Lt.-Col. B.T. m. Major Mrs. Flora Jinks (née Johnson), 1948.

HOLMGREN, Signe. (Landskrona, 1896.) Lt.-Col. Swdn.

HOLSTGAARD, Christian. (Hjörning, 1906.) Lt.-Col. Den. m. Lt. Ingeborg Petersen, 1913.

HOPKINS, Arthur. (Buffalo, N.Y., 1906, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., W.

HOUSDEN, Herbt. (Dockhead, 1902.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q.

HOVEN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. van de. (Lt. Wilhelmina Reinking, Brussels, Belg., 1905.) Hol. Served in Frce. & Italy. Ww. Lt.-Col. Nicolas v.d. H., p.G., 1950.

HOWARD, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Bacchus Marsh, Vic., 1907, w. husband.) Aus., E. Served in B.T. & N.Z. Ww. Lt.-Col. Albert H., p.G., 1951. A daughter is an officer.

HOWARD, Railton. (Harrow, 1921, w. wife.) Col. Was G.S., S.A.A.S.

HUHNER, Paul. (Kassel, 1902.) Col. Ger. m. Lt. Helene Frese, 1908. A son is an officer.

HUIJG, Matthijs. (Haarlem, 1908.) Lt.-Col. Hol. m. Ens. Mauritsia Cohen, 1918.

HURREN, Samuel. (Camberwell, 1891.) Comr. I.H.Q. Served as Head of Property and Finance Depts., Chancellor of the Exchequer, Brit. Comr. & Principal, I.T.C. m. Lt. Emily E. Priest, 1898.

HYVÄRINEN, Heikki. (Sortavala, 1907.) Lt.-Col. Fin. m. Lt. Anna Loikkanen, 1916.

I

IMRIE, Jas. (Tayport, B.T., 1900.) Lt.-Col. Aus., E. Served in B.T. & N.Z., also at I.H.Q. m. Major Maude Hoare, 1949.

IRVEN, Herbert. (Fakenham, 1921, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. B.T.

ISAAK, Carl. (Faaborg, 1895.) Lt.-Col. Den. m. Capt. Signe Laursen, 1898.

ISELY, Gustave. (La Béroche, Switz., 1897.) Lt.-Comr. Served at I.H.Q., in Switz., B.T. & Frce. & Belg. (T.C.). Order of the Crown of Belgium. Author of French books: 'When the Faith Sang' & 'The Four Columns of the Temple'; in English: 'First called Christians.' m. Capt. Emily Würsten, 1910.

J

JACKSON, Arthur D. (Higginsville, Mo., 1899.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., W. m. Capt. Jennie Bernard, 1902.

JACKSON, John G. (Blackburn, 1893.) Col. B.T. Mrs. J. p.G., 1949.

JACKSON, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Hilda Allison, Holloway, 1895.) M.S.W., G.B. & I. Ww. Lt.-Col. W. B. J., p.G., 1930.

JAMES, Herbert. (Leicester, 1903.) Lt.-Col. B.T. m. Capt. Barbara Terrence, 1913.

JANSSON, Annie V. (South Shields, B.T., 1911.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served at I.T.C. & in Iceland (G.S.).

JARNES, Lars B. (Ålesund, 1906.) Col. Nor. (C.S.). Served in S. Afr. m. Capt. Anna Axelsen, 1912.

JEFFS, Ernest. (Watford, 1900.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. m. Sen.-Major Jessie MacKillop, 1951.

JENSEN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Anna Drewsen, Kristianshavn, 1898.) Den. Ww. Lt.-Col. Poul J., p.G., 1929.

JENSFELT, Alfred. (Stöde, 1906.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. m. Lt. Elsa Lindgren, 1914.

JERHAGEN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Hilma Friberg, Göteborg I, 1908.) Swdn. Ww. Lt.-Col. Anders J., p.G., 1951.

JERRESTAM, Mrs. Col. (Major Karin Nilson, Oskarshamn, 1923.) Swdn. Ww. Col. Karl J., p.G., 1952. Served in Fin. Was O.C. Latv. & Est., & S. Am., W. and C.S., Swdn. A daughter of the Colonel is an officer.

JOHANSON, Emma. (Norrköping, Swdn., 1913.) Lt.-Col. Ind., W.

JOHNSON, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Lt. Florence Willetts, Hawthorn, Vic., 1904.) Aus., S. Ww. Lt.-Col. Wm. J., p.G., 1944. A daughter is an officer.

JOLLIFFE, George J. (Holloway, 1888.) Comr. M.S.W., G.B. & I. Served in B.T.; was I.S. & Head of Staff & Subscribers Depts., I.H.Q.; also Governor Hadl. L. Col. & City Colony, G.B. & I.; & in charge S.P.S. Mrs. J. p.G., 1943.

JONG, Mrs. Lt.-Col. de. (Lt. Elina Sijbes, Groningen II, 1915.) Hol. Ww. Lt.-Col. Franciscus de J., p.G., 1949.

JUNKER, Mathias. (Oksböl, Den., 1914.) Lt.-Col. Can. Served in Den. m. Lt. Christina Rem, 1916.

K

KARLSEN, Karl. (Nedre Eiker, 1904.) Lt.-Col. Nor. m. Lt. Minda Lesbaek, 1914.

KARLSON, Mrs. Col. (Adj. Ida Sundgren, Gävle I, 1901.) Swdn. Ww. Col. David K., p.G., 1940.

KEMP, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Gertrude Hall, Ballarat E., 1905.) Aus., E. Served in N.Z. Ww. Lt.-Col. Ernest K., p.G., 1942.

KIMBALL, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Adj. Bernice J. Coon, Detroit, Mich., 1907.) U.S.A., E. Ww. Lt.-Col. Albert E. K., p.G., 1947.

KING, Abraham. (Oudtshoorn, 1888.) Col. S. Afr. Served in Ind. & Hol. m. Ens. Maggie de Villiers, 1903. Two sons are officers.

KING, Geo. G. (Hammersmith, B.T., 1908.) Col. E. Afr. (T.C.). Served in B.T. & as C.S. at I.T.C. & in S. Afr. m. Capt. Margaret Garrie, 1915.

KIRK, Alexander. (Wellington, 1891.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. Served in Aus. Mrs. K. p.G., 1941.

KITCHING, Mrs. Comr. (Lt. Jane Cranshaw, Southport, 1892.) I.H.Q. Was N.H.L. Sec., B.T. Ww. Comr. Theodore H. K., p.G., 1930. Served in Frce. & Belg. Was for many years Sec. to the Founder & Gen. Bramwell Booth; I.S. for Eur., Ed.-in-Chief & Literary Secty. Three children are officers.

KNOTT, Chas. (Chelmsford, 1888.) Col. I.T.C. (C.S.). Served in Ceyl., Egypt, Palestine & as C.S. in Den., Can.

& N.Z. Mrs. K. p.G., 1948. Two children are officers.

KRISTOFFERSEN, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Sigrid Holdt, Oslo V, 1893.) Nor. Ww. Col. Rasmus K., p.G., 1949. A daughter is an officer.

L

LAMB, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Bundaberg, 1888, w. husband.) Aus., S. Ww. Lt.-Col. Ashley L., p.G., 1934.

LAMBERT, Reuben. (Grays, 1906.) Col. I.H.Q. m. Lt. Daisy Parker, 1916.

LANGDON, George. (Watchet, 1888.) Comr. I.H.Q. Served as C.S., B.T. & Commander for Sub-Tery., Scotland. Was Governor of City Colony, G.B. & I., & Interl. Trav. Comr. m. Capt. Clara Coles, 1893. Three children are officers.

LARGE, Fredk. (Thetford, 1905.) Lt.-Col. M.S.W., G.B. & I. M.B.E. (1920). Served in B.T. & with troops in Frce. m. Capt. Florence Piggott, 1911.

LARSON, Mrs. Col. (Adj. Agnes Hallström, Karlskrona, 1897.) Swdn. Ww. Col. Herman L., p.G., 1950. Two children are officers.

LARSSON, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Lt. Hilma Blanck, Norrtälje, 1911.) Swdn. Ww. Lt.-Col. Anton L., p.G. 1951. A son is an officer.

LAURIE, Mrs. Comr. (Capt. Miriam Moore, Stockport, 1885.) I.H.Q. Ww. Comr. John L., p.G., 1934. Served in B.T. (C.S.), in charge S.P.S., and as General's Sec., Governor City Colony, G.B. & I., I.S. for Eur. & Chancellor of the Exchequer. A daughter is an officer.

LAURIE, Mrs. Lt.-Comr. (Ens. Satya Mapp, Toronto, Can., 1911.) I.H.Q. Served in Can. & U.S.A., Cent., E. & W. Ww. Lt.-Comr. Thos. B. L., p.G., 1952. Was C.S., U.S.A., W., and Auditor-General.

LAYMAN, Archibald. (Kingsville, Can., 1904.) Col. U.S.A., W. (C.S.). Served as C.S. in Can. Mrs. L. p.G. 1952. A daughter is an officer.

LEBBINK, Gerrit. (Amsterdam, Hol., 1908.) Lt.-Comr. Indonesia (T.C.). Served in Hol. Order of Oranje-Nassau (Knight, 1934; Officer, 1951). m. Ens. Margot Veenendaal, 1931.

LEECH, Thomas H. (Lippincott St., Toronto, Can., 1914, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., Cent. Served in B.T. & Can.

LEKSON, Arne. (Winnipeg, Can., 1913.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., S. m. Ens. Lizzie Cox, 1923.

LeROUX, Karel. (Robertson, 1905.) Lt.-Col. S. Afr. m. Major Dorothy Thompson, 1938.

LEWIS, John F. (Ashburton, N.Z., 1896.) Comr. (Special Service). Served in N.Z. and Aus.; as C.S., S. Afr. & B.T.; T.C., B.T., Northern, Governor City Colony, G.B. & I., & Head, S.P.S. A.I.C.A. & Licensed Govt. Auditor (Aus.) J.P. (N.S.W.). Mrs. L. p.G., 1929. A son is an officer.

LINDVALL, Alfred E. (Eksjö, Swdn., 1901.) Col. The Philippines (T.C.). Served in Swdn. Was O.C., S. Am., W., & Brazil. *m.* Capt. Agnes Erickson, 1907.

LISTER, S. Blackburn. (Leeds III, 1911.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *m.* Capt. Jeannie Elliott, 1914.

LOCKE, Ernest. (Exeter, 1913.) Col. B.T. *m.* Capt. Edith Jarman, 1915.

LONNIE, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Jennie Hammer, Ballarat, Vic., 1898.) Aus., S. Ww. Lt.-Col. Geo. L., p.G., 1943. Two daughters are officers.

LÖTHMAN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Selma Hällsten, Porvoo, 1909.) Fin. Ww. Lt.-Col. Väinö L., p.G., 1939. A daughter is an officer.

LUMMUS, Kate. (Bedford, 1902.) Lt.-Col. B.T.

LUNDGREN, Samuel. (Forshaga, Swdn., 1901.) Col. S. Am., W. (T.C.). Served in Swdn. & S. Am., E. *m.* Lt. Annie Watkins, 1909. A daughter is an officer.

LUNDGREN, Victor. (Seattle, Wash., 1911.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., Cent. *m.* Adj. Florence Pogue, 1922.

LUNDSTRÖM, Ernst. (Mönsterås, 1895.) Col. Swdn. Served in Can. & U.S.A. *m.* Lt. Marina Larson, 1905.

LYDAHL, John A. (Jönköping, 1905.) Lt.-Col. Swdn.

LYDAHL, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Carin Leidzén, Copenhagen, Den., 1910.) Swdn. Ww. Col. Axel L., p.G., 1948. Was C.S. (Swdn.).

M

MACFARLANE, Mary L. (Canning Town, B.T., 1906.) Lt.-Col. Aus., E. Served in B.T.

MACKENZIE, Chas. F. A. (Anandham). (Boston, U.S.A., 1896.) Comr. I.H.Q. (Special Service.) Served in U.S.A., B.T., and as T.C. for Ind., E. & S. *m.* Capt. Mildred Greet, 1919.

MACKEY, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Annie Lorley, Hobart, Tas., 1891.) Aus., S. Served in N.Z. Ww. Lt.-Col. Wm. M., p.G., 1942.

MADSEN, Harold. (Chicago, 1911.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., S. *m.* Capt. Anna Person, 1919. Two children are officers.

MADSEN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Major Augusta Nitschke, Copenhagen, St. Kongensgade, Den., 1915.) Ind., N. Served in Den. Ww. Lt.-Col. Niels M., p.G., 1943.

MAIN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Pearl Sanderson, Detroit, Mich., 1918.) U.S.A., S. Ww. Lt.-Col. David M., p.G., 1945. A daughter of the Col. is an officer.

MALAN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Wilhelmina Schoch, Arnhem, Hol., 1895.) Switz. Served in B.T., Frce., Belg. & It. Ww. Lt.-Col. Fritz M., p.G., 1930.

MALMSTRÖM, Mrs. Col. (Ens. Ester Mårdberg, Gävle, 1895.) Swdn. Ww. Col. Evald M., p.G., 1943. A daughter is an officer.

MALPASS, Fred. (Boston V, Mass., 1910.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., E. *m.* Capt. Lily Emslie, 1911. Two daughters are officers.

MANICKAVASAGER, Santhosham. (Nagercoil, 1910.) Lt.-Col. Ind., S. Mrs. M. p.G. 1953. A son is an officer.

MARION, Charles J. (Millicent, 1910.) Lt.-Col. Aus., S. *m.* Capt. Lily Day, 1915. A son is an officer.

MARTIN, Chas. G. S. (Plaistow, 1899.) Lt.-Col. M.S.W., G.B. & I. Served in B.T., Malta and at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Nora Hatchett, 1920.

MAXWELL, Wm. (Dundee, 1894.) Comr. I.T.C. (Principal). Served in B.T.; Terl. Sec. & Acting T.C. for Scot., Subscribers' Sec., I.H.Q., Managing Director, S.A.A.S., T.C. for Can., E., Nfld. & Bermuda, & Aus., E. & S., and in charge S.P.S. Mrs. M. p.G., 1949.

MAYERS, Albert J. (Leeds, 1888.) Lt.-Col. B.T. Served in S. Afr. *m.* Lt. Lucy C. Nairn, 1890. Three daughters are officers.

MAYOR, Percy. (Stockton, 1914, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. A daughter is an officer.

McCALLUM, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Kilmarnock, 1895, w. husband.) I.T.C. Ww. Lt.-Col. Thos. McC., p.G., 1941. Two children are officers.

McCARTHY, Mrs. Col. (Lt. Edith Paget, Holloway, 1899.) S.A.A.S. Ww. Col. Wm. McC. p.G. 1953. A daughter is an officer.

McDOUGALL, John. (Milngavie, 1898.) Col. I.H.Q. Was T.C., B.T., Northern. *m.* Capt. Nellie Robinson, 1903. A daughter is an officer.

McINTYRE, Mrs. Comr. (Capt. Agnes McDonald, Creemore, Ont., Can., 1885.) U.S.A., Nat. Ww. Comr. Wm.

McL., p.G., 1950. T.C. for U.S.A., S. & Cent. D.D. Author of 'Christ's Cabinet.'

McKENZIE, Mrs. Comr. (Capt. Annie Hoepper, Toowoomba, 1896.) I.H.Q. Ww. Comr. Wm. McK., p.G., 1947. T.C. for China, N., & Aus., S. & E.; Chaplain to the Forces in Frce., Egypt & Gallipoli (1914-8). M.C., O.B.E., O.F. (1920). A daughter is an officer.

McKERNAN, Agnes. (Partick, B.T., 1907.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., E.

McLEAN, John G. (Brisbane, 1902.) Lt.-Col. Aus., E. m. Adj. Eva Elliott, 1931.

McMILLAN, Mrs. Comr. (Capt. Frances E. White, Liverpool, N.S.W., Aus., 1897.) I.H.Q. Was Ed. 'Young Soldier,' Aus.; more recently T.H.L.S., Aus. & B.T. A life member Nat. Council of Women, Can. Ww. Comr. John McM., p.G., 1939. Served in Aus., Can., B.T.; T.C., U.S.A., E. & Cent. Co.S., 1937-9. A daughter is an officer.

MEHLING, Charles. (Philadelphia, 1911.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., E. m. Capt. Grace Parsons, 1913.

MERRITT, James. (Petersfield, B.T., 1906.) Col. Can. Served in B.T. Mrs. M. p.G., 1950.

MERRIWEATHER, Anthony. (York, B.T., 1885.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., W. Served in B.T. m. Capt. Margaret Greenhalgh, 1888. A daughter is an officer.

METZGER, Conrad. (Frauenfeld, 1898.) Lt.-Col. Switz. Served in Frce. m. Adj. Lina Noyer, 1908.

MICHE, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Stella Delisle, Paris, 1902.) Brazil. Served in Frce., Belg., It. & Switz. Ww. Col. David M., p.G., 1938.

MILLER, Jas. (Pollokshaws, B.T., 1895.) Lt.-Col. S. Afr. m. Capt. Florence Rennison, 1901.

MILLNER, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Emma Farrington, Manchester, 1885.) M.S.W., G.B. & I. Ww. Col. Gladstone M., p.G., 1929.

MITCHELL, Alex. (Haggerston, 1898.) Lt.-Comr. I.H.Q. (Auditor-General). A.L.A.A. Certified Accountant. m. Capt. Evelyn Green, 1910.

MOBERG, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Lt. Anna Olsson, Lund, 1919.) Swdn. Ww. Lt.-Col. David M., p.G., 1950. A son is an officer.

MOHELL, Ernest W. (Savonlinna, 1900.) Col. Fin. (T.C.). m. Lt. Jenny Nordlund, 1913.

MOORE, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Ens. Sarah Ottaway, Barrie, 1893.) Can. Ww. Lt.-Col. David M., p.G., 1940. A daughter is an officer.

MORGAN, J. Arthur. (Highgate, 1903.) Lt.-Comr. I.H.Q. Served in Ind., at

I.T.C. and as General's Sec. m. Ens. Mabel Saunders, 1910.

MORRIS, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Ens. Susie French, Fredrichton, 1893.) Can. Ww. Lt.-Col. Frank M., p.G., 1924.

MORTIMER, Frank (Yesu Prakash). (Morley, B.T., 1907.) Lt.-Col. Ceylon. (T.C.) Served in B.T. & Ind., N. Transl. St. John's Gospel into Kanauri. Kaisar-i-Hind Medal (1936). m. Major Gertrud Borg, 1941.

MUIRHEAD, Wm. (Highgate, 1900.) Col. I.H.Q. Mrs. M. p.G., 1941. A daughter is an officer.

MÜLLER, J. Adam. (Solothur, 1908.) Lt.-Col. Switz. m. Capt. Christina Böhlen, 1912.

MURPHY, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Minneapolis, 1915, w. husband.) U.S.A., Cent. Ww. Lt.-Col. James M., p.G., 1950. Two daughters are officers.

MURRAY, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Ellen Apps, Hastings, 1890.) B.T. Ww. Col. Wm. M. p.G., 1949. Four children are officers.

MUTHIAH, Narayana. (Palamcottah, 1889.) Comr. Ind., N. (T.C.). Caste Hindu convert. As a cadet suffered imprisonment for engaging in open-air work. Held important appts. in Travancore, Telugu, Gujerat, United Provinces, Marathi Country & the Punjab. Has visited Aus., N.Z., & Eur. First Indian officer to rise to the rank of Comr. Comr. Nirmala p.G., 1948.

MYKLEBUST, Joakim. (Ålesund, 1893.) Comr. Nor. (T.C.). Served in Swdn., Fin. (C.S.) & Den. (T.C.). m. Capt. Valborg Schiørn, 1900.

N

NAKKEN, Hans Th. (Ålesund, 1911.) Lt.-Col. Nor. m. Capt. Lovise Förde, 1921.

NALLATHAMBY, P. (Boothapandy, 1901.) Lt.-Col. Ind., S. Lt.-Col. Karuna (Mrs. Nallathamby) p.G., 1949.

NARRAWAY, Alfred. (Clapton, 1899.) Lt.-Col. B.T. Served in W.I. m. Capt. Florence Wilson, 1906. Two daughters are officers.

NEEVE, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Mary Pollock, Kingston, Glasgow, 1902.) B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Herbert N., p.G., 1947. Four children are officers.

NEWTON, Chas. (Fakenham, 1900.) Lt.-Col. B.T. m. Capt. Eleanor Fennell, 1907. A daughter is an officer.

NICHOLSON, David. (Newcastle, 1904.) Lt.-Col. B.T. m. Lt. Elizabeth Winstanley, 1911. A daughter is an officer.

NICKLIN, Jas. R. (Upper Norwood, 1910.) Lt.-Col. B.T., S. & I. Served in Czsl., Hun. & Austria & Cent. Am. & W.I. *m.* Capt. Matilda Hall, 1920.

NIELSEN, Karl. (Stavanger, 1906.) Lt.-Col. Nor. Mrs. N. p.G., 1935.

NIELSEN, Mrs. Lt.-Comr. (Capt. Karoline Kramer, Copenhagen, Helgesensgade, Den., 1914.) Now T.H.L.S., Den. Served in Czsl. & Hun. Ww. Lt.-Comr. N., p.G., 1941. Served in Swdn., Den. (C.S.), Ger. (C.S.) & Czsl. & Hun. (T.C.) Knight of the Order of Dannebrog (Denmark) (1937).

NIGG, Emil. (Liestal, 1911.) Lt.-Col. Switz. Mrs. N. p.G. 1952.

NOBLE, John C. (Annfield Plain, 1900.) Lt.-Col. B.T. Mrs. N. p.G. 1953.

NORDLING, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Ens. Laina Rosten, Maarianhamina, 1890.) Fin. Ww. Lt.-Col. N., p.G., 1936.

NORÉN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Anna Rehnberg, Gävle, 1892.) Swdn. Ww. Lt.-Col. N., p.G., 1926.

NORMAN, Herbert C. (S. London, 1904.) Lt.-Col. B.T. Served in S. Afr. *m.* Capt. Annie King, 1908.

NORRIS, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Lily Patrick, St. John III, N.B., Can., 1906.) U.S.A., S. Ww. Col. Albert N., p.G., 1941. A son is an officer.

NYLUND, J. Axel. (Norrköping, 1900.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. *m.* Capt. Agnes Sjökvist, 1908.

O

OAKE, Wm. (Glace Bay, 1911.) Lt.-Col. Can. *m.* Major Margaret Walker, 1949.

OLSEN, Marie. (Copenhagen, Valhalla, 1896.) Lt.-Col. Den.

OLSONI, Emerik. (Helsinki II, 1916.) Lt.-Col. Fin.

ORAMES, Benjamin. (Kyneton, Aus., 1899.) Comr. (Acting I.S. for U.S.A. & Brit. Doms.) Served in N.Z., as C.S. for Aus., S. & T.C. for China, N., U.S.A., W., & Can. Was Chaplain with A.E.F. in Frce. & Egypt (1915-18). *m.* Major Hilda Broom, 1947. A daughter of the Commissioner is an officer.

ORD, Norman. (Sunderland, B.T., 1908.) Lt.-Col. Cent. Am. & W.I. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Rosanna Watt, 1912.

ORR, R. Hamilton. (Londonderry, B.T., 1895.) Lt.-Col. Aus., E. Served in Japan, S. Afr. & B.T. Mrs. O. p.G., 1951.

ÖSTRAND, Signe. (Hälsingborg, 1911.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. Served in Czsl. & Ger.

P

PAALANEN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Ida Järvi, Viipuri II, 1904.) Fin. Ww. Lt.-Col. Nikolai P., p.G., 1952. A daughter is an officer.

PACKIANATHAN, S. (Nellore, 1906.) Lt.-Col. Ind., S. (C.S.). *m.* Lt. Packiam, 1910. Three children are officers.

PAGLIERI, Virginio. (Turin, Italy, 1895.) Lt.-Col. Frce. Served in It. & Switz. Mrs. P. p.G., 1948. Two daughters are officers.

PALACI, Eduardo. (Callao, 1911, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. (Lit. Sec. for S. Am.) Served in W.I. & as C.S., S.Am., E. Author of collection of poems. A daughter is an officer. Mrs. P. p.G. 1952.

PALMER, Geo. (Margate, B.T., 1903.) Lt.-Col. Cent. Am. & W.I. Served in Kor., S. Am., E. & at I.H.Q. *m.* Ens. Jessie Hurst, 1914.

PALMER, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Kate Gelletley, Hanley, 1891.) B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Robt. P., p.G., 1938.

PALMER, Wm. F. (Perth, Aus., 1901.) Col. U.S.A., E. Served in Aus. & Japan. Mrs. P. p.G. 1952.

PARKER, Edward J. (Elgin, Ill., 1885.) Comr. U.S.A. (National Commander). Was C.S., U.S.A., E. Author of 'My Fifty-Eight Years.' *m.* Capt. Eva Thompson, 1893.

PARKER, Jessie M. (Birmingham, 1910.) Lt.-Col. W.S.W., G.B. & I.

PARSONS, Walter S. (Brighton, 1908.) Lt.-Col. M.S.W., G.B. & I. *m.* Major Nora Bevan, 1944.

PATCH, Mary A. (Manchester, 1901.) Lt.-Col. B.T.

PATERSON, Annie T. (Edinburgh, 1901.) Lt.-Col. W.S.W., G.B. & I. Served at I.T.C.

PATERSON, Jane. (Edinburgh, 1904.) Col. I.T.C. Served in Can. & Aus. E. & S.

PAXTON, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Alice Siekman, Lima, Ohio, 1907.) U.S.A., E. Ww. Lt.-Col. George P., p.G., 1948.

PAYNE, Louie. (Lt. Rumsey, St. John's, Nfld., 1895.) Lt.-Col. Can. Ww. Ens. P., p.G., 1898.

PEACOCK, George W. (Toronto, 1901.) Col. Can. (C.S.) C.B.E. Served in U.S.A. *m.* Capt. Jane Chislett, 1909.

PENFOLD, Robt. (Saulte St. Marie, Ont., 1903.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., Cent. Served in Can. *m.* Mrs. Ens. Lily Jones (Hodgson), 1917.

PENNELL, Wm. (Ipswich, Qsld., 1890.) Lt.-Col. Aus., E. *m.* Lt. Caroline Boaden, 1896.

PENNICK, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Gertrude Simpson, Shipley, 1905.) B.T.

Served in Czsl. Ww. Lt.-Col. Geo. P., p.G., 1941. Two daughters are officers.

PENNICK, Mrs. Lt.-Comr. (Capt. Lilly Dean, Stoke Newington, 1904.) Ind., N. Ww. Lt.-Comr. Wm. P., p.G., 1944. Served in B.T., Ind., W., as C.S. China, O.C. Belg. & T. C. M. & T. & Ind., N.

PERRETT, Edwin J. (Manchester, Conn., 1906.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., E. m. Capt. Adelaide Baxter, 1909.

PERSSON, Gustaf. (Halmstad, 1900.) Col. Swdn. m. Lt. Tekla Svensson, 1913. A daughter is an officer.

PETITPIERRE, Marie. (St. Aubin, 1911.) Lt.-Col. Switz. Served in Italy & at I.H.Q.

PETTERSON, Anna. (Karlshamn, 1903.) Lt.-Col. Swdn.

PINCHEN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Annie Scantlebury, Lewisham, 1897.) M.S.W., G.B. & I. Ww. Lt.-Col. Edmund J. P. p.G., 1933.

POLLEY, Percival. (Holt, 1900.) Lt.-Col. B.T. m. Sen.-Major Alice Bell, 1951.

POST, Vernon R. (Boston, Mass., 1903.) Col. U.S.A., W. (C.S.). m. Adj. Elsie Allemann, 1931. A son of the Colonel is an officer.

POWELL, Walter M. (Upper Norwood, 1888.) Lt.-Col. S.P.S. Served in Hol., Nor., Japan, Den. (C.S.) & Ind., N. (T.C.). Mrs. P. p.G., 1936. A daughter is an officer.

POWLEY, Mrs. Comr. (Ens. Florence Punchard, Chalk Farm, 1889.) I.H.Q. Ww. Comr. Albert E. P., p.G., 1937. Served in B.T., Aus., N.Z., Can. & U.S.A., W.

PRUDEN, Wm. (Chalk Farm, 1892.) Lt.-Col. M.S.W., G.B. & I. Mrs. P. p.G., 1941.

PULLI, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Anna Unger, Hangö, 1892.) Fin. Ww. Lt.-Col. P., p.G., 1929.

PUGMIRE, Mrs. Comr. (Capt. Grace Vickers, Toronto, Can., 1908.) U.S.A., National. Ww. Comr. Ernest P., p.G., 1953, Nat. Commander, U.S.A. Served in China, Japan, Can., W., & as T.C., U.S.A., S., Cent. & E. Officer of Order of Oranje-Nassau (1947), Haakon VII Freedom Cross (1947), King's medal for services in the Cause of Freedom, Gt. Britain (1948).

PURVIANCE, Helen. (Washington, Indiana, 1903.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., E.

PUTT, Walter R. (Winnipeg, 1913.) Lt.-Col. Can. m. Capt. Pearl Coombs, 1927.

Q

QUIRK, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Annie Harrison, Cleveland 2, O., 1895.) U.S.A., E. Ww. Lt.-Col. Wm. Q., p.G., 1949.

R

RAMAGE, Winifred L. (Inverell, 1913.) Lt.-Col. Aus., E. Served in Ind. & Ceylon.

RAUCH, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Jeanie Scott, Queenstown, 1900.) S. Afr. Ww. Col. Joseph S. P. R., p.G., 1940. Served in Ger., Hol., W.I., Ind. & at I.H.Q.

RAWIE, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Elizabeth Jacob, Den Haag, 1910.) Hol. Ww. Lt.-Col. Johannes R., p.G., 1950. Served in N.E.I. Knight of the Order of Oranje-Nassau.

RAY, John D. (Leigh-on-Sea, 1908.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. m. Ens. Catherine Bedford, 1914.

RAYMER, Rufus. (Yorkville, 1906.) Lt.-Col. Can. m. Major Winnie Jones, 1936. A daughter of the Colonel is an officer.

REES, Cecil. (Tottenham I, 1898.) Lt.-Col. N.H.Q., B.T. Mrs. R. p.G., 1947. A daughter is an officer.

REES, Mrs. Col. (Staff-Capt. Ethel Kerr, Ottawa, 1887.) Can. Ww. Col. Samuel R., p.G., 1920.

RICHARDS, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Major Alice Foster, New York, 1909.) U.S.A., E. Ww. Lt.-Col. R., p.G., 1937.

RICHARDS, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Ens. Jeannie McLaughlin, Govan Hill, B.T., 1903.) Aus. E. Served in B.T. & S. Am. Ww. Lt.-Col. Dan R., p.G., 1948.

RICHARDS, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Minnie McAlonan, Bern I, Switz., 1909.) M.S.W., G.B. & I. Ww. Lt.-Col. Samuel R., p.G., 1950.

RICHS, Frederick. (Chatham, Ont., 1910, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. Can.

RIDSDEL, Mrs. Col. (Ens. Johanna van Oene, Deventer, Hol., 1907.) B.T. Served in Hol. & N.E.I. Ww. Col. Douglas R., p.G., 1944.

RIGNOLD, Robert. (Chillagoe, 1908.) Lt.-Col. Aus., E. Served in N.Z. m. Capt. Ada Clothier, 1911.

RITCHIE, Harold. (Dartmouth, N.S., 1901.) Lt.-Col. Can. m. Capt. Amy Brackett, 1908.

RIXON, Chas. M. (Uralla, 1900.) Col. Aus., E. Served in N.Z., B.T. & at I.H.Q. m. Capt. Frances Rhodes, 1905. Two daughters are officers.

ROBERTS, Herbert. (Liverpool, B.T., 1893.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., E. m. Mrs. Major Lena Rickard, 1946.

ROBINSON, Geo. J. (Stratford, 1910.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T., with troops in Frce. and as C.S., Cent. Am. & W.I. *m.* Capt. Ada Harbidge, 1914.

ROBINSON, Herbert J. (Bognor, 1909.) Lt.-Col. M.S.W., G.B. & I. *m.* Capt. Olive Fossey, 1916.

ROHU, Ethel B. (Brigr. Roberts, Leyton, 1904.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Author of 'Lydia Longbone,' 'John Roberts, Evangelist.' Ww. Lt.-Col. H. Vincent R., p.G., 1937.

ROLFE, Victor E. (Wood Green, 1910.) Lt.-Comr. I.H.Q. (Finance Sec.). Served in B.T., Japan (T.C.) & China, S. (T.C.). *m.* Lt. Brunnhilde Slater, 1914.

ROLLS, Bertie. (High Wycombe, 1905.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *m.* Capt. Mabel Ringham, 1910. A son is an officer.

RÖNITZ, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Christina Krom, Den Haag IV, 1895.) Hol. Ww. Lt.-Col. Christian R., p.G., 1950.

ROSE, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Bertha Moore, Buffalo I, N.Y., 1912.) U.S.A., S. Ww. Lt.-Col. George R., p.G., 1946.

ROSENDAHL, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Sigrid Samuelson, Linköping, 1895.) Swdn. Ww. Col. Henning R., p.G., 1943.

ROSSUM, Mrs. Col. van. (Staff-Capt. Esther Mackenzie, Newington Green, B.T., 1885.) Hol. Ww. Col. Pieter van R. p.G., 1925. Served in B.T., Hol., Belg., S. Afr., N.E.I.

RUSHTON, Walter E. (St. Helens, 1904.) Lt.-Comr. I.H.Q. Was Sec., Advisory Council; Leader I.S.B. Served in B.T. as Nat. Sec., also Property Sec., I.H.Q. *m.* Ens. Florence Scoffin, 1910.

RUST, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Lt. Louie Lloyd, Footscray, Aus., 1916.) Ind., S. Served in Aus. & Ceyl. Ww. Lt.-Col. Roy L. R., p.G., 1947. Two children are officers.

S

SADLER, Sylvia M. (Newcastle, N.S.W., 1910.) Lt.-Col. Aus., E.

SAHLI, Elisabeth. (Neuchâtel, 1886.) Lt.-Col. Switz. Served in It., Belg., Ger., Frce. & B.T.

SAMARAVEERA, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Adj. Jayawanti, Beligodapitiya, 1906.) Ceyl. Ww. Lt.-Col. Simon S., p.G., 1935.

SANDALL, Robert. (Melbourne, Aus., 1891.) Col. I.H.Q. Served in S. Afr., Can., Aus., N.Z. & U.S.A. Author of 'The History of The Salvation Army.' *m.* Mrs. Comdt. Frances Whattam (née Heywood). 1937.

SANSOM, Wm. P. (Leeds, B.T., 1907.) Col. Cent. Am. & W.I. (T.C.). Served

at I.T.C., in B.T., U.S.A., C. & W., S. Afr. (C.S.) & E. Afr. (T.C.). *m.* Capt. Amy East, 1913.

SASHIDA, Shizu. (Capt. Takano, Yokohama, 1909.) Col. Japan. Ww. Brigr. S., p.G., 1923.

SAUNDERS, Frederick. (Melbourne, 1909, w. wife.) Col. Aus., S. (C.S.) Served in N.Z. & Can. A son is an officer.

SAUNDERS, Mrs. Col. (Major Martha Warren, Korumburra, 1906.) Aus., S. Col. Wilfred S., p.G., 1947. A son is an officer.

SCHADE, Gustav. (Kiel, 1895.) Lt.-Col. Ger. Awarded Iron Crescent, Turkey. Mrs. S. p.G., 1949. A daughter is an officer.

SCHOuw, Clara van der. (Englewood, Ill., 1895.) Col. U.S.A., E.

SCOTNEY, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Ens. Edith Hocking, Perth, W. Aus., 1900.) N.Z. Served in Aus. Ww. Lt.-Col. Albert S., p.G., 1943.

SEAGRAVE, Thomas. (Paris, 1906.) Lt.-Col. Frce. *m.* Ens. Dorothy Fyfe, 1929.

SEILER, Fred W. (Hornellsville, N.Y., 1902.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., S. *m.* Capt. Lilian Hawley, 1911. Two sons are officers.

SELBY, George. (Haworth, 1905.) Lt.-Col. B.T. Served in Ind., W. & Ceyl. *m.* Lt. Florence Harrison, 1916.

SHARP, Mrs. Col. (Sis. Edith Searle, Moonta, 1887.) Aus., S. Served in N.Z. Ww. Col. Harry S., p.G., 1936.

SHAW, Walter E. (Tottenham, 1899.) Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T., W.I., S. Am. & Ind. *m.* Capt. Elsie Payne, 1910.

SHEARD, Edwin H. (Blackpool, 1913, w. wife.) Col. I.H.Q. Served in Ind., N. (C.S.), E. & W. & as T.C. in Ind. S. Kaisar-i-Hind Silver Medal (1916), Gold Medal (1924).

SIEBRITS, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Catherine Esplin, Cape Town, S. Afr., 1908.) I.H.Q. Served in S. Afr. Ww. Lt.-Col. Bartholomew J. S., p.G., 1948.

SIMMONS, John H. (Fitzroy, 1894.) Lt.-Col. Aus., E. Served in N.Z. *m.* Lt. Ellen Wilson, 1896.

SIMPSON, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Ens. Jean Bannerman, St. Kilda, Aus., 1894.) N.Z. Served in Aus. Ww. Lt.-Col. Henry S., p.G., 1935.

SIMS, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Amy Norman, Cornwall, Ont., 1894.) Can. Ww. Lt.-Col. Ernest S., p.G., 1952.

SKJAERSTAD, Ludvig. (Harstad, 1909.) Lt.-Col. Nor. Mrs. S. p.G., 1953. Two daughters are officers.

SLADEN, Hugh. (New Southgate, 1898.) Comr. I.H.Q. (Sec., Public Relations Bureau.) Served in B.T., Northern (C.S.), Fin. (T.C.) & as Head, European Relief. Médaille de la Reconnaissance Française. *m.* Capt. Motee Booth-Tucker, 1916. Order of the White Rose of Finland (1941).

SLATTERY, Edward. (Cooma, N.S.W., 1899.) Col. Aus., S. (C.S.) Served in N.Z. Mrs. S. p.G., 1947.

SMITH, Alfred D. R. (Clapton, 1900.) Col. I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Alice Cattle, 1920.

SMITH, Geo. (Kitchener, Ont., 1894.) Lt.-Col. Can. *m.* Ens. Loveday Webber, 1908.

SMITH, Horace H. (Alexandra, 1901.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. Served in Aus. *m.* Capt. Daisy Burville, 1912. A daughter is an officer.

SMITH, J. Allister. (Elgin, 1887.) Comr. (Governor Hadl. L. Col.) Worked nearly 30 years amongst natives of S. Afr. Pioneered in Zululand and in Kenya (E. Afr.). Served as International Representative; also T.C. (*pro tem.*) in Czsl. & Hol. O.F. (1923). Author of 'Zulu Crusade' & 'A Zulu Apostle.' Mrs. S. p.G. 1936. A son and a daughter are officers.

SMITH, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Frances Robinson, Loughborough Junction, 1905.) S.A.A.S. Ww. Col. Joshua S., p.G., 1951.

SMITH, Sydney A. (Ipswich, Qsld., 1907.) Lt.-Col. Aus., S. Served in N.Z. *m.* Lt. Eva Nankervis, 1913.

SMITH, William H. (Norwich, 1907.) Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. & R.B.S. *m.* Capt. Lily Henderson, 1911.

SÖDERSTRÖM, Carl. (Bridgeport, Conn., 1911.) Col. U.S.A., E. *m.* Capt. Ruth Pearson, 1919.

SÖDERSTRÖM, Ernst. (Helsingör, 1894.) Lt.-Col. Den. Mrs. S. p.G., 1947.

SOUTER, Geo. (Cambridge, B.T., 1888.) Col. W. Afr. (T.C.) Served in Malta, Gib., S. Am. & W.I. O.F. (1929). Mrs. S. p.G., 1950.

SOUTHALL, John. (Hereford, B.T., 1884.) Lt.-Col. Can. Mrs. S. p.G., 1945.

SOWERS, Wm. B. (New York, 1897.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., Cent. *m.* Sis. Harriet Leonard, 1901.

SPATIG, Wm. (Toledo, O., 1912.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., E. *m.* Sen.-Major Dora Pickup, 1951

SPENCER, Samuel. (Manchester, 1894.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *m.* Capt. Catherine Wainwright, 1899.

SPILLETT, Wm. (Boughton, 1900.)

Lt.-Col. B.T. *m.* Capt. Thomasina McKenzie, 1907. A son is an officer.

SPOONER, Rufus. (Moose Jaw, 1913.) Col. Can. *m.* Capt. Margaret Wright, 1915.

STANKUWEIT, Mrs. Lt.-Comr. (Staff-Capt. Katharina Tinszen, Mülhausen, 1907.) Ger. Now T.H.L.S. Was T.P. Ww. Lt.-Comr. Franz S., p.G., 1940. Served for many years in Ger. (including T.C.), also in Switz., and as C.S., Hol.

STARBUCK, Mrs. Col. (Lt. Lily Piggott, Attercliffe, 1910.) B.T. Ww. Col. Thos. W. S., p.G., 1950. A daughter is an officer.

STARLING, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Elizabeth Johnstone, Edinburgh I, 1895.) B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Wm. S., p.G., 1952.

STEINACKER, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Ens. Rosa Nunn, Wandsworth, B.T., 1897.) Ger. Served in B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Arno S., p.G., 1951. Eisernes Kreuz 2 class. A son is an officer.

STEVEN, Robt. H. (Manchester, B.T., 1895.) Lt.-Comr. Brazil (T.C.). Served in B.T., S. Am., E. (C.S.) & S. Am., W. (T.C.). Mrs. S. p.G., 1950. Two children are officers.

STEWART, Jean. (Stirling, 1915.) Lt.-Col. B.T. Served at I.T.C.

STEWART, Wm. (Tottenham I, 1915.) Lt.-Col. I.T.C. Served at I.H.Q. & Hadl. L. Col. Croix de Guerre. *m.* Lt. Olive Harrison, 1919. A daughter is an officer.

STOBART, Jas. (Sunderland, B.T., 1898.) Lt.-Col. S. Afr. Served in B.T. F.R.G.S. *m.* Lt. Mary Summershill, 1903.

STOBBS, Margaret. (Winnipeg, 1897.) Lt.-Col. Can.

STONE, Joseph. (Ilford, 1908.) Lt.-Col. M.S.W., G.B. & I. Served in S. Am. *m.* Capt. Martha James, 1913. Two daughters are officers.

STORM, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Ellen Walldán, Göteborg, 1889.) Swdn. Ww. Lt.-Col. S., p.G., 1914.

STRANKS, Leonard H. (Brunswick, Vic., 1914.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. Served in China, N. *m.* Lt. Florence Holmes, 1916.

STREETON, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Ens. Maggie Auchterlonie, Pollokshaws, 1897.) B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Wm. S., p.G., 1938. A daughter of the Colonel is an officer.

STRETTON, Richard F. (San Francisco, Cal., 1908.) Col. U.S.A., E. Served as C.S., U.S.A., S. *m.* Adj. Hazel Bush, 1932.

STUDER, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Lucie Thonger, Paris, 1913.) Frce. Served in Switz. Ww. Col. Emile S., p.G., 1944.

SUNDIN, Eva. (Stockholm, 1910.) Lt.-Col. Swdn.

SUTER, Alfred J. S. (Newcastle, N.S.W., 1908.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. m. Lt. Mildred Sharpe, 1912.

SUTOR, Mrs. Col. (Major Anna Monod, Ballarat E., 1908.) Aus. S. Ww. Col. Walter S., p.G., 1949.

SVENDBY, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Brigr. Gerda Hansen, Bergen, 1894.) Nor. Ww. Lt.-Col. Oskar S., p.G., 1952. Two children are officers.

SWINFEN, Charles P. (Camberwell, 1893.) Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T., W.S.W., as G.S., I.T.C., & C.S., M.S.W., G.B. & I. m. Capt. Nellie Harper, 1897. A son in an officer.

SYLVESTER, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Nellie Harling, Preston II, 1909.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T., Korea, Rhod. & India S. Ww. Lt.-Col. Chas. S., p.G., 1953. Three children are officers.

SYSIMAA, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Porvoo, 1901, w. husband.) Fin. Ww. Lt.-Col. Heikki S., p.G., 1947.

T

TANDBERG, Henry A. (Oslo, 1889.) Col. Nor. Author of 'Grey Sparrows' (Poems) & Norwegian S.A. History. m. Capt. Borgine Børresen, 1896.

TATNALL, Wm. (Bexhill, 1901.) Lt.-Col. N.H.Q., B.T. M.B.E. (1946). m. Lt. Susan Pearson, 1906. A daughter is an officer.

TAYLOR, Chester O. (Bellingham, 1907.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., W. m. Capt. Grace Atkins, 1915. A son is an officer.

TAYLOR, Mrs. Col. (Major Margaret Lewis, Revelstoke. B.C., 1901.) N.Z. Served in Can. Ww. Col. Levi T., p.G., 1935.

TEBBE, Albert. (Duisberg, Ger., 1898.) Lt.-Col. Hun. Served in Ger. Eisernes Kreuz 2 class. m. Major Pauline Weidner-Steinkopf, 1946.

THOMAS, Flora B. (Holloway, 1907.) Lt.-Col. W.S.W., G.B. & I.

THOMAS, Julia. (Waxahachie, Texas, 1901.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., Cent.

TICKELPENNY, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Symonia James, Holloway I, 1908.) M.S.W., G.B. & I. Ww. Lt.-Col. Geo. T., p.G., 1950.

TINDALE, Jas. H. (Perth, 1896.) Col. Aus., E. Served in Japan. m. Ens. Mary Barnett, 1899.

TILLEY, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Susiet Pynn, St. John's, Nfld., 1907.) Can. Ww. Lt.-Col. Robt. T., p.G., 1941. A daughter is an officer.

TOFT, Mrs. Lt.-Comr. (Staff-Capt. Esther Carlson, Norrköping, 1905.) Swdn. Developed Deaf & Dumb Work. O.F. (1920). Author of 'Lt.-Comr. James Toft, 'Within the Walls of Silence' (on deaf and dumb work) (Swdn.), & 'Under the Sun of India.' Ww. Lt.-Comr. James T., p.G., 1928. Served in Nor., Swdn., Fin., U.S.A., Ind., N. & E., Kor. A son of the Comr. is an officer.

TORNBERG, Sigrid. (Lund, 1905.) Lt.-Col. Swdn.

TREITE, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Magda Dührkop, Berlin, 1903.) Ger. Ww. Col. Percival T., p.G., 1943.

TREITE, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Ens. Hendrika, Schmucker, München, 1908.) Switz. Served in Ger. Ww. Lt.-Col. Sidney T., p.G., 1942.

TROTH, Geo. (Much Wenlock, 1889.) Comr. I.H.Q. (Chancellor of the Exchequer). Served at Hadl. L. Col. & W.S.W., G.B. & I.; also Finance Sec. m. Brigr. Florence Carter, 1948. A daughter of the Comr. is an officer.

TROUNCE, Annie (Priya). (Adj. Seals, Kelso, B.T., 1894.) Lt.-Comr. Ind., S. (T.C.). Served in B.T., & at I.T.C. Ww. Brigr. Arthur T., p.G., 1918. A daughter is an officer.

TUCKER, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Janet Smith, Calton, Glasgow, 1909.) Campfield Press, S.P.S. Ww. Col. Samuel T., p.G., 1946.

TUDGE, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Ens. Violet Lemon, Toronto, 1896.) I.H.Q. Served in Can. Ww. Lt.-Col. T., p.G., 1935.

TUNMORE, George. (Norwich II, 1919, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S.

TURNER, Emily. (London, 1887.) Lt.-Col. W.S.W., G.B. & I.

TURNER, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Mabel Saunders, Gravesend, 1899.) I.H.Q. Ww. Lt.-Col. Jas. T., p.G., 1952.

TURNER, Percy. (Chelsea, 1894.) Col. I.H.Q. Served in charge of Catherine Booth Hospital & Principal, Nagercoil Medical School, Ind., S. Author of 'Tropical Medical Manual,' with illustrated appendix of Exercises, 'Enteric Fever in South India' & 'Methylated Spirit Drinking.' M.D., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. (Oxford). Mrs. T. p.G., 1948.

TUTTE, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Ens. Edith Willey, Ethelbert, Man., 1901.) Can. Ww. Lt.-Col. Henry T., p.G., 1950. A daughter is an officer.

TWILLEY, Mrs. Col. (Leicester, 1902, w. husband.) W.I., E. Ww. Col. T. p.G., 1933. Served in B.T., Japan & Kor.

TYLER, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Emily Pursglove, Hastings II, B.T., 1907.) U.S.A., S. Served in B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Alfred T., p.G., 1952.

TYNDALL, Jos. (Staple Hill, B.T., 1906.) Col. Can. Served in B.T., Ind. & at I.H.Q. m. Capt. Gladys Pickering, 1924.

U

UNDERWOOD, Mrs. Col. (West Bay, Mich., 1898, w. husband.) U.S.A., E. Ww. Col. Edward U., p.G., 1939.

UNSWORTH, Madge. (Brixton, 1912.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Author of 'Maiden Tribute,' 'Wilminster High School,' 'The Flower called "Faith-in-the-Night,"' etc.

URSAKI, Ludwig. (Regina, 1907.) Lt.-Col. Can. m. Capt. Lulu Large, 1911.

UTGAARD, Ole. (Oslo, 1893.) Lt.-Col. Nor. m. Lt. Marie Eriksen, 1900. A daughter is an officer.

V

VALENTINE, Jas. (Stockwell, 1899.) Lt.-Col. S.P.S. m. Lt. Nellie Collins, 1905.

VANDERKAM, Georges. (Montignies, Frce., 1906.) Lt.-Col. Belg. Served in Frce. m. Capt. Jeanne Babando, 1920. A son is an officer.

VESTERGAARD, Sören. (Nyköbing Mors, 1908.) Lt.-Col. Den. Author of 'Life of Major Bojsen' (Dan.), etc. m. Ens. Hanne Bojsen, 1920.

VINT, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Ellen Medhurst, Leyton I, 1915.) I.H.Q. Ww. Col. Jas. H. V., p.G., 1952. Chartered Surveyor & Registered Architect.

VLAS, Mrs. Comr. (Major Adriana J. Willemsen, Rotterdam VI, 1910.) Hol. Ww. Comr. Bouwe V., p.G., 1946, who was T.C. in Hol. for 11 years; also C.S. in N.E.I. & I.S., I.H.Q.

W

WAHLSTRÖM, Mrs. Col. (Helsinki, 1911, w. husband.) Fin. Ww. Col. Rafael W., p.G., 1953. Four children are officers.

WAHLUND, Mrs. Col. (Brigr. Mrs. Minnie Strömer-Lund, Stockholm, 1907.) Swdn. Ww. Col. Jan W., p.G., 1949.

WALKER, Albert E. (Jang Singh). (Upper Clapton, B.T., 1908.) Lt.-Col. Ind., M. & T. (T.C.) Served in B.T. m. Capt. Mary Stephen, 1911.

WALKER, Cecil E. (Port Maria, Jamaica, 1898.) Lt.-Col. Cent. Am. & W.I. m. Lt. Lilian Bailey, 1904.

WALKER, José. (Northampton, B.T., 1896.) Lt.-Col. Cent. Am. & W.I. Served in B.T. & S. Am., E. m. Capt. Anna Högman, 1913.

WALKER, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Jessie Butler-Nixon, Waverley, 1914.) Aus., E. Served in China & India. Ww. Lt.-Col. Geo. H. W., p.G., 1952. A daughter is an officer.

WALLIS, James. (Bradford, 1905.) Lt.-Col. M.S.W., G.B. & I. m. Capt. Beatrice Towell, 1911.

WALLS, Mrs. Col. (Adj. Ellen White, Beaconsfield, Tas., 1898.) N.Z. Served in Aus., S. Ww. Col. Chas. W., p.G. 1953. Was C.S., N.Z. Awarded Military Cross.

WARD, Thomas. (Grays, 1910.) Lt.-Col. B.T. Served in India. m. Lt. Ethel Manning, 1925. Two children are officers.

WARD, W. Herbert. (Croydon, 1892.) Col. Fire Ince. Corpn. Served in India. m. Capt. Nellie Fancourt, 1904.

WÄRME, Alfred. (Luleå, 1891.) Col. Swdn. m. Major Mrs. Eva Holmberg, 1949.

WARREN, Frederick. (Mansfield, 1911, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. Three children are officers.

WATERS, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Lt. Julia Fletcher, Southampton II, 1909.) B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Wm. W., p.G. 1953.

WATTEVILLE, Christine de. (Gurzelen, Switz., 1913.) Lt.-Col. Frce. Served in Switz.

WEBB, Ernest R. (Ilford, 1907.) Col. I.T.C. Served in Aus., S. & E. & Can. & at I.H.Q. A daughter is an officer. m. Lt.-Col. Alice Swain, 1949.

WELLDON, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Annie Dawson, Sheffield II, 1906.) M.S.W., G.B. & I. Ww. Lt.-Col. Chas. W., p.G., 1948. Two children are officers.

WELLS, W. Thos. (Islington, 1899.) Col. I.H.Q. Mrs. W. p.G., 1950.

WESCOMBE, Eunice. (Renmark, 1906.) Lt.-Col. Aus., S.

WESTBY, Olaf. (Lillehammer, 1901.) Lt.-Col. Nor. m. Lt. Olga Andersen, 1913.

WESTER, Selma. (Sundsvall, 1888.) Lt.-Col. Swdn.

WHATMORE, Mrs. Comr. (Capt. Mary Woodward, Cheltenham, 1886.) I.H.Q. Ww. Comr. Hugh E. W., p.G., 1939. Served in B.T., Swdn., It., U.S.A., & as T.C. in Hol., Aus., E. & S. Was I.S. & Principal, I.T.C. Two children are officers.

WHITBREAD, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Mabel Cure, Devonport II, 1898.) S.A.A.S. Served in India. Ww. Lt.-Col. Herbert W., p.G. 1952.

WHITE, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Minnie Craig, Toronto, Can., 1898.) U.S.A. W. Ww. Lt.-Col. Wm. W., p.G., 1949.

WIBERG, Mrs. Col. (Lt. Lotten Anderson, New York II, 1896.) U.S.A., E. Ww. Col. Sven W., p.G., 1947. Served in Swdn. & Japan. A son is an officer.

WICKBERG, Mrs. Comr. (Capt. Betty Lundblad, Örnsköldsvik, 1896.) I.H.Q. Ww. Comr. David W., p.G., 1950. Served in B.T., Ger. & as T.C. in Den., Swdn., Switz. & Italy. Author of 'Songs and Poems' (Swed.). A son is an officer.

WIJKHUIZEN, Jacobus. (Haarlem, 1889.) Lt.-Col. Hol. m. Capt. Aaltje Schinkel, 1897.

WIK, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Lt. Henney Reuter, Oslo I, 1898.) Nor. Ww. Lt.-Col. W., p.G., 1938.

WILSON, Thos. W. (Enniskillen, B.T., 1899.) Comr. I.H.Q. (Special Service.) Served in B.T., Japan, & as T.C. for Kenya & Kor. m. Lt. Augusta Mardell, 1903.

WINCHELL, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Adjt. Isabelle Barnes, Franklin, Pa., 1904.) U.S.A., E. Ww. Lt.-Col. Wallace W., p.G., 1934.

WINGETT, Henrietta. (Ottery St. Mary, 1917.) Lt.-Col. B.T. Served at I.T.C.

WINN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Major Kate Padwick, Southsea II, 1906.) S.A.A.S. Served in B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Robert W., p.G., 1951.

WISEMAN, John R. (Dartmouth, Can., 1890.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., Cent. Served in Can. Mrs. W. p.G., 1931. Three children are officers.

WOLFF, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Mrs. Major Maria Lindström-Wallteng, Stockholm III, 1917.) Swdn. Ww. Lt.-Col. Arthur W., p.G., 1949.

WOODWARD, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Ens. Margaret Low, Perth, Scotland, 1904.) Indonesia. Ww. Lt.-Col. Leonard W., p.G., 1950. Pioneer in Cent. Celebes; Knight of the Order of Oranje-Nassau (1949).

WOTTON, Edith. (Hull, 1908.) Lt.-Col. B.T. Served at I.H.Q.

WRIGHT, John. (Harrow, 1905.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. m. Ens. Lilian Bennett, 1923.

WYKES, Florence. (Concord, N.Y., 1904.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A., S.

Y

YEOMAN, Frederick. (Hove, 1910, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S.

YOUNG, Mrs. Col. (Mrs. Brigr. Heft — Comdt. Mary Robinson. Rochester I, N.Y., 1910.) U.S.A., E. Ww. Col. Robert Y., p.G., 1951. A daughter of the Col. is an officer.

Z

ZACHARIAH, Nalathi. (Angalakuduru, 1908.) Lt.-Col. Ind., M. & T. (C.S.) m. Elizabeth, 1911.

ZEALLEY, Andrew. (Llanelly, 1890.) Col. B.T. m. Capt. Elsie Boswell, 1897. A daughter is an officer.

Salvation Army Biographies

THE FIRST SALVATIONIST AND OTHER STORIES. Brief biographies of twelve officers who helped to make Salvation Army history. (3s. 6d.)

WILLIAM BOOTH. By Minnie L. Carpenter. (2s.)

WOMEN OF THE FLAG. By Minnie Lindsay Carpenter. (7s. 6d.)

HE WAS THERE. By F. Hayter Cox. The story of Brigadier Cox—Armour-bearer to William Booth. (4s., 2s. 6d.)

ALL THE DAYS. By Alfred J. Gilliard. Impressions of the life and work of George L. Carpenter, the Army's fifth International Leader. (3s. 6d., 2s.)

NOEL HOPE. By Catherine Baird. A biographical tribute on the jubilee of a noted writer. (6d.)

GOD AT THE SCRAPHEAP. By Henry F. Milans. Amazing record of conversions of drink-addicts and others. Published in U.S.A.

INDEX

- Abbreviations, 42
 Advisory Council, 49, 50
 Africa (*see* East, South, West Africa and Rhodesia)
 Alaska (*see* United States of America [Western])
 Alcoholism, 31, 48, 99, 109, 116, 119
 Algeria (*see* France)
 Allan, Mrs. Comr., 2
 Andaman Islands, 3
 Anti-suicide, 59
 Argentine (*see* South America East)
 Army's Rural Extension in America, The, 21
 Army and the Word of God, The, 11
 Army Mother (*see* Founders)
 Assam (*see* India [North-Eastern])
 Australia, 4, 14, 16, 28, 31, 36, 62, 64-67, 93, 97, 124
 Austria (*see* Switzerland)
 Auxiliary League, 108

 Bahamas (*see* Central America and West Indies)
 Baird, Col. A Light in the Dark, 17
 Barbados (*see* Central America and West Indies)
 Becquet, Lt.-Comr. Twenty Years in the Belgian Congo, 8
 Belgian Congo, 8-10, 67, 118
 Belgium, 4, 68, 124
 Bermuda (*see* Central America and West Indies)
 Bible, The, 5, 7, 11-13, 35, 36, 57, 64, 71, 72, 76, 87, 88, 91, 92, 101, 107, 108, 115, 119
 Blind, Work Among, 17-20, 48, 82, 89, 109, 116
 Bolivia (*see* South America West)
 Books Published, 4, 110, 173, 176, also inside back cover
 Boon, First.-Lieut. Round the World with Salvation Music, 25
 Booth (*see* Founders)
 Booth, General W. Bramwell, 38, 42
 Booth, Mrs. Bramwell, 11
 Brazil, 69, 70, 80, 112
 Brengle Memorial Institute, 111
 British Guiana (*see* Central America and West Indies)
 British Honduras (*see* Central America and West Indies)
 British Territory, The, 1, 2, 3, 25, 26, 28, 34, 37, 60-63, 72, 123
 Broadcasts, 25, 64, 71, 72, 78, 85, 94, 107, 121
 Brothers' League, 80
 Burma, 3, 37, 70

 Canada, 3, 4, 24, 26, 28, 29, 36, 68, 124
 Central America and West Indies, 4, 18, 19, 37, 62, 74, 75, 82, 118, 125
 Ceylon, 3, 4, 37, 62, 75
 Chief of the Staff (Comr. John J. Allan), 2, 81, 113, 130
 Chief of the Staff (Comr. Dibden), 3, 46, 49, 50, 135
 Children (*see* Young People)
 Children's Work (*see* Social Work)
 Chile (*see* South America West)
 China, 3, 14, 76
 Christian Mission, The, 11, 38, 60, 64
 Chronological Table of Important Events, 43
 Colombia (*see* Central America and West Indies)
 Congo, 37 (*see* Belgian Congo and French Equatorial Africa)
 Conversions, 1, 8, 9, 14, 15, 33, 36, 38, 40, 41, 60, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 72, 74, 77, 79, 80, 81, 83, 86, 88, 89, 90, 93, 94, 95, 97, 100, 102, 103, 106, 108, 109, 113, 114, 115, 116, 121
 Corps Cadets (*see* Young People)
 Costa Rica (*see* Central America and West Indies)
 Coutts, Lt.-Comr. The Army and the Word of God, 11
 Criminal Tribes, 87
 Cuba (*see* Central America and West Indies)
 Curaçao (*see* Central America and West Indies)
 Czechoslovakia, 77
 'Darkest England' Scheme, 42, 58
 Dates: 1954 Special, opposite 1
 Deaf, Work Among, 24, 109
 DeBevoise, Col. The Army's Rural Extension in America, 21
 Delinquents, Work Among (*see* Social Work)
 Denmark, 2, 3, 4, 17, 77, 78, 125
 Devil's Island, 1, 4, 110
 Dibden, Mrs. Comr., 3, 135
 Distinguished Recognition, 69, 76, 83, 88, 93, 94, 97, 99, 103, 106, 111
 Doctrines, Principal Salvationist, 39

 East Africa, 19, 37, 79, 82, 112, 125
 Educational Work, 9, 10, 13, 17-20, 48, 67, 69, 70, 87, 88, 89, 91, 93, 102, 121
 Eire, 2, 59, 63
 Emigration and Settlement, 52
 Eventide Homes (*see* Social Work)
 Events, Chronological Table of Important, 43
 Events: 1952-53 Outstanding Army, 1

 Faroe Islands (*see* Norway)
 Financial Needs for the Current Year, Some of the Army's, 37

INDEX

- Finland, 3, 36, 80, 125
 Founders, The Army's, 11, 25, 38, 41, 42, 43, 44, 85
 France, 1, 2, 3, 81
 French Equatorial Africa, 8, 9, 82
 French Guiana, 1, 4

 General, The, 1, 2, 13, 45, 46, 49, 50, 60, 81, 83, 84, 85, 94, 100, 107, 109, 112, 146
 Germany, 1, 2, 4, 32, 34, 83, 125
 Gibraltar, 62
 Glossary of Salvation Army Terms, 40
 God's Servants in Korea, 5
 Gold Coast (*see* West Africa)
 Goodwill Work, 38, 40, 48, 60, 61, 72, 92

 Haiti (*see* Central America and West Indies)
 Hawaii (*see* United States of America [Western])
 Holland, 1, 85, 108, 112, 125
 Home League, 2, 10, 48, 60, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 72, 80, 82, 83, 89, 91, 95, 101, 108, 109, 113, 116, 117, 119
 Hong Kong, 4, 86
 Hungary, 86

 Iceland, 62 (*see* Norway)
 India, 3, 17, 26, 37, 62, 87-92, 112, 118, 125, 126
 Indonesia, 3, 14-16, 17, 26, 37, 62, 82, 93, 126
 Indonesia—These Sixty Years, 14
 Inebriates (*see* Alcoholism)
 International Headquarters, 3, 4, 49, 50-53, 122
 International Staff Band, 25, 27
 International Training College, 1, 2, 4, 57
 Investigation, 58, 114
 Ipoh (*see* Malaya)
 Ireland, 2, 63
 Italy, 1, 94

 Jamaica (*see* Central America and West Indies)
 Japan, 2, 3, 95, 112, 118, 126

 Kenya (*see* East Africa)
 Korea, 3, 4, 5-7, 26, 97, 112

 Land and Industrial Colony, Hadleigh, 3, 51
 League of Mercy, 34, 64, 72, 107, 116, 119
 Lepers, Work Among, 15, 66, 90, 93, 102, 112
 Light in the Dark, A, 17
 Literature, Salvation Army, 3, 4, 9, 11-13, 15, 33-37, 38, 48, 51, 70, 71, 72, 84, 87, 92, 95, 101, 105, 106, 107, 110, 112, 115, 119, 173, 176

 Littler, Lt.-Col. Indonesia—These Sixty Years, 14
 Lord, Comr. God's Servants in Korea, 7
 Lushai Hills (*see* India [North-Eastern])

 Malaya, 37, 98
 Malta, 62
 Maps:
 Africa (103), Australia and New Zealand (64), Central America and West Indies (74), Europe (77), Far East (93), India, Pakistan, Burma and Ceylon (87), North (111) and South America (105)
 Men's Fellowship, 117, 118 (*see* Brothers' League)
 Mexico (*see* United States of America [Southern])
 Medical (including Maternity) Work, 10, 15, 17, 37, 48, 55, 66, 67, 69, 72, 79, 82, 83, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 96, 97, 102, 105, 116, 119, 121
 Music, 2, 3, 4, 15, 19, 20, 25-29, 38, 48, 51, 65, 66, 72, 77, 78, 80, 85, 95, 105, 108, 109, 110, 111, 113, 115

 Naval and Military Work (*see* Service-men's)
 Newfoundland (*see* Canada)
 New Zealand, 28, 99, 126
 Nigeria (*see* West Africa)
 Norway and Iceland, 1, 3, 4, 7, 62, 68, 100, 127

 Officers, Training of Cadets and, 1, 2, 3, 4, 14, 15, 24, 37, 38, 57, 63, 66, 69, 80, 89, 92, 93, 97, 100, 101, 103, 106, 108, 109, 113, 115, 117, 119, 121
 Officers, Who's Who, 130
 Order of Distinguished Auxiliary Service, 24
 Order of the Founder, 7, 109
 Orsborn, Mrs. General, 1, 2, 46, 60, 83, 108, 146
 Outstanding Army Events, 1952-53, 1

 Pakistan, 3, 37, 101, 127
 Panama (*see* Central America and West Indies)
 Paraguay (*see* South America East)
 Periodicals, Salvation Army, 47
 Peru (*see* South America West)
 Philippines, The, 37 (*see* United States of America [Western])
 Portuguese East Africa (*see* South Africa)
 Printing Works, 51, 73, 104, 106
 Prisoners and Ex-Prisoners, Work Among, 15, 25, 54, 55, 58, 64, 65, 72, 78, 81, 86, 88, 94, 97, 112, 114, 119, 121
 Promotions to Glory, 1952-53, 2, 3, 100, 112, 122-129
 Property, 2, 8, 9, 14, 15, 19, 54, 58, 65,

- 66, 67, 69, 71, 72, 75, 76, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 88, 90, 93, 95, 96, 97, 99, 100, 102, 104, 105, 107, 112, 114, 117, 118, 119, 121
- Reconciliation Work, 58
- Red Shield Services (*see* Servicemen's Welfare Work)
- Reliance Bank, Ltd., The, 51
- Relief Work, 4, 10, 15, 55, 58, 60, 65, 66, 68, 69, 74, 78, 84, 85, 90, 94, 97, 100, 108, 111, 112, 113, 118, 119
- Representing the Army, 30
- Rhodesia, 3, 17, 37, 102, 127
- Round the World with Salvation Music, 25
- Royal Recognition, 1, 4, 44-47, 74, 96, 98, 102
- Rural Extension Service, 21, 115, 119
- Salvation Army Assurance Society, Ltd., The, 3, 52
- Salvation Army Fire Insurance Corporation, Ltd., The, 52
- Salvation Army Trustee Company, The, 49
- Salvationist Publishing and Supplies, Ltd., 51
- Sarawak (*see* Malaya)
- Scotland and Ireland, 60, 63
- Self-Denial Effort, The, 61, 63, 65, 66, 96, 100, 112, 113, 115, 118, 119
- Servicemen's (and Seamen's) Welfare Work, 4, 48, 62, 65, 66, 72, 80, 89, 97, 112, 120
- Social Work, 1, 2, 4, 7, 15, 23, 24, 30-32, 37, 38, 48, 51, 52, 54-59, 64, 66, 69, 71, 72, 75, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 93, 94, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 105, 106, 107, 108, 111, 112, 114, 115, 116, 119
- Soul-saving (*see* Conversions)
- South Africa, 4, 37, 103, 127
- South America, 3, 37
- South America East, 33, 34, 37, 62, 85, 105, 112, 127
- South America West, 106, 112, 127
- Staff College, 1, 2, 50
- Statistics, International, 48
- Students' Fellowship, 60, 63
- Surinam (*see* Central America and West Indies)
- Sweden, 1, 2, 3, 4, 18, 107, 127
- Switzerland, 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 109, 128
- Tanganyika (*see* East Africa)
- Tasmania (*see* Australia)
- Total Abstinence, 38
- Tributes, 20, 32, 62, 73, 78, 96, 98, 111, 113, 118
- Trinidad (*see* Central America and West Indies)
- Trustee Company, The Salvation Army, 49
- Twenty Years in the Belgian Congo, 8
- Uganda (*see* East Africa)
- United Nations, 30, 112
- United States of America, 2, 3, 4, 21-24, 28, 34, 36, 68, 95, 97, 111-120, 121, 128, 129
- Unsworth, Lt.-Col. Representing the Army, 30
- Uruguay (*see* South America East)
- West Africa, 37, 120
- West Indies (*see* Central America)
- What is The Salvation Army? 38
- What the Salvationist Believes, 39
- Who's Who, 130
- Young People, Work Among, 1, 10, 19, 39, 48, 60, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 77, 79, 80, 84, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93, 95, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 104, 105, 107, 108, 113, 115, 117, 119
- Young Soldier, 'The, 33-37
- Yugoslavia, 121
- Zululand (*see* South Africa)

New Salvation Army Books

- A ZULU APOSTLE.** *By J. Allister Smith.* Joel Mbambo Matunjwa, first Salvationist convert in Zululand, who later won thousands of his own people for Jesus Christ. (1s. 6d.)
- FIRST CALLED CHRISTIANS.** *By Gustave Isely.* A study of the names given to those who have followed Jesus Christ since A.D. 44. (4s. 6d.)
- JOHN ROBERTS, EVANGELIST.** *By Ethel Rohu.* Christian Missioner, first editor of 'The Young Soldier,' world-wide campaigner. (2s.)
- LEONARD GOES EAST.** *By Albert Kenyon.* The story of Lt.-Col. Woodward, thirty years' missionary in Celebes. (4s.)
- WELL PLAYED.** *By Frederick L. Coutts.* Biography of Albert Moss, English schoolmaster, New Zealand cricketer and Men's Social Work Officer in South Africa. (1s. 6d.)

Made and printed in Great Britain by The Campfield Press, St. Albans



3 2400 00325 6660

THE HISTORY OF THE
1878 (10s. 6d.).

WILLIAM BOOTH, FOR
volumes, 10s.

CATHERINE BOOTH
Booth-Tug

ECHOES AND MEMOIRS
cences of the

SERVANTS OF GOD
many aspects

THE TEACHING

THE BIBLE IN

THE FAITH OF

THE MERCY SERVICE

MAIDEN TRIBES
service first

SOCIAL EVILS
of campaign

INDIA AND
India and

FATHER OF SONG
Slater, O.
song. (2s.)

THE BATTLE AND
the movement

and advancement
world. (2s.)

A MISSIONARY
invasion of

AFRICA AND
Africa and

THE FLOWER
stories of

ZULU CRUSADE
Hon. J. C.

SAVE-THE-WORLD
in China.

IN A PUNJAB VILLAGE
THIRTY YEARS

Australian missionaries. (3s. 6d., 2s.)

FIGHTING IN MANY LANDS (First and Second Series). Outstanding memories of the early days of the Army's world-wide work told for the benefit of a later generation. (1s. each.)

KOREA FOR CHRIST. By Charles Sylvester. Pioneer work in the 'Land of the Morning Calm.' (6d.)

Obtainable from Salvationist Publishing and Supplies, Ltd., Judd Street, King's Cross, London, W.C. 1, or any Territorial Headquarters. (English prices given.)

II. Volume I, (1865-

Harold Begbie. (Two

GTU Library
2400 Ridge Road
Berkeley, CA 94709
For renewals call (510) 649-2500
All items are subject to recall.

